



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



AH 26BN Q

906

Pres. 6

P931

A

1890-92



MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES,
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1890.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1890.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH B. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. M. H. HOUSTON, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. D. C. RANKIN, *Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. H. McNEILLY, D. D. REV. E. A. RAMSEY. C. A. R. THOMPSON, Esq.

REV. JERE. WITHERSPOON, D. D. REV. J. W. LUPTON, D. D. J. W. FRIERSON, Esq.

REV. G. A. TRENHOLM. R. J. GORDON, Esq. J. B. O'BRIAN, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

REV. G. B. STRICKLER, D. D. REV. F. H. GAINES, Geo. W. Scott.

REV. E. H. BARNETT, D. D. W. A. MOORE. M. A. Candler.

REV. J. L. ROGERS, D. D. S. M. INMAN. R. L. Barry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

REV. M. D. HOGE, D. D. REV. W. A. CAMPBELL, D. D. Hon. E. H. Fitzhugh.

REV. W. T. RICHARDSON, D. D. REV. R. P. KERR, D. D. Hon. W. W. Henry.

REV. CHAS. H. READ, D. D. REV. J. W. ROSEBRO, D. D. M. M. Gilliam, Esq.

REV. J. P. GAMMON. Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr. Chas. D. Hill, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.G. W. MACRAE, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. F. L. Ewing.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.	B. M. Estes, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.REV. C. A. STILLMAN, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D.	W. P. Webb, Esq.	Dr. E. H. Sholl.
Hon. J. W. Lapsley.	Dr. J. T. Searcy.	Hon. H. M. Somerville.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN L. BROWN, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN E. OATES, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.*For One Year.*

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.
-----------------------	-----------------	---------------------

For Two Years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

For Three Years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Barringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.
---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

ASHEVILLE, N. C., *May* 15, 1890.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Asheville, N. C., May 15, 1890, and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., on Isaiah lx. 1-3: "Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that since the last Assembly the following Presbyteries had been erected: the Presbytery of Pee Dee, by the Synod of South Carolina; the Presbytery of Albemarle, by the Synod of North Carolina; and the Presbytery of Suwanee, by the Synod of South Georgia and Florida.

The Stated Clerk also announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. <i>North Alabama</i> ,.....	J. A. Bryan,	W. N. Boynton.
“	R. A. Lapsley (2),	W. F. Johnston (2).
2. <i>South Alabama</i> ,.....	W. H. White,	E. P. Morrisette.
3. <i>Tuskaloosa</i> ,.....	C. A. Stillman, D. D.,.....	D. S. Brockway.
“	Jas. D. McLean,	S. D. Holt.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. <i>Arkansas</i> ,.....	T. C. Barrett, D. D.,.....	T. D. Chunn.
2. <i>Indian</i> ,		
3. <i>Ouachita</i> ,.....	I. P. Osborne,.....	W. M. McCully.
4. <i>Pine Bluff</i> ,.....	W. C. Hagan,.....	W. B. Alexander.
5. <i>Washbourne</i> ,	R. S. Burwell,.....	Clifford Boles.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. <i>Athens</i> ,	J. L. Stevens,	W. R. Little.
2. <i>Atlanta</i> ,	J. T. Bruce,	T. S. Bradfield.
3. <i>Augusta</i> ,	J. D. A. Brown,	J. L. Bowles.
4. <i>Cherokee</i> ,	Hugh K. Walker,	F. R. Calhoun (8).
5. <i>Macon</i> ,	W. A. Carter (2),	R. L. Moyer.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. <i>Ebenezer</i> , ..	S. D. Boggs,	J. J. Wood.
2. <i>Louisville</i> ,	C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	E. S. Porter.
“	W. Y. Davis,	M. F. Johnson.
3. <i>Muhlenburg</i> ,	M. B. Porter (2),	Thomas Green (2).
4. <i>Paducah</i> ,	D. O. Davies, D. D.,	
5. <i>Transylvania</i> ,	Miles Saunders, D. D.,	J. Wade Walker.
6. <i>West Lexington</i> ,	E. P. Mickle (2),	T. T. Forman.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. <i>Chickasaw</i> ,	G. H. Steen (2),	W. M. Cox.
2. <i>Memphis</i> ,	W. C. Alexander,	D. J. Wood.
3. <i>North Mississippi</i> ,	J. W. Allen,	D. McKenzie.
4. <i>Western District</i> ,	S. W. Newell,	W. N. Shive.

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> , ..	T. L. Haman,	W. M. Webster.
“	W. A. Alexander,	T. H. Armstrong.
2. <i>Louisiana</i> ,	F. W. Lewis,	
3. <i>Mississippi</i> ,	G. A. Russell,	G. A. Teunisson.
4. <i>New Orleans</i> ,	D. O. Byers (2),	J. E. Rodd (2).
5. <i>Red River</i> ,	Cyrus Harrington (2),	
6. <i>Tombeckbee</i> ,	H. C. Smith,	J. A. Orr.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. <i>Lafayette</i> ,	C. S. Newman,	G. M. Francisco.
2. <i>Missouri</i> ,	H. C. Evans,	R. L. Todd (2).
3. <i>Palmyra</i> ,	C. L. Hogue,	S. M. Brown (2).
4. <i>Potosi</i> ,	W. T. Howison,	
5. <i>St. Louis</i> ,	J. M. Spencer,	W. M. McPheeters.
6. <i>Upper Missouri</i> ,	W. S. Trimble,	W. K. James.

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. <i>Columbia</i> ,	W. H. Groves,	Terry Dickerson.
2. <i>Holston</i> ,	L. B. Chaney,	R. A. Wood (2).
3. <i>Knoxville</i> ,	James Park, D. D.,	J. W. Clift (2).
4. <i>Nashville</i> ,	Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D.,	R. M. Reames.
“	E. A. Ramsey,	R. S. Hollins (2).

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Albemarle</i> ,	Carr Moore,	E. R. Stamps (2).
2. <i>Concord</i> ,	J. B. Shearer, D. D.,	E. P. Penick.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>Fayetteville</i> ,	H. G. Hill, D. D.,	R. McAskill.
“	A. R. Shaw,	D. Stewart.
4. <i>Mecklenburg</i> ,	J. R. McAlpine,	W. H. Faucett.
“	J. L. Williamson,	John Bolling.
5. <i>Orange</i> ,	Wm. F. Wilhelm,	J. A. McLean.
“
6. <i>Wilmington</i> ,	Kenneth McDonald,	J. D. Currie.

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Bethel</i> ,	Geo. Summey,	J. S. Drennan.
“	B. P. Reid,	L. N. Culp (2).
2. <i>Charleston</i> ,	W. T. Thompson, D. D.,	C. W. Suber.
“	R. A. Webb,	A. Stobo Bedon.
3. <i>Enoree</i> ,	D. A. Todd,	J. N. Wright.
4. <i>Harmony</i> ,	W. Cuttino Smith,	W. D. Rhodes.
5. <i>Pee Dee</i> ,	J. H. Dixon (2),	W. F. Stevenson.
6. <i>South Carolina</i> ,	J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D.,	L. W. Perrin.

XI.—SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1. <i>Florida</i> ,	R. Q. Baker,	W. M. McIntosh.
2. <i>Savannah</i> ,	J. H. Herbener (2),	J. N. Miller (2).
3. <i>St. Johns</i> ,	J. G. Patton,	S. E. Ives.
4. <i>Suwanee</i> ,	H. H. Newman,	Wm. H. Andersen.

XII.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. <i>Brazos</i> ,	R. B. Hodge,	C. P. McNeill.
2. <i>Central Texas</i> ,	M. C. Hutton,	I. N. White.
3. <i>Dallas</i> ,	J. R. Jacobs,	G. W. Baskett.
“	W. L. Lowrance,	E. N. McCauley.
4. <i>Eastern Texas</i> ,	Thomas Ward White,	D. H. Fleming.
5. <i>Paris</i> ,	G. E. Eagleton,	J. H. Hood.
6. <i>Western Texas</i> ,	W. W. Killough, .....	.....

XIII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. <i>Abingdon</i> ,	Frank McCutcheon,	J. B. Rhea (2).
2. <i>Chesapeake</i> ,	J. I. Vance,	Geo. C. Heard (2).
3. <i>East Hanover</i> ,	W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	J. Spencer Smith.
“	J. C. Stewart,	Marshall M. Gilliam.
4. <i>Greenbrier</i> ,	S. L. Wilson,	C. C. Lewis.
5. <i>Lexington</i> ,	A. H. Hamilton,	J. E. Beard.
“	D. A. Penick,	A. A. McCurdy.
6. <i>Maryland</i> ,	Parke P. Flournoy,	Jno. J. Wade (2).
7. <i>Montgomery</i> ,	R. H. Fleming,	Thos. S. Preston (8).
“	J. D. Thomas (2), .....	.....
8. <i>Roanoke</i> ,	F. N. Whaley,	F. L. Walker.
9. <i>West Hanover</i> ,	A. A. Little,	Geo. Q. Peyton.
10. <i>Winchester</i> ,	John A. Scott,	J. W. Strong.

The Rev. James Park, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Knoxville, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. E. A. Ramsey, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, and the Rev. W. A. Alexander, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The privileges of the floor were accorded to the Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, pastor of the church which is entertaining the Assembly.

The Assembly accepted with thanks an invitation from this church to a reception this evening at Battery Park Hotel, and, in order to this, it was resolved that when the Assembly adjourns it be until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

The Assembly acknowledged with thanks the proffer by the Carolina Athletic Club of the freedom of their rooms.

The fixing of the hour for daily devotional exercises, and also of the time for hearing concerning the work among seamen, was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:30 o'clock A. M. to morrow.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 16, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, amended, and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional commissioners had been enrolled: Rev. J. H. Herbener, from Savannah Presbytery; E. R. Stamps, ruling elder, from Albemarle Presbytery; Rev. R. A. Lapsley, from North Alabama Presbytery; Rev. W. A. Carter, from Macon Presbytery; R. A. Wood, ruling elder, from Holston Presbytery; J. B. Rhea, ruling elder, from Abingdon Presbytery; J. E. Rodd, ruling elder, from

New Orleans Presbytery; S. M. Brown, ruling elder, from Palmyra Presbytery; L. N. Culp, ruling elder, from Bethel Presbytery; R. S. Hollins, ruling elder, from Nashville Presbytery; Rev. J. D. Thomas, from Montgomery Presbytery; J. W. Clift, ruling elder, from Knoxville Presbytery; Rev. J. H. Dixon, from Pee Dee Presbytery; Thomas Green, ruling elder, from Muhlenburg Presbytery; Rev. D. O. Byers, from New Orleans Presbytery; Rev. G. H. Steen, from Chickasaw Presbytery; Rev. C. Harrington, from Red River Presbytery; J. N. Miller, ruling elder, from Savannah Presbytery; G. C. Heard, ruling elder, from Chesapeake Presbytery; W. F. Johnston, ruling elder, from North Alabama Presbytery, and R. L. Todd, ruling elder, from Missouri Presbytery.

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—H. G. Hill, D. D., W. Y. Davis, J. C. Stewart, G. E. Eagleton, R. A. Webb, E. A. Ramsey, R. S. Burwell, J. D. McLean, J. A. Orr, W. H. Anderson, R. L. Moye, W. M. McPheeters.

JUDICIAL.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., W. H. White, Miles Saunders, D. D., H. K. Walker, T. L. Haman, T. D. Chunn, W. N. Shive, W. K. James, J. S. Drennan.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—D. O. Davies, D. D., J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., D. A. Penick, T. W. White, H. H. Newman, Kenneth McDonald, C. S. Newman, T. H. Armstrong, W. M. Cox, T. T. Forman, W. R. Little, W. B. Alexander.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P. P. Flournoy, A. R. Shaw, W. C. Alexander, F. W. Lewis, W. S. Trimble, L. B. Chaney, J. R. McAlpine, W. D. Rhodes, W. M. McIntosh, D. H. Fleming, J. W. Strong, J. A. McLean.

HOME MISSIONS.—C. A. Stillman, D. D., W. A. Alexander, C. L. Hogue, Wm. F. Wilhelm, W. C. Smith, J. G. Patton, W. W. Killough, J. I. Vance, T. S. Bradfield, J. J. Wood, S. D. Holt, Clifford Boles.

EDUCATION.—T. C. Barret, D. D., J. T. Bruce, G. H. Steen, D. O. Byers, J. M. Spencer, W. H. Groves, B. P. Reid, M. F. Johnson, W. H. Faucett, G. W. Baskett, J. Spencer Smith.

PUBLICATION.—W. T. Thompson, D. D., F. N. Whaley, M. C. Hutton, Carr Moore, W. T. Howison, G. A. Russell, S. W. Newell, S. E. Ives, W. M. McCully.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—A. H. Hamilton, J. A. Bryan, I. P. Osborne, J. L. Stevens, J. Wade Walker, D. McKenzie, Terry Dickerson, J. A. McLean.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.—J. R. Jacobs, Frank McCutcheon, J. L. Williamson, H. C. Smith, E. P. Morrisette, J. L. Bowles, D. J. Wood, E. P. Penick.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—W. A. Campbell, D. D., W. C. Hagan, S. D. Boggs, Cyrus Harrington, H. C. Evans, D. A. Told, J. D. Currie, I. N. White.

NARRATIVE.—Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., J. A. Scott, W. L. Lowrance, J. W. Allen, J. D. A. Brown, D. S. Brockway, G. A. Teunis-on.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—R. Q. Baker, R. B. Hodge, S. L. Wilson, A. Stobo Bedon, W. M. Webster.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES—George Summey, R. H. Fleming, John Bol-ling.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—Dugald Stewart, R. M. Reams, Marshal M. Gilliam, G. M. Francisco, E. S. Porter.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. R. Jacobs, C. C. Lewis.

ARKANSAS.—A. A. Little, C. P. McNeill.

GEORGIA.—J. L. Wilson, D. D., R. McCaskill.

KENTUCKY.—L. B. Chaney, J. N. Wright.

MEMPHIS.—Cyrus Harrington, W. F. Stevenson.

MISSISSIPPI.—C. R. Hemphill, D. D., L. W. Perrin.

MISSOURI.—J. A. Scott, D. D., D. J. Wood.

NASHVILLE.—Kenneth McDonald, J. E. Beard.

NORTH CAROLINA.—W. S. Trimble, A. A. McCurdy.

SOUTH CAROLINA—W. C. Alexander, F. L. Walker.

SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.—Miles Saunders, George Q. Peyton.

TEXAS.—D. A. Penick, W. N. Boynton.

VIRGINIA.—G. A. Russell, J. H. Hood.

The Moderator announced the following special committee, to report the response of the Presbyteries to the overture concerning the Tithe and Societies within and without the church: W. A. Campbell, D. D., W. H. Groves, C. L. Hogue, C. W. Suber, and E. N. McCauley. Also the following special committee, to report the action of the Presbyteries on the Directory for Worship: R. A. Webb, J. G. Patton, C. S. Newman, D. Stewart, and W. M. Webster.

A memorial from the American Bible Society was received and read, and, by request, the Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., one of the secretaries of that society, addressed the Assembly on the work in his charge. The thanks of the Assembly were returned to Dr. McLean, and the following paper was adopted:

“Whereas, I, We recognize the distribution of the Scriptures among the people to be a most important department of Christian work, essential to proper success in evangelizing the world.

" 2. The American Bible Society, organized by our fathers to be the representative of the Protestant churches in America in promoting this work, has often been endorsed by our church as an aid in this department of Christian evangelization, and as such has been, and still is, serving in this capacity.

" 3. This society, according to a provision of its constitution, circulates, both at home and abroad, only the pure Word of God, the Scriptures without note or comment, leaving it altogether to the church and the individual to interpret; therefore,

" *Resolved*, 1, That the Assembly again recognizes the American Bible Society, according to the constitution upon which it is organized and the principles upon which it is at present conducted, as an aid of our church in the distribution of the Scriptures, and as such commends it to the confidence and support of all our people.

" 2. That we recommend our churches to place the Bible cause among the objects of beneficence and to make an annual contribution to it, to be turned over to the auxiliary societies in their neighborhood, or directly to the parent society in New York.

" 3. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be instructed to add to the statistical blanks sent out to the sessions and the stated clerks of the Presbyteries, a column for the contributions to the Bible cause, in order that our churches may be thereby reminded of their duty," and an annual exhibit be made of the amounts contributed.

" 4. That the General Assembly at each meeting appoint a standing committee on the Bible cause, in our own and other lands, especially within our own church."

On the recommendation of the Committee on Devotional Exercises, the Assembly resolved to sit daily from 9:30 o'clock A. M. to 2 o'clock P. M., and to spend the last half hour of the session in devotional exercises. It was also ordered that the Lord's Supper be celebrated this evening at 8:30 o'clock.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, except so much of it as bears on the subject of collections, which was referred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

A personal communication from the Treasurer and Assistant Secretary of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Rev. Dr. Stillman, Chairman of the Special Committee on the Evangelization of the Colored People, appointed by the last Assembly, presented the following:

"The committee appointed by the last General Assembly (p. 612) on the evangelization of the colored people, consisting of Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., and Elders J. A. Enslow and James Lyons, have been unable to hold a meeting, and have conferred only by correspondence. We have not been able to agree on a report. The chairman submits the draft of a report which has been sent to each member of the committee, together with the responses received, and respectfully recommends that these papers without reading, and the whole subject, be referred to a new committee, to report during the present sessions of this body.

"C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman.*"

The recommendation in this report was adopted, and the Moderator appointed the following committee: R. H. Fleming, G. A. Russell, W. C. Smith, R. Q. Baker, M. M. Gilliam, T. S. Bradfield, W. M. Cox.

The Assembly then engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., after which recess was taken until 8:30 o'clock P. M.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and celebrated the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until 9:30 o'clock A. M., to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by Rev. Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 17, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that F. R. Calhoun, a ruling elder from Cherokee Presbytery, and T. S. Preston, a ruling elder from Montgomery Presbytery, had been enrolled.

The Moderator added J. W. Clift and J. D. Thomas, to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, and R. A. Lapsley and F. R. Calhoun, to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The following communication from the Texas Presbytery

(colored), was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions:

"CROCKETT, TEXAS, May 8, 1890.

"*To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which convenes at Asheville, N. C., May 15, 1890:*

"We, the Presbytery of Texas, feel that the General Assembly would be glad to hear from us, as was stated in the letter of the last Assembly. Now, we feel as children of your most noble body, thankful for all that you have done for us, and hope that the good Lord will open a way whereby that we can get enough support to keep us at work all the year, for the time that we could get help from the people (the fall of the year), we are in the school-room. We hope that the General Assembly will take such action as it may think best for us in this matter, and do all it can for us. Now is the time that we need help to push our church to the front. We feel the church is gaining ground, so we feel that we are your children, and as such, hope that you will not forsake us, as the work is hard and we are weak. May the God of peace bless you is our prayer: Amen. Now, we have seven ordained ministers, seven organized churches, and about seventy members in all, and we are doing all we can to carry the church to victory in the name of the Lord, in whom we trust.

J. H. BLAKE, *Moderator.*"

The Stated Clerk announced a number of overtures, which were referred to appropriate standing committees.

The Assembly's Auditing Committee presented a report on the report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication and on that of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Education, which was approved and ordered to be spread on the minutes.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Asheville, N. C.:*

"The undersigned having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1889 an Auditing Committee to audit the accounts of Rev. Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Treasurer of Publication, beg leave to report that, in performing that duty, they have examined said accounts, and find them correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. The account, as it appears in the Treasurer's Annual Report, gives a correct statement of the receipts and disbursements, and shows a cash balance in the treasury, April 1, 1890, of \$1,225.97.

"Respectfully submitted,

H. SWINEFORD,

B. C. WHERRY,

EDWIN PLEASANTS,

Committee."

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:*

"The committee appointed by the Assembly of 1889 to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Committee of Education for the year ending

May 12, 1890, respectfully report that they have examined carefully the accounts of G. W. McRae, Treasurer, and find them to be correct and properly supported by vouchers, the balance in his hand being, as per balance-sheet hereto appended, thirty-nine dollars and fourteen cents (\$39.14).

"We have also examined the accounts of Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary of Education, and find them properly supported by vouchers.

R. F. WILCOX, *Chairman*;

C. H. ALBRIGHT,

J. L. WELLFORD,

"*Memphis, May 18, 1890.*

Committee."

COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION, in account with G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

Amount remitted Students,.....	\$18,668 00
Salary of Secretary,.....	1,000 00
Do. Treasurer,.....	100 00
Travelling Expenses,.....	200 20
Printing, Stationery, Books, Discount on Exchange, etc.,.....	49 20
Printing Annual Report,.....	47 50
Remittances sent in error, returned to Churches,.....	70 90
Amount to balance account,.....	89 14
	<hr/>
	\$20,174 94
	<hr/>
Balance on hand May 10, 1889,.....	\$ 875 00
Amount received from May 10, 1889, to May 12, 1890, 19,799 94	
	<hr/>
	\$20,174 94
	<hr/>
May 12, 1890, Balance to credit,.....	\$39 14
	<hr/>

A report from the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the following special committee: J. D. Thomas, T. W. White, H. K. Walker, M. B. Porter, and W. B. Alexander.

The report of the special committee, appointed by the last Assembly on the union of missionaries and churches in Japan, was read and ordered to be recorded in the Minutes.

"Your committee would respectfully report, that the proposed union of missionaries and churches in Japan, which was the occasion of the overture of the Greenbrier Presbytery to the last General Assembly, has fallen through, and that, in the judgment of your committee, there is at present no call for any action of your venerable court on the subject of the union of churches in foreign lands.

T. H. McCALLIE, *Chairman*,

B. H. CHARLES,

GEO. D. ARMSTRONG,

F. FENTRESS."

On the recommendation of the Committee on Devotional Exercises, the Assembly appointed this evening at 8:30 o'clock as the time for hearing of the work among seamen.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Home Missions was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommended that the following be sent to the Assembly in session at Saratoga, N. Y., which recommendation was adopted:

"ASHEVILLE, N. C., May 17, 1890.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Saratoga, N. Y.:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Asheville, N. C., sends greeting fraternal, and invokes upon you the Divine blessing.

JAMES PARK, *Moderator.*

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*"

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read, and, together with an overture from that committee, touching the rule concerning the approval of matter for publication, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from Atlanta Presbytery, with reference to a revision of the hymn-book, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Savannah Presbytery, inquiring who may call and who may preside over a congregational meeting, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual report of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The special committee appointed by the last Assembly, on the subject of licensure and the holding of services by unlicensed persons [*Minutes* 1889, p. 587], submitted the following majority and minority reports, which were received and put on the docket:

"The undersigned, members of the committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1889 to report to this Assembly 'on the whole subject of licen-

sure, of the holding of services by unlicensed persons, and of preaching by ruling elders, with the end in view of reducing our practice to uniformity,' would respectfully submit the following:

"1. That trials for licensure of probationers to preach the gospel remain as at present.

"2. In view of the fact that there are many destitute fields greatly in need of the preached word, and that these are increasing in number yearly; and whereas we have many young men of ability and undoubted piety, who have the ministry in view and have partly fitted themselves for this work, we would recommend that they be permitted to conduct religious services under the jurisdiction of Sessions and Presbyteries; but at no time to assume the regular functions of the ministerial office in administering the sacraments, or in blessing the people in the name of the Lord. We would further recommend that, so far as it is practicable, all such unlicensed persons submit their discourses to some Presbyterian minister for criticism before their public delivery. These provisions are not to be interpreted as coming in conflict with the probationer's relation to his Presbytery.

"3. Whereas the Form of Government, chapter 4, section 8, paragraph 4, makes it the duty of ruling elders 'to take the oversight of the spiritual interests of the particular church, and also of the church generally when called thereunto, that no corruption of doctrine or morals enter therein;' and whereas the proposed Directory for Worship, chapter 2, paragraph 2, indicates the propriety of meetings for prayer to be conducted by the pastor, *or some other member of the Session*, in which the exercises should be prayer, praise, the reading of the Scriptures, and *exhortation*, 'it is the duty of the ruling elders, both in the absence of the bishops or pastors, and in destitute places, to conduct religious services, leading the people in singing the praises of God, in prayer, giving Bible readings, or selecting a passage of Scripture and expounding it unto the people, making them understand the meaning thereof.'

"As the fields are whitening unto the harvest; as it seems impossible to secure an adequate ministry; as the gospel is to be committed to faithful men, nourished up in the words of sound doctrine; as our ruling elders are well qualified to instruct the people of God, and as they are especially charged in Acts, 20th chapter and 28th verse, 'to feed the church of God,' it is their bounden duty to proclaim the word of the Lord as opportunity is presented.

"Respectfully submitted.

J. W. LUPTON,
B. H. CHARLES,
H. T. DARNALL,
A. G. ADAMS."

"Professor James Dinwiddie, a member of the committee, sends up a minority report.

J. W. LUPTON."

"GORDONSVILLE, VA., April 19, 1890.

"DEAR BRETHREN: The report of the majority of your Committee, recommending the continuance of the present requirements for entering our

ministry, and for preaching as licensed and ordained ministers, ought not to be adopted, for the following reasons:

"1. Our present standards were made when theology and much of God's truth were wrapped up in Latin and other languages, making a high grade of scholarship essential for sufficient knowledge and understanding. These wrappings have been removed, and truth now stands revealed to every man in better interpretation and expression than could possibly be attained by individual efforts at translation and criticism of the great majority of our candidates and ministers. The recent failure to give us a satisfactory translation of the original languages in which the Bible was written is much to the point. We have, also, in our own tongue better translations of Latin and other works than our candidates and ministers are likely to make for themselves.

"2. The requirements of our Book cannot be sustained; we may go further, and say they are not warranted nor suggested by the Word of God. If the 'priest's lips must keep knowledge'; if one must be 'apt to teach'; if it is needful to 'convince the gainsayers'; if these and other requirements are found in the Word of God, let it be remembered that in all is not one jot or tittle of reference to any such requirements as our Book contains. It is the knowledge of *the things of God* which the priest's lips are to keep; and 'apt to teach' points to *ability to handle the gospel of God to the edification of hearers*; while the gainsayers are to be convinced by '*sound doctrine*,' not by the mastery of human wisdom. The passages generally referred to for authority are 1 Tim. iii. 1-7; 2 Tim. ii. 1, 2, 15; Titus i. 5-9; and neither these nor any other passages in God's Word give warrant or authority for our requirements. However much, therefore, we may be prejudiced in favor of our standards, they are not, and cannot be shown to be scriptural by any right exposition of God's Word. For this reason alone, if for no other, the report ought not to be adopted.

"3. A third objection is found in the injury to our branch of the Church. We are depriving ourselves of workers and driving from our use those who are gladly and profitably used by others. It is a known fact that many have sought the ministry in other denominations because deterred from coming to us by our too hard and *extra scriptural* requirements. And further,—

"4. We are made to occupy a contradictory and inconsistent position. For those of other denominations who could not, and cannot answer to our requirements, are welcomed as equals in and out of our pulpits when they have been recognized and authorized by other denominations to preach the gospel. And it is well known, that our Presbyteries are constantly passing candidates into the ministry who cannot, and do not, meet these requirements creditably.

"5. It also seems that we dictate to God as to the kind and quality of his workmen. We pray for more laborers; yet are not willing to receive such as may be found able to answer the requirements indicated in God's Word. In effect, we say to God, 'Give us workmen; but they shall not work, even if you send them, unless we are permitted to make finished scholars of them after our own minds.' They may be pure, blameless, full of

the Spirit, mighty in word and doctrine, apt to teach; but they cannot preach unless they know Latin, science, etc.

"6. Our arrangements open the way for 'novices' (whose entrance God's Word forbids), if they can stand our tests of scholarship; and we bar the doors against those ripe in faith, scriptural knowledge, and mature Christian experience, if they fail of being fullbred scholars. If it be said, 'extraordinary cases' are provided for; this puts a minister upon a lower plane, practically: and no one wishes to stand in the church *only by sufferance*, as a 'mongrel' among the 'high bred.'

"7. Our standard requirements suppose that human wisdom is the great essential for success in gospel work. They are a practical denial of God's Word in all its teachings: *that the spirit and power of God are the chief requisites for successful work*. And this exalting of human attainments, as the essential means of success—our *sine qua non*—unconsciously, perhaps, but naturally and certainly, engenders mental pride and ambition; and these, in turn, become the fruitful source of such errors, growing out of the demands of the 'higher criticism' as are already racking portions of our church and threatening further evils. Our present attitude is that of requiring more *scholarship* than *grace*. And this is made more evident in the *double* scholarly trials—for *licensure* and for *ordination*—to which our Book demands that candidates be subjected.

"8. Our present requirements lead also to the *present system* of school and collegiate education of candidates at the expense of the church, which is inducing many to go into the ministry in order to get an education which they cannot get otherwise except at great personal sacrifice.

"These and many other reasons should cause the rejection of the first paragraph of this report, and make a change in our standards at this point. Let us lay more stress upon the Spirit's power. Let our speech and our preaching be not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power; that our faith shall not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. (1 Cor. ii. 1-7.) God is able to raise up scholars as he needs them.

"Yours in Christ,

JAS. DINWIDDIE."

The following overture, proposing the petitioning of civil governments to settle international difficulties without resort to arms, was presented by W. A. Campbell, D. D., and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

"Whereas, Synods and councils may handle affairs which concern the Commonwealth 'by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary;' and

"Whereas, The spectacle of Christian nations continuing to settle disputes which arise, by force of arms, and to maintain heavy armaments for this end, presents a 'case extraordinary,' calling for 'humble petition;'

"Resolved, That the General Assembly ask the co-operation of the several churches of our own and other countries in the object set forth in the following memorial:

"To the highest ecclesiastical authorities of the churches of Christendom :

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, respectfully makes the following representation and overture :

"Notwithstanding the healthful influence of Christianity in all those lands that have received the gospel, it is a lamentable fact that still international questions are referred to the arbitrament of arms. Many Christian countries maintain large standing armies and navies, that constantly menace the peace of the world, and are a grievous burden to the people that support them. Whilst some international differences are settled by peaceful arbitration, this is not recognized as the only and final resort for the adjudication of these questions. War and bloodshed are still the means to which Christian nations look to right their wrongs.

"We believe that among the Christian people of our own and other lands, there is a strong sentiment in opposition to this deplorable evil, and are in favor of referring all matters of international claims to some suitable tribunal for peaceful solution. And, further, we entertain the hope that if the influence of this sentiment were properly brought to bear upon the governments of these Christian nations, it would greatly further this desirable end.

"We therefore ask you to join us in petitioning all the governments of Christian countries to take measures to banish warfare as the means of settling the strifes that arise between nations, and to substitute a more rational and Christian tribunal.

"We send you a copy of a petition which we propose to address to these several governments, and ask you to adopt the same if it meets your approval, or some other looking to the same end.

"We further request that you appoint a delegate, who shall meet like delegates from the other bodies addressed, in _____, on the ____ day of _____, A. D. 1891.

"Trusting that our communication will receive your favorable consideration, we invoke upon you grace and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen. _____, *Moderator.*

"_____, *Stated Clerk.*

"Done in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Asheville, North Carolina, U. S. A., this —— day of May, A. D. 1890."

"A PETITION TO BE ADDRESSED TO THE SEVERAL GOVERNMENTS OF THE CHRISTIAN NATIONS OF THE WORLD.

"The Presbyterian Church of the United States, through its General Assembly, wishes you grace, mercy, and peace.

"We, in co-operation with other Christian bodies, humbly memorialize you, as the guardians of your people, in behalf of peaceful arbitration as a means of settling questions that arise between nations. The spectacle that is presented of Christian nations facing each other with heavy armaments, ready upon provocation to go to war and settle their differences by bloodshed or conquest, is, to say the least, a blot upon the fair name of Christian. We cannot contemplate without the deepest sorrow the horrors of war, involving the reckless sacrifice of human life that should be held sacred, bitter distress in

many households, the destruction of valuable property, the hindering of education and religion, and the general demoralizing of the people.

"Moreover, the maintaining of a heavy war force, though war be averted, withdraws multitudes from their homes and the useful pursuits of peace, and imposes a heavy tax upon the people for its support. And, further, let it be borne in mind, that wars do not settle causes of dispute between nations on principles of right and justice, but upon the barbaric principle of the triumph of the strongest.

"We are encouraged to urge this cause upon your consideration by the fact that much has already been accomplished; as, for example, by the arbitration of Geneva, in the Alabama case, and by the deliberations of the American Conference at Washington, not to mention other important cases. It will be a happy day for the world when all international disputes find peaceful solution; and this we earnestly seek.

"As to the method of accomplishing this end, we make no suggestions, but leave that to your superior intelligence and wisdom in matters of state policy.

"We invoke upon rulers and people the richest blessings of the Prince of Peace. _____, *Moderator.*

"_____, *Stated Clerk.*

"Done in the General Assembly at Asheville, North Carolina, U. S. A.,
— May, 1890.

"2. *Resolved*, That _____ be appointed a committee to forward this overture as above indicated, and that they be authorized in each case to accompany it with such words of explanation as they may deem necessary, and to fill the blanks in the overture for the place and time of the proposed meeting.

"8. *Resolved*, That _____ be appointed a delegate to meet other delegates, as provided in the above overture."

The Special Committee on Temperance, appointed by a former Assembly, presented a report, which was received, and its consideration made the first order of the day for Tuesday morning.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Stated Clerk presented the following communication from the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., American Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. It was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

"CINCINNATI, May 9, 1890.

"DEAR BROTHER: At a meeting of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, it was resolved that a report of the work done by the Alliance during the year past be sent to the

stated clerk of each of the churches in the Alliance for presentation to the supreme judicatory. I enclose a copy of the report, and ask that you give it your special attention.

"I have also to state that the General Secretary of the Alliance, Rev. George D. Matthews, D. D., is on a visit to the American churches, and it is my hope that you will aid him in his work in so far as lies in your power.

"With fraternal regards, yours very truly, WM. H. ROBERTS,

"Am. Sec'y Alliance of Ref. Chs. holding the Pres. System."

"To the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn."

Pending the vote for the place of meeting of the next Assembly, the time arrived for devotional exercises, which were conducted by Rev. D. O. Davies, D. D.

The Assembly then took recess until 8:30 o'clock this evening.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises, addresses in the interest of work among seamen were delivered by W. A. Carter, Rev. C. E. Chichester, Rev. C. S. Vedder, D. D., and Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D.

It was made the order of the day for Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock to consider the subject of Foreign Missions.

Adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 19, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. A. Lapsley.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced additional overtures, which were referred to appropriate committees.

A communication from the Anti-Lottery League of Louisiana was read, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following letter from the delegate from the Reformed Church in America to this Assembly was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

"The Reformed Church in America to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which is convened at Asheville, N. C., greeting:

"MR. MODERATOR, FATHERS AND BRETHREN: As the accredited delegate of the Reformed Church in America, it is my pleasure to communicate by letter that which I had hoped to present in person, the salutations of our beloved church.

"We look back with pride and pleasure upon the unbroken fellowship of past years, and now at the beginning of another period of ecclesiastical life and labor extend to you our hearty greetings.

"Recognizing you as brethren beloved in the Lord Jesus, we rejoice in the peace and prosperity with which you have been blessed by the God of all grace, and in the signal success you have achieved by the Spirit's help.

"Regarding your field of labor as a part of the same great vineyard, we rejoice in the enlargement and extension of your beloved church.

"Counting you as 'true yoke-fellows,' we rejoice at the earnestness and zeal of your ministry and membership.

"Saluting you as fellow-soldiers in the service of the great King, we cheerfully record our appreciation of your fidelity in the proclamation of the gospel of peace, and gladly attest your loyalty in defence of the faith. Believing that the conflict is one wherever the banner is displayed or the battle set in order, we share with you in your triumphs of truth.

"Thus are 'we bound to thank God always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth, so that we ourselves glory in you in the churches of God.'

"In presenting ourselves now for your recognition, as in past years, we desire that our Christian fellowship may continue in all sincerity and love. We ask you to rejoice with us in our present prosperity and future prospects. We seek the help of your prayers in the struggle we maintain against sin and error. We claim your co-operation in fields of joint labor.

"In conclusion, dear brethren, we breathe upon you, as on all who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity, the apostle's benediction of grace.

"Assured that Christ dwells in your hearts by faith, we pray that, being rooted and grounded in love, ye may be able, with all saints, to comprehend what is the breadth and length and depth and height, and to know the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye may be filled with all the fullness of God.'

"Knowing well that the word of Christ dwells in you richly in all wisdom, we are well assured that in the future, as in the past, ye will 'neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ.'

"Being glad witnesses of your continued liberality 'as good stewards of the manifold grace of God, we entreat that God who is able may make all

grace abound unto you, that ye always having all sufficiency in all things may abound to every good work.'

"Deeply impressed with the importance of the field providentially assigned to you, and of the greatness of the work in which you are engaged, we pray for you, that our God would 'count you worthy of this calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power, that the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you and ye in him, according to the grace of our God and the Lord Jesus Christ.'

"In behalf of the Reformed Church in America.

"I am most respectfully, yours in Christ Jesus,

"May 16, 1890."

"WM. W. KNOX.

A paper on Lotteries, offered by Rev. W. A. Alexander, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

To the same committee was referred a resolution touching the Federal Census.

The majority and minority reports on the subject of licensure, etc., were taken from the docket and referred to the following special committee: J. I. Vance, Kenneth McDonald, J. J. Wade.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday evening, at 8:30 o'clock, to consider the subject of Home Missions.

The unfinished business, the selection of the place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, was resumed, and Birmingham, Ala., was chosen, and the choice was made unanimous.

Rev. G. D. Mathews, D. D., of London, General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, was presented, and greeted the Assembly with Christian salutations, to which the Moderator made appropriate response.

The Synod of North Carolina was authorized to meet in Asheville during the session of this Assembly, at the call of the Moderator of said Synod, or of such person as he may designate.

On the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Overtures Nos. 4 and 13 were transferred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and Overture No. 9 to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 8, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"As to Overture No. 8, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, the Synod of Georgia concurring, to transfer the county of Worth, Presbytery of Macon, Synod of Georgia, to the Presbytery of Savannah, Synod of South Georgia and Florida,—Recommend that the request be granted, and the transfer made."

The same committee made a report on Overture No. 25, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

"As to Overture No. 25, from the Presbytery of Wilmington, as to an elder who has removed from one church to another, and ceased to be an active elder, demitting his office,—Recommend as answer:

"1. The General Assembly gives its judgment that, under the circumstances stated, the ruling elder may be divested of his office without process or censure.

"2. The session of the church of which he is a private member, is the proper body to divest him of his office."

The report of the same committee on Overture No. 10 was adopted, and is the following:

"As to the overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, in regard to the meaning of the word 'Destitute' in Topic 18 of blank form of Narrative,—Recommend that the form be so amended as to make the term designate *spiritual* destitution."

The report of the same committee on Overture No. 11 was adopted, and is as follows:

"As to overture from Presbytery of Arkansas, respecting the relation of adult baptized non-communicants to the church,—Recommend as answer that, while such persons fail to avail themselves of their privileges, their relationship to the church is not thereby severed, but they are still under its care. (See *Book of Discipline*, Chap. II., Pars. 3, 4, 5.)"

The same committee made the following report on Overtures Nos. 3 and 6, and the memorial from Rev. G. H. Cartledge, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

"As to Overtures Nos. 3 and 6, from Albemarle and Athens Presbyteries, concerning Synodical Evangelists to the Jews,—Recommend that the Assembly urge the Synods to take such steps as they may deem wise for the evangelization of the Jews within their bounds. The same recommendation applies to a memorial of Rev. G. H. Cartledge upon the same subject."

Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, fraternal delegate from the Synod of Brazil, was accorded the privileges of the floor.

The Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. C. L. Hogue, and then took recess until 8:30 o'clock this evening.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and held a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., presided, and addresses were made by Secretary Houston, of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, missionary to Brazil; Rev. Thornton R. Sampson, missionary to Macedonia, and Rev. A. Pierce Saunders, under appointment to the same country.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 20, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Jethro Rumble, D. D.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

The order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Temperance—was taken up. The report was read, ordered to be printed by the Executive Committee of Publication, supplied to the churches and ministers, and the further consideration of it referred to the next Assembly.

The Stated Clerk read the following telegram:

"SARATOGA, N. Y., May 9, 1890.

"To the General Assembly, in session at Asheville, N. C.:

"The General Assembly, in session at Saratoga Springs, responds cordially to your fraternal message, and invokes upon you grace, mercy, and peace from the Triune God.

WM. E. MOORE, *Moderator*.

"WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*."

The Special Committee on the Replies of Presbyteries to the Overtures on Societies and the Tithe reported as follows on Overture No. 17, and the report was adopted :

"Overture No. 17, from Abingdon Presbytery, asking that the Presbyteries be directed to require reports from the sessions as to Societies within their bounds, and that blank forms be provided therefor. *Answer* : The request is declined. In their narrative sessions can report on this subject what may be deemed expedient. W. A. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*."

The same committee made a majority and a minority report on overtures from Mecklenburg, Concord, and Charleston Presbyteries as follows :

"Three of the Presbyteries, replying to the Assembly's overture on the Tithe, send overtures as follows :

"Charleston Presbytery asks that all the papers sent up on this subject be referred to a committee, to report to the Assembly of 1891.

"Mecklenburg Presbytery asks that the consideration of the subject be continued until another meeting of the Presbyteries and the General Assembly.

"Concord Presbytery asks that the subject be remitted to the Assembly of 1891.

"*Answer* : In view of the vital importance and growing interest in the tithe, we recommend that the subject, together with the papers sent up by the Presbyteries, be referred to a special committee, to report to the Assembly of 1891.

W. H. GROVES,
C. W. SUBER,
C. L. HOGUE."

"*Minority Report*.—The undersigned propose the following answer : The present Assembly deems it best to take action on the papers sent up by the Presbyteries.

W. A. CAMPBELL,
E. N. McCAULEY."

The minority report was adopted.

The same committee reported as follows on the replies of Presbyteries to the overture on the Tithe :

"In response to the overture of the last Assembly, sixty-eight Presbyteries of the seventy-one on the roll have sent up papers on the law of the tithe as a means of raising the funds of the church. All the shades of opinion expressed could not be presented without giving the papers in full, some of which are quite voluminous. The following summary, however, is substantially correct :

"Of the sixty-eight reporting, fifty-one express the opinion that the law of the tithe is not binding under the New Testament dispensation ; ten regard it as still binding, either upon the church or the individual, or both ; one is not clear enough to be put on either side ; six decline to express an opinion.

"Of the fifty-one that do not regard the law as binding under the present dispensation, sixteen refer to it as suggestive in the matter of systematic giving, or useful to guide the Christian in determining his duty.

"Of the ten that believe the law to be binding, three advise against formal enactment or measures to enforce the law.

"The larger number of the Presbyteries enjoin greater consecration to the Lord, and liberal and systematic giving according to one's ability; and quote, as setting forth the Scripture principles that should guide in the discharge of this duty such passages as these: 'Let every one lay by him in store as God hath prospered him'; 'The Lord loveth a cheerful giver'; 'As a man purposeth in his heart, so let him give.'

"The committee recommend that these facts be spread upon the minutes, and that no further action be taken upon the subject by the General Assembly.
W. A. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*."

The report was adopted.

The same committee made the following report on an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, which was adopted:

"*Overture No. 18.*—Abingdon Presbytery overtures the General Assembly—

"1, Not to let the general subject of giving and of raising funds for the Lord's work drop at this stage, but—

"2, That it 'make a deliverance as to what are the fundamental principles laid down in the sacred Scriptures for the government and guidance of God's people in the giving of their substance to the advancement of his kingdom.'

"*Answer:* A sufficient answer is found in the action already taken on the papers reported from the Presbyteries.

"W. A. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*."

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Special Committee on Licensure, etc.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow evening, at 8:30 o'clock, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and, if there be time, five-minute speeches on that subject.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., recess was taken until 8:30 this evening.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and held a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., presided, and

addresses were made by Secretary Craig, Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. W. L. Lowrance, and Rev. J. D. Thomas.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock. Closed with prayer by Dr. Barrett.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 21, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. E. Chichester.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A letter from Rev. W. J. R. Taylor, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, was read and referred to the Committee on the Sabbath.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on Overture No. 27, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

"Answer to Overture of St. John's Presbytery, of 12th April, 1890, touching jurisdiction of church officers and congregation over church property and other secular interests:

"*First*, As to deacons, this Assembly repeats the enunciation of the Assembly of 1877 (page 410): 'The duties of the deacons as servants (ministers) of the church are to execute the order of the session (or parochial Presbytery) as rulers of the church. Therefore it is the duty of the deacons to collect and disburse all funds for church purposes, whether for local purposes—support of a pastor, aid to the poor, and expenses of the church, or for objects of Christian benevolence recognized in the action of the courts of the church under the direction of the church session.'

(Under Paragraph 49, Section 4, of the Form of Government, an annual report is to be made to the session.—*Alexander's Digest*, p. 42.)

"*Second*, There is vested in each congregation organized as a church, or in a number of persons about being organized as such, the right and power to appoint and remove at will trustees and their successors, who may receive donations and purchase, take and hold property, real and personal, in trust for the congregation; and, if authorized by a majority of the church members at a congregational meeting constitutionally convened for that purpose, sell, mortgage, trust-deed, or exchange the property so held, to aid in the construction or repairing of their church edifices, or for other purposes. Care should,

however, be had to make the action in each case conform to the law of the State wherein the property is located.

"*Third*, In the appointment of trustees a part or all of the deacons, if suitable, should be selected; and wherever property is now held by unincorporated churches it is advisable to have deeds made to the trustees, in all cases where it can be done."

The order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions—was taken up. The report was amended, and adopted *seriatim*, except so much of it as refers to the colored evangelistic work, which was put upon the docket.

The report of the Special Committee on Licensure, etc., was read, received, and docketed.

On the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, Overture No. 38, from Western Texas Presbytery, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow, to hear the report of the Special Committee on the Directory for Worship.

It was made the third order of the day for to-morrow, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

A motion to hold afternoon sessions after to-day was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. A. H. Hamilton.

Recess was taken until 8:30 o'clock this evening.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met after recess. The report of the Special Committee on Licensure, etc., was taken from the docket, and made the first order of the day for Friday next.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee on Foreign Missions would respectfully submit the following report on the matters committed to its consideration :

"The papers placed in the hands of your Committee include the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, with the exception of the parts relating to the number and dates of collections: certain papers on the Relief Fund; two overtures; and the memorial of the Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, which, however, was at his request returned to the memorialist, and thereby withdrawn from the consideration of the Committee.

"THE RELIEF FUND.

"The Executive Committee brought to the attention of the Assembly facts in regard to this fund which require action on the part of this body, and your Committee makes the following recommendation :

"It appearing to the General Assembly from the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions that the assets of the Relief Fund, now amounting to \$48,248.72 are safely invested in stocks and bonds, which have been held in trust for the use of the beneficiaries of said fund by the Clergy's Friendly Society of Baltimore; and that said society has given notice of its desire and purpose to terminate said trust and surrender the said assets.

"And it also appearing that the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, a corporation of the city of Philadelphia, is willing and proposes to take charge of all the assets belonging to the Relief Fund, to administer the same, and to assume all the obligations and responsibilities growing out of the fund; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be, and it is hereby, authorized and directed to receive said fund from the Clergy's Friendly Society under proper legal forms, and to turn over the same to the said Presbyterian Minister's Fund, upon trust, that said corporation shall safely preserve and faithfully administer said fund in accordance with the purposes for which it was created; but before doing so, the Executive Committee must be satisfied that said corporation will be a safe custodian of said fund; and provided also that said corporation, before receiving said fund, shall execute its contract and obligation to the Trustees of the General Assembly, binding itself to perform and discharge fully and faithfully all the duties and responsibilities growing out of the administration of said fund.

"*Resolved further*, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be instructed to sign said contract, and to accept the said obligation of said corporation, and to do whatever may be necessary to enforce the same or to protect the rights and interests of all the beneficiaries in said fund, in the event of any failure on the part of said corporation to comply with its obligation.

"ANNUITIES TO FAMILIES OF DECEASED MISSIONARIES.

"With reference to the missionaries secured in the Relief Fund and provision for the families of deceased missionaries, your Committee recommends the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be directed to discontinue the payment of the annual premiums on each of the eleven missionaries now insured in the Relief Fund. And in order that some

provision may be made for the family of a missionary who may die in the service of the Executive Committee, leaving a widow, or a widow with dependent children, or dependent children without a widow, it is resolved that said survivors of such deceased missionary shall be paid the following annuities for the period of six years, if they live so long. Where the deceased leaves only a widow, she shall receive \$800; and in case he leaves a widow and dependent children, they shall receive \$400; and if he leaves only dependent children and no widow, they shall receive \$800. The Executive Committee is hereby authorized and directed to pay said annuities out of the funds in their hands; but if the deceased missionary already has an interest in the Relief Fund procured by the Executive Committee, the amount which may be received by said survivors from said fund shall be reckoned as part of said annuity.

“OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

“The Presbytery of Columbia overtures the Assembly to provide for the publication of a Children's Missionary paper. Your Committee recommends an answer and action as follows:

“1. That it is desirable to have such a publication, and it is directed that one number in each month of the *Children's Friend* shall be devoted to this purpose, with the provision that the usual exposition of the Sunday-school Lesson shall be retained in the missionary number.

“2. That the copy for the missionary number shall be furnished by the Secretaries of Foreign Missions; but it is provided that the editorial control shall remain as at present, the subscription price be at the present rate, and no separate subscriptions for the missionary number be allowed.

“OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF ENOREE.

“The Presbytery of Enoree overtures the Assembly to adopt measures looking to the training of young women who may offer themselves to the Foreign Mission work, and to their support during the period of training.

“Your Committee recommends the following action as an answer to this overture:

“Whereas, There is an increasing number of applications from young women for Foreign Missionary work; and whereas, there is great need of special training in order to fit them for their work; and whereas, in many of our missionary fields it is important that these young women should have had more or less medical training; therefore,

“Resolved, That the General Assembly suggest to schools and colleges for young women under the control of our Presbyteries and Synods the propriety of establishing a department for the special training of such young women. Should any of these institutions act favorably on this suggestion, and young women endorsed by the sessions of their respective churches undertake this training, it is further suggested to such institutions to confer with the Executive Committee in regard to their methods and courses of study.

“RECOMMENDATIONS.

“Your Committee makes other and further recommendations, as follows:

"1. That in consequence of the enlargement of the work and the needs of the fields in which our church has her missions, it be the earnest endeavor of our churches to contribute during the ensuing year not less than the sum of \$115,000 to this cause of Foreign Missions.

"2. That inasmuch as the Congo Mission has so small a force, the Executive Committee be authorized and instructed to commission at the earliest day practicable four additional men to the Congo Free State.

"3. That the question of the duty of enlisting personally in the missionary service abroad be pressed on the attention, not only of theological students, but of our pastors and consecrated members.

"4. That in order to maintain and increase the circulation of *The Missionary*, the Executive Committee be requested to continue the congregational club-rates, and to urge the adoption of this plan by means of circulars and by securing suitable persons to canvass each congregation for subscriptions.

"5. That, gratified at the interest in the observance of the first Sabbath of June as Children's Day and as a Missionary Festival, all our Sabbath-schools be encouraged to take part in the exercises of the day.

"6. That we place on record our most cordial commendation of the officers and members of the Executive Committee for their zeal, diligence and fidelity; and we recommend the election of the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., to the office of Secretary, and the Rev. D. C. Rankin to the office of Assistant Secretary and Treasurer; and we nominate as members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year the following persons, viz.: Rev. Drs. J. H. McNeilly, G. A. Trenholm, Jere. Witherspoon, M. H. Houston, J. W. Lupton, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, Rev. D. C. Rankin, Messrs. J. B. O'Brian, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, and J. W. Frierson.

"In behalf of the Committee. C. R. HEMPHILL, *Chairman.*"

It was made the fourth order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

Adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following telegram was read by the Stated Clerk and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

"UNION CITY, TENN., May 21, 1890.

"Rev. J. B. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk of the General Assembly*:

"The General Assembly, Union City, Tenn., sends fraternal greetings.
See Gal. vi: 18.

T. C. BLAKE, *Stated Clerk*."

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a majority and a minority report on the papers touching a Peace Congress; which reports were docketed.

The same committee presented a report on the paper touching Lotteries; which report was adopted, and is as follows:

"To the communication addressed to the Assembly by the Anti-Lottery League of Louisiana, and to the paper presented by the Rev. W. A. Alexander upon the same subject, the Committee of Bills and Overtures recommend the following answer—viz.: Inasmuch as we have had brought before us evidence of the widespread and increasing influence of certain lottery schemes throughout the land that have sought and are seeking the patronage of our people, and inasmuch as we have had reason to believe that some of those over whom we are called to exercise spiritual oversight have been induced to buy and sell lottery tickets, this General Assembly feels called upon at this time to bear testimony against this evil. In our judgment these various lottery schemes are an unmitigated evil and a vicious iniquity. By the promise of large gains in return for small investments, they appeal with peculiar force to the covetousness of the carnal heart, and awaken a craving and corrupting greed for gain. Thus they are most seductive in their evil influence. The fact that they are in many cases intrenched behind forms of law, and are thus given a *quasi* justification in the eyes of the thoughtless and unwary only makes them the more insidious, and therefore the more dangerous. They are but organized systems of gambling; are striking at the foundations of morality and righteousness, and have become powerful agencies for corrupting the youth of our land.

"In some instances they have with brazen effrontery entered the halls of legislation and have sought to bribe our law-makers in the interest of their nefarious traffic. We do, therefore, most emphatically condemn, and earnestly and affectionately warn our people against this wickedness; and we call upon them not only to abstain wholly from buying or selling lottery tickets themselves, but also to use their utmost endeavors to restrain all others from so doing.

"We do also declare ourselves in hearty sympathy with all lawful and proper efforts to secure the enactment of such laws by the States' legislatures, and by the Congress of the United States as will suppress every lottery scheme in the land, and thus protect, as far as possible, our people from the insidious temptation thus set before them."

The report of the same committee on the overture 29, from the South Alabama Presbytery, was put on the docket.

The same committee made a report on the paper touching the Federal Census; which report was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Assembly deems it unwise to appoint the committee; but in view of the importance of securing full statistical information for the United States census about to be taken, the stated clerks of our Presbyteries are earnestly urged to co-operate promptly with the proper census officers and to render them all the assistance possible in securing the said information.

"The stated clerk of the Assembly is directed to inform the stated clerks of the Presbyteries at once of this action."

The Judicial Committee presented the following report, which was adopted:

"The Judicial Committee, to which were referred the appeal of Rev. D. P. Robinson against the Synod of North Carolina, and other papers from the Stated Clerk, relative to the matter, beg leave to report—

"1. We find the appeal in order, so far as its mere form is concerned, but the act of the Synod appealed from is only the carrying out of the finding of the General Assembly of 1889, as admitted by the appellant himself. Such an appeal, therefore, is virtually an appeal from the last Assembly to this. Also the grounds of appeal as stated, contemplate the reopening of the entire case on its merits, which cannot be done at this stage of final adjudication. For these reasons we are of opinion that the appeal cannot be entertained.

"2. We find among the papers a petition from the Rev. D. P. Robinson to this Assembly, setting forth that he occupies an anomalous position by reason of the fact that the finding of the Assemblies of 1887 and 1889, in his case, are, at the least, inconsistent with each other, in that the finding of 1887 restored him to the ministry, while the finding of 1889 suspended him from the communion of the church. He, therefore, prays that if by reason of any obstacle his case cannot come before this Assembly on its original merits, that this Assembly will, at least, relieve his anomalous position by restoring him to the communion of the church.

"3. We find that the petitioner is entitled to a definition of his position in the church, which he virtually asks for in his petition. We also think that the effect of the finding of 1887 is to restore him to the ministry, while the effect of the finding of 1889 is to bar him from the communion of the church from which he was not barred up to that date. We find these two decisions inconsistent and conflicting, in that a minister in the full exercise of all his functions, including the administration of the sacraments, is barred from the communion.

"4. Without attempting in any way to correct or to harmonize these two conflicting findings of the General Assembly, we think that this Assembly ought to relieve the conflict and anomaly by granting the petitioner's request and restoring him to the communion of the church. We base this recommendation on the logical conditions of the case, and also on the fact that in the finding of 1889 it was confessedly 'ruled that no moral issue was in-

volved, but only irregularities in the proceedings of the Synod of North Carolina.'

"5. This case has been so long before the courts of the church, and has been so variously and partially presented at various stages of its progress, and so often handled by courts of various and varying personnel, and from so many points of appeal and complaint, that your committee are not surprised at the confusion and tangle into which it has fallen, and which has been so hard to unravel. It is not surprising that a wide diversity of views should be sharply held and maintained in Presbytery, Synod, and Assembly, in all these years. Your committee desire, therefore, to emphasize this fact: we express no opinion on the merits of the original case. We venture also to suggest that the Rev. D. P. Robinson's plea, that his case has never been heard on its merits before the Assembly, seems to be confirmed by a careful examination of the findings of 1887 and 1889. There is, however, now no constitutional way by which this body can take up the case anew, or even order it to be done.

"6. Your committee also deems it proper to say to the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, to whose roll this action restores Rev. D. P. Robinson, in full communion and fellowship, that this Assembly knows absolutely nothing of the merits of the case and the original findings of that Presbytery, nor the grounds thereof, but only seeks to determine the present legal status of the case.

"In so restoring him to full communion, this Assembly does not, by implication even, debar nor discourage the Presbytery from faithful discipline in this or any other case, provided the honor, purity, peace, and edification of Christ's kingdom may seem to demand it.

"Unanimously submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman*."

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made the following report, which was adopted:

"Your Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report:

"We have carefully examined all the papers referred to us, and take pleasure in calling attention to the last annual reports from the theological schools under the fostering care of this General Assembly. These reports are full of cheer. They all tell of present prosperity and progress, and of fair promise for the future. Commendable diligence and faithfulness have marked the course of all officers and students with hardly an exception. In view of the many and great blessings already received by our seminaries, and in prospect of greater blessings apparently soon to come, this General Assembly gives hearty thanks to our covenant God, from whom all these good gifts descend. In view, too, of the needs and perils of the times, the General Assembly commends these beloved institutions to the interest and prayers and support of all who would hold fast 'the faith once delivered to the saints.' The Assembly also renews the expression of its clear judgment and strong desire that our candidates for the ministry pursue their studies in our own schools, And our Presbyteries are hereby earnestly requested to do all that in Christian wisdom can be done to secure this result. Every consideration

of prudence and the interests of our church would seem to give emphasis to this suggestion.

"I. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

"The Board of Trustees and Directors report seventy students enrolled during the session just closed—nearly the largest number in the history of the institution. It is an increase of four over that of the last year, which was itself a gain of four over the preceding year. Indications are favorable for further increase next session.

"Diplomas were granted to fourteen students, and a certificate of partial course to one.

"The financial condition of the Seminary is sound; and the income has been sufficient for current needs. It is gratifying to learn that funds for endowment of the fifth professorship have been accumulated to the amount of \$87,886.97.

"The library, now numbering between fourteen and fifteen thousand volumes, is receiving additions continually.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

"The Board of Directors report a year of encouraging prosperity, the work of the session having been almost uninterrupted by any cause. Twenty-five students matriculated during the session, of whom, as we learn from another source, eleven received certificates of graduation.

"The faculty is practically unchanged. Professor McPheeters and Beatie have been officially inducted into their respective chairs at the recent annual meeting of the Board of Directors. Instruction is given to the students by a professional elocutionist.

"The library, which has recently been recatalogued, has received valuable additions during the past year from an invested fund of \$10,000.

"The financial condition of the Seminary is good—never better, perhaps—with invested funds to the amount of \$285,205, yielding an annual income of \$18,117. There is good prospect of increased income by appreciation in value of some of the assets.

"The buildings are in good condition, and two additional residences are now in progress of erection for the use of members of the faculty.

"III. THE INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

"The Executive Committee tells a happy and hopeful story in the annual report. The institute seems to be making progress every way, most of all in the confidence and interest of our people, which it deserves to do.

"Twenty-nine students have been in attendance during the present session. Of these twenty-two are Presbyterians, six Methodists, one is a Baptist. Among the Presbyterians are representatives from seven Synods and eleven Presbyteries. Five of these students will be sent out to their work at the close of this year, June 30th. Their attainments and equipment for their work are, to say the very least, respectable, and promise well. Indeed, the success of our pupils in their studies is as encouraging as it is sometimes surprising.

"It is worthy of special remark, that the first colored missionary to Africa from our church is a graduate of our Tuscaloosa Institute, Rev. W. H. Sheppard, who goes to the Congo Free State as a pioneer of our African mission.

"The property of the Institute is in good condition, more valuable to-day than when first secured.

"The number of students has grown, and the expense has also grown to a small extent, because there are more Presbyterian students to support.

"Of the fifteen hundred volumes in the library, about sixty were given by a minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. A number of books have been given by the American Sunday-school Union and other friends.

"Until a preparatory department, already approved and authorized by the Assembly, be opened, Presbyteries should exercise great care that no candidates be sent to the Institute who do not come up to the standard of piety and learning required for entrance on the course of studies as now arranged.

"We recommend—

"1st, That the minutes of the committee be approved and their fidelity commended.

"2d, That the following persons be elected as the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., secretary; Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Hon. H. M. Somerville, W. P. Webb, Esq., Dr. J. T. Searcy, Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. James W. Lapsley.

"D. O. DAVIES, *Chairman.*"

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following response to the fraternal greeting of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly. The report was adopted, and the response ordered to be sent:

"ASHEVILLE, N. C., May 22, 1890.

"*To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Union City, Tenn. :*

"The General Assembly in session here has received with pleasure your greeting, and reciprocates its fraternal spirit.

"JAMES PARK, *Moderator.*

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report, which was read and made the order of the day for 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

It was ordered that hereafter the Assembly hold its sessions from 9:30 o'clock A. M. to 1 o'clock P. M., and from 4 o'clock P. M. to 6 P. M.

The auditing committee made the following report, which was adopted :

"The auditing committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that we have examined the accounts of Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., treasurer of the Assembly, and find them in order, neatly and properly kept. His cash account shows a balance on hand at this date of \$228.08.

"Respectfully submitted.

"R. M. REAMS,

"E. S. PORTER."

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows :

"On the communication from the Western Section of the Alliance :

"1 The Assembly having received a communication from the Executive Commission of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, expresses its great gratification at the successful work of both the Western and the Eastern Sections in furthering the end for which the Alliance was formed. That branches of the church holding one common faith have been brought into closer relationship, greater intimacy and stronger sympathy, is cause for profound gratitude to God.

"2. The attention of the Assembly being called to the fact that its share of the funds necessary for the annual expenses of the Western Section of the Commission is \$480, the following committee is appointed, and requested to raise this amount among the churches and forward it to the treasurer of the Assembly, to be paid over to the proper officer of the Alliance: Dr. C. R. Hemphill, Dr. W. T. Thompson, E. A. Ramsey, M. M. Gilliam, J. L. Bowles, W. M. McPheeters, J. A. Orr.

"The committee recommend that the following be adopted :

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland :*

"MODERATOR, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN : The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States learns with pleasure that your venerable body will hold a jubilee meeting on the 7th day of July next, and tenders you its congratulations on your celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of a union which has been hearty and blessed. Our church has most intimate historical associations with yours. Many of the Presbyterians that first settled in the Southern States, the section of country occupied by our church and many of our first ministers, come from the bosom of your church in Ireland. Their descendants, the Scotch-Irish as we call them, form a most important element in the numbers and strength of our church at the present time. Our common interest in a heroic contest for the truth by our forefathers on your soil, our common heritage of a sound faith, our common aim in the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom, we regard as reasons for intimacy with your body, and as bonds strengthening our fellowship in the Lord.

"May the blessing of God, which has signally rested on you for the past fifty years, abide upon you even in greater measure through all your future history.

W. A. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*"

Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., was authorized to bear in person the foregoing salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

The order of business was suspended, and the action of the Assembly on the report of the Special Committee on Temperance, was reconsidered, and the following substitute was adopted:

"*Resolved*, 1, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Special Committee on Temperance for their report.

"2. That we take no further action thereon, except that we reaffirm the deliverances of former Assemblies on the subject of Temperance."

The Special Committee on Societies within and without the church presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Committee on Voluntary Societies would respectfully report, that answers have been received from sixty-eight Presbyteries. Of these one answers at length the objections to voluntary societies in the Concord Overture, such as, that 'they produce confusion,' 'give undue prominence to one cause,' etc.—six emphasize the cautions in the use of these societies—four in elaborate detail; nine deny that there is any inconsistency between the acts of Assembly of 1866 and 1888; twenty-two affirm their belief that the church is the agent appointed of God to evangelize the world, and is competent for that work; twenty-four are conservative as to societies 'without' the church—in general, affirming the 'Christian liberty of church members,' and recognizing the good in many of them; one Presbytery insists upon no society, but the church itself; two deprecate any action by the Assembly; nine (including *last two*) express general approval of missionary societies by inference, one seeming to approve of Presbyterial and other unions, and one to oppose anything beyond those under control of session; eighteen favor 'Unions' (Presbyterial and other), one of these objecting to anything beyond the Presbytery; thirty-eight object to anything beyond local societies under the control of a session, though three of these do not object to an informal conference of local societies. We have, then, eighteen favoring Unions corresponding to all the church courts. One favoring sessional and presbyterial societies, and thirty-nine opposed to anything beyond the local society under the control of a session; one presents an argument in detail against any further organization.

"Your Committee has simply aimed to present a digest of Presbyterial action.

W. A. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*."

A resolution that the Assembly appoint a special committee to prepare a pastoral letter to the churches on covetousness, Christian giving, and worldly amusements, was indefinitely postponed.

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was recommitted.

The Special Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship presented a report, which was read and put on the docket.

The Special Committee on the Evangelization of the Colored People made a report, which was read and docketed.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Mississippi, Missouri, Virginia, Nashville, Georgia, South Georgia and Florida, Memphis, and Kentucky, reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas, reported, recommending their approval, with the following exceptions:

"1. That an elder was reported as present on the first day, whereas minutes show that he appeared on the third day, and assigned reasons for tardiness. (Pages 170-175.)

"2. That there is no report on the Narrative recorded, but in lieu thereof the following interpolation by the Clerk, 'The Committee on the Narrative made a report, but being hastily written with pencil, at the time of making up these records much of it is almost illegible, and containing nothing of special importance, it is omitted.' (Page 198.)

"3. That there is no record that the minutes were read and approved before the adjournment of Synod.

" Respectfully submitted."

The report was adopted.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. I. Vance, the Assembly took recess until 4 o'clock this afternoon.

4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Texas, South Carolina, and Alabama, reported, recommending their approval. The reports were adopted.

An overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, for an amendment to Par. 1, Sec. IV., Chap. VI., of the Form of Government, providing for the examination of elders and deacons-elect on experimental religion, etc., before ordination, was referred to the Committee on Bill and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows :

"Your Standing Committee on the Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication respectfully submit the following—

"1. The minutes of the committee have been examined, and their approval is recommended.

"2. The work of the committee exhibits gratifying progress in all of its departments

"3. In view of the fact that this committee furnishes a carefully selected and pure literature; that it donated three thousand nine hundred and forty-one dollars and seventy cents worth of such literature last year, to needy churches and Sunday-schools, and will enlarge its gifts with its ability to do so; that its work through its colporteurs is truly a home missionary work, and that every dollar from the churches, without diminution, goes directly into it; our pastors are urged to adopt measures to increase the contributions to this important cause.

"4. That the action of the committee in adapting the *Children's Friend* to the use of the primary and intermediate scholars, be approved.

"5. That the present Committee of Publication be re-elected, consisting of Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., E. H. Fitzhugh, B. R. Wellford, Jr., W. W. Henry, M. M. Gil-
liam, and Charles D. Hill.

"Four overtures have been referred to this committee—

"*Overture No. 21.* From the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the Assembly 'to add to topics 9 and 11 of the Narrative of the Session, the words 'among church members.' We recommend that the request be granted.

"*Overture No. 31.* From the Atlanta Presbytery, asking the Assembly 'to consider the subject of psalmody with a view to supplying the church with a new hymn book, better adapted to the use of our churches than the present one.' We recommend the declination of this overture, since the Executive Committee, with the sanction of our Assembly, has put its imprint upon 'Psalms and Hymns, and Spiritual Songs,' which seems to be equal to present requirements.

"*Overture No. 33.* From the Executive Committee, requesting the Assembly 'to adopt the following in place of all former regulations upon the subject: No manuscript, book, or tract, shall be published by the committee which has not been examined by at least three members, approved by at least two of the examiners, and adopted by a majority of the committee.' We recommend the granting of this request, making this henceforth the rule.

"*Overture No. 38.* From the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking the Assembly 'to make the following changes in the form of the statistical re-

port, viz., additional spaces for reporting dismissals by certificate, death, and for the number of names on the side-rolls, for which the book provides.' We recommend a negative answer, upon the ground that the changes will not subserve a purpose commensurate with the expense.

W. T. THOMPSON, *Chairman.*"

The Standing Committee on Education made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Standing Committee on Education report:

"1. That they have examined the records of the Executive Committee, and have found them well and neatly kept, and recommend their approval.

"2. We note with sorrow the death of Mr. F. W. Sherrill, a former member of the Committee, whose excellent Christian character and services made him a valuable member of that body.

"We call attention to the gratifying fact that the number of our candidates is increasing from year to year, and that the Committee has been able to aid during the past year a larger number by thirty-nine than in the year preceding. It must be specially emphasized, however, that but for special contributions to this cause, the emergency created by this increase could not have been met.

"We recommend—

"(1.) That in view of the growing demand upon the Education Fund, a vigorous and united effort be made to raise at least \$25,000 for this cause during the present year, and that this sum be apportioned among the Presbyteries by the Committee, and among the churches by their respective Presbyteries.

"(2.) That the attention of the Presbyteries be urgently called to the fact that twelve of our candidates receiving aid through our Committee have been pursuing their studies in seminaries outside of our bounds. Eleven hundred dollars were thus expended last year. The tendency indicated by this fact deserves the serious and careful consideration of the Presbyteries, and we counsel that they take more watchful, and, if need be, *authoritative* oversight of their candidates in their course of preparation for the ministry.

"(3.) That the observance of the fourth Thursday of February as the day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges, and the setting apart of the first Sabbath of November, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the purpose of instructing the people in reference to this whole subject, be again commended as of importance and value in creating greater interest in the education of young men for the ministry, and in turning the attention of the male members of our churches to the obligation to preach the gospel.

"(4.) That the act of the last Assembly be rescinded, by which act the Committees of Home Missions and Education were directed to publish their receipts jointly, in sheet form, every three months, and have them distributed by the mailing list of the *Earnest Worker*, inasmuch as said publication involves an expense not justified by the end proposed.

"5. That the Executive Committee be composed of the following persons,

viz.: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., (Chairman); G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. John H. Boyd, Rev. F. L. Ewing, S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thos. Wellford, John Johnston, and B. M. Estes.

T. C. BARRET, *Chairman.*"

The Assembly took recess until 8:30 o'clock this evening.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"Your committee upon Sabbath-schools would respectfully report to the General Assembly of the United States, in session at Asheville, that reports from sixty-five of our seventy-one Presbyteries have been placed in its hands. This leaves but six Presbyteries unreported, yet so many of the statements and statistics which they embody are of so incomplete or indefinite a character that the following general summary is only approximately correct, and its figures stand considerably short of the facts:

"The number of schools reported is 1,471—which is ninety less than last year. Of teachers there are 18,181—which is fourteen over last year. There are of scholars 106,457—a decrease from last year of 571. The average of teachers has been 9,401, and of scholars 67,181. From our Sabbath-schools there have been admitted to the communion of the church 5,437—an increase over last year of 1,642. For their own support our schools have contributed \$46,100—an increase upon last year of \$6,568; while for other purposes they have contributed \$24,700—also an increase of \$1 229.

"In connection with these figures your committee would call to the attention of your body—

"1. That while there appears from the reports a small diminution in the number of schools and scholars, such is evidently not really the fact, since while last year reports were received from all our Presbyteries but two, this year there are six whose reports have not come into its hands.

"2. That among those reports the contributions have in the aggregate exceeded those of last year by \$7,792.

"3. That the accessions to our churches from among our Sunday-school children have exceeded those of last year by nearly 50 per cent.; and although not over one in twenty of our schools reports any very special religious interest, it is abundantly and gloriously evident that the Spirit of the Lord has moved mightily upon thousands of our dear young people. Yet this work appears markedly sectional, ranging, according to the reports, from but two in the Presbytery of Potosi, among its nearly 800 scholars, to the heart-gladdening report from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, in which, among its 8,800 scholars, 585 have during the past twelve months been admitted to the communion, and in whose bounds twenty schools report each from twelve to fifty scholars as thus proclaiming their love of their Redeemer.

"4. Your committee further finds that with very few exceptions our schools are under the direct control of the sessions; and that attendance upon the Sabbath-school exercises is very general—almost uniformly so—with our pastors and elders; but so far as can be gathered from the somewhat vague reports, probably not more than one-half of our ministers preach with regularity especially to the children.

"5. The catechisms of our church are generally taught. The Confession of Faith and Form of Government appears taught to an exceedingly limited extent, yet the reports indicate some advance here.

"6. Our schools are taking the *Children's Friend* and *Earnest Worker* more generally than hitherto.

"7th. Beside our own publications, we find that Ramsey's Question Book, Peloubet's Notes, The Westminster Teacher, and Cook's Literature are mentioned as used to a greater or less extent.

"8. To the surprise of your committee, it is sadly manifest that, while many of our scholars are storing their minds with the rich treasures of the Word, nevertheless the memorizing of the Bible is often, very often, deplorably neglected. To your questions concerning this, such answers as "No," "To some extent," "To a limited extent," "Neglected," and the like, are quite frequent.

"9. Hardly twenty of our 1,471 schools reported, report taking up as enjoined a collection each for all of the Assembly's objects.

"10. There is a general attendance of our children upon the public ministrations of the Word.

"11. There are nine colored schools reported—one in Transylvania Presbytery specially mentioned as having good success.

"In view of these facts, your committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

"1. That all workers in our schools be urged to encourage the memorizing of God's Word more and more, and that the use of the Bible in its entirety be earnestly commended, not to the exclusion of the *Lesson Sheets* and *Earnest Worker*, but in connection with them, and that each teacher and scholar be encouraged to bring habitually a copy of the Word of the Lord to the place of the study of the Lord's Word.

"2. That the use of our own literature be again urged upon our people, in lieu of irresponsible lesson sheets, such as Cook's of Chicago, which we find used in several of our schools.

"3. That the attention of the church be called to the fact, that while the *Children's Friend* has since last January, and is now, issued four times a month, instead of semi-monthly, its price, thirty cents a year, has not been advanced, thus affording not only one of the very best but one of the very cheapest of Sabbath-school papers.

"4. That your Assembly again call to the attention of the schools the Assembly's former direction that each school, once each year, take up a collection for each of the Assembly's causes; that thereby not only the resources of the church be enlarged, but that the grace of giving, habitually to others than themselves, be developed among the rising generation.

"5. And finally, that upon the final adoption of your Sabbath-school report this Assembly pause in its deliberations to render hearty thanksgivings to God for bringing during the past year such numbers of our beloved children to Himself, and to supplicate an even more gracious outpouring of His Spirit upon our schools during the year ensuing.

J. R. JACOBS, *Chairman.*"

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken up. Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.

E I G H T H D A Y.

May 23rd, 9:30 O'CLOCK A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. L. Lowrance.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, corrected, and approved.

A communication was received from the Secretary of the National Reform Association, and, with accompanying documents, was referred to the next Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report on a number of overtures, which was adopted:

"The Presbytery of Greenbrier respectfully overtures the General Assembly to recommend the amendment of Par. 1, Sec. IV., Chap. VI., Book of Church Order, so as to read: 'When any person has been elected to either of these offices, and declares his purpose to accept, the session shall proceed, at some convenient time, carefully to examine him as to his acquaintance with experimental religion, as to his knowledge of the Word of God and the constitution of the church, and as to his ability to instruct the ignorant in the way of life. If the church is without a pastor at the time, the session shall procure the attendance of some neighboring minister belonging to the same Presbytery with the church, who shall preside and conduct the examination, every member of the session having, of course, the right to participate therein. If, after a reasonable inquiry, the session is well satisfied of the person's qualifications for the office to which he has been elected, it shall appoint a day for his ordination.'

"The above paper was submitted by Rev. S. L. Wilson as an overture to the General Assembly; whereupon it was resolved that, in view of the

present lack of time to digest the details of such action, it is ordered that the paper be sent up to the General Assembly, and that reverent body is over-tured to take up the subject therein presented, and take such action as in its wisdom may seem proper to secure on behalf our ruling elders and deacons such qualifications and instructions as shall more fully qualify them for the offices to which they are called, in view especially of the new importance which is now attached to the office of ruling elder.

"J. C. BROWN, *Stated Clerk*.

"*Answer*: The object sought to be obtained by this overture is an important and it may be a desirable one, but inasmuch as it involves a radical change in the custom and law of the church, the committee recommend that it be docketed and spread on the minutes of the Assembly, that it may come up at its next meeting, and thus receive due consideration, which cannot be had at this advanced stage of the Assembly's proceedings.

"Overture No. 5, from West Hanover Presbytery, and No. 28, from Lexington Presbytery, ask the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, and its consolidation with the Executive Committee of Publication.

"*Answer*: We deem it inexpedient to make the change requested.

"Overture from Tombeckbee Presbytery, as to a ruling elder commissioner elected to the General Assembly being a member of the electing Presbytery, recommend as answer that an elder may be elected as a commissioner to the General Assembly when an acting elder within the bounds of the electing Presbytery, though he may not be a member of the Presbytery at the time of his election.

"Overture from Savannah Presbytery, in regard to the authority of deacons and congregations respecting congregational meetings, recommend as answers:

"1st. That the deacons have no right to call congregational meetings.

"2nd. That nothing in the Form of Government prohibits the congregation from inviting an elder outside of their own session to moderate a congregational meeting, but that this is inexpedient, except in extraordinary cases."

"The Synod of Arkansas asks what constitute the official records of a church court, and how should discovered errors in such records be corrected? recommend as answers:

"1st. The minutes of a church court become its official record as soon as they are approved by that court, and the signature of its stated clerk is evidence that they have been thus approved.

"2nd. Any errors subsequently discovered by the court in its approved records may be corrected at a subsequent meeting, the correction appearing only in the minutes of that meeting."

"Respecting changes in blank forms from Presbytery of Western Texas. Recommend its reference to Standing Committee on Publication."

"From Presbytery of Memphis, respecting meaning of word "destitute" in topic 18 of blank form of narrative, recommend the same answer as given and adopted to Overture No. 10 from the Presbytery of Ouachita upon this same subject.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The report of the Committee on Leave of Absence was approved, and is as follows:

"Rev. S. D. Boggs and M. C. Hutton were granted leave of absence for third and fourth days of the Assembly's sessions. Rev. D. O. Byers was excused from further attendance after the first day. Ruling Elder J. W. Clift, after the third day. Ruling Elders W. F. Johnston, Clifford Boles, George C. Heard, W. N. Boynton, after fifth day. Revs. C. Moore, H. C. Evans, Ruling Elders W. M. Webster, W. H. Faucett, T. T. Forman, G. Q. Peyton, J. A. Orr, after sixth day. Rev. M. B. Porter, Ruling Elders W. B. Alexander, J. B. Rhea, E. P. Morrisette, G. W. Baskett, R. L. Moye, C. C. Louis, W. F. Stevenson, W. D. Rhodes, W. M. McIntosh, G. A. Teunisson, after the seventh day.

Respectfully submitted,

R. Q. BAKER, *Chairman.*"

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following reply to the letter of the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The reply was adopted, and ordered to be forwarded:

"ASHEVILLE, N. C., May 23, 1890.

"*To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:*

"MODERATOR, FATHERS, AND BRETHREN: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has received a communication from the delegate whom you appointed to bear to us your greetings, Dr. William W. Knox, and who could not visit us in person. We would gladly have welcomed your representative had he been able to meet us, and we desire to express our high appreciation of the fraternal spirit of his letter.

"Our General Assembly this year communicates with you by letter, and not by a delegate as heretofore, and in explanation of this change, we cite the action of the Assembly of 1888, as follows: 'The usual method of correspondence by letter, between this General Assembly and other ecclesiastical bodies, shall hereafter include the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with the exception, however, that delegates be appointed by this Assembly to these bodies at their next ensuing sessions in 1888 and 1884 respectively, to convey our most cordial Christian and fraternal salutations; these delegates being instructed to state to them this method of correspondence hereafter as adopted by this body, with the hope that it may meet with their co-operation.'

"Former Assemblies have continued the exception herein provided for, in the case of your Synod only. We now deem it best to correspond with you, as with other bodies, by letter.

"The bonds of fellowship between our churches have been strong in the past; we desire that they may so continue, yea, and strengthen through time. We assure you of our unabated interest in your church, and of our joy at the tokens of the divine favor in the prosperity with which you have been blessed.

"The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen."

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

"The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there has come to our hands the annual reports of the Treasurers of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and the Board of Trustees of the Assembly.

"The former two reports have been audited and duly certified by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly; the latter has been audited and duly certified by a committee from the Board of Trustees.

"Your committee recommends the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year:

"*Committee of Publication.*—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

"*Committee of Education.*—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

"*Committee of Foreign Missions.*—Messrs. G. G. O'Bryan, Will. McGill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

"*Committee of Home Missions.*—Messrs. D. A. Beattie, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and H. T. Phillips.

"Committee to audit accounts of the Treasurer of Tuscaloosa Institute, and report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

"Your committee recommend that General Rufus Barringer, George E. Wilson, and John E. Oates, whose term of office expires at this time, be re-elected as Trustees of the General Assembly for three years, and that an expert accountant, resident in Charlotte, N. C., be appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

"D. STEWART, *Chairman.*"

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made the following report, which was adopted:

"It appears that the General Assembly of this church inaugurated a movement concerning Sabbath observance by the appointment of a committee of correspondence upon this subject with different evangelical denominations as early as 1878, but nothing of a practical nature was secured. From 1878 to 1988 this Assembly continued its Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, and held before the mind of our own church faithful utterances concerning the scriptural observance of this day. This testimony has not been without its blessed results, in securing for us a constituency which we may claim without boastfulness has marked us as a people peculiarly revering this holy day.

"In 1888 there was received from the Methodist Episcopal Church a circular letter asking the same co-operation. And soon the various churches of the land answered by the appointment of delegates for the formation of a National Sabbath Association. Our Assembly appointed two representatives of our church to act in concert with committees appointed by other churches. Thus two years ago was inaugurated what we had proposed twelve years ago.

"This Sabbath movement has in some respect gained the attention of the churches and taken hold upon the consciences of God's people.

"For the execution of the work of the 'American Sabbath Union,' our church has been allotted six representative members, to serve on the various committees co-operative, and made up of representatives of the several denominations in the different cities where these members reside, and we nominate to this Assembly the same honored brethren as were chosen last year, to-wit:

"(1.) Rev. M. D. Hoge, Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., Charleston, S. C.; Rev. H. M. Smith, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky., together with Rev. James Stacy, D. D., (Chairman,) and Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

"(2.) We protest against all profane use of this sacred day, in the following of any secular pursuits, or by any excursions merely for pleasure so called.

"(3.) Specially do we protest against the use on the part of God's people of any and all public conveyances for travel on the Lord's day.

"(4.) We protest against ministers of the gospel, ruling elders and deacons, office-bearers in our own churches, making use of such conveyances as will mar their usefulness as examples to the flocks in which God has set them to govern and serve.

"(5.) We commend this day without revision, as our fathers handed it down to us; we would walk in 'the old paths.'

"(6.) We make declaration in solemn words of warning in these days of looseness of doctrine and drifting of life away from the teachings of the inspired word, and call on our people to 'contend for the faith once delivered to the saints,' and 'come out from the world,' 'to be a peculiar people zealous of good works,' 'having no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness.'

"(7.) As to Sabbath newspapers, this General Assembly would occupy no uncertain position. The Sabbath newspapers are eminent influences of evil and only evil. They employ their operatives on God's day, thus allowing no rest on the Sabbath; they flood the land with promiscuous literature; they send it forth on the Sabbath and for Sabbath reading. This Assembly protests against the members of Christ's church in any way or to any extent giving countenance or support to these papers.

"(8.) We nominate to this Assembly the following as the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance: James Stacy, G. B. Strickler, E. H. Barnett, W. A. Moore, W. C. Sibley.

"The letter from Rev. Wm. J. R. Taylor, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, placed in our hands, has been carefully read, and we find no request in it not already answered in this paper above.

"J. D. THOMAS, *Chairman*."

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

A paper, offered by Rev. W. H. White, touching instruction in the English Scriptures in our theological seminaries, was docketed.

The following resolution was adopted :

"Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is hereby authorized to pay to the widow of the Rev. John W. Dabney, late missionary to Brazil, the salary appropriated for him, and not yet paid, for the year 1890."

The consideration of the report on Systematic Beneficence was resumed, and, after amendment, the report was adopted, and is as follows :

"Reports were received from sixty-one Presbyteries. The ten following were not heard from: Macon, Muhlenburg, Mississippi, Western District, Upper Missouri, Knoxville, Charleston, Harmony, South Carolina, and St. Johns. The report of Ebenezer omitted the contributions; those of Paducah and Wilmington did not state the number of churches contributing to all the causes, the number to six, &c. Thirty-three Presbyteries answer the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered, to give their reasons for failure?" in the affirmative; four answer, No; and twenty-four make no answer.

"The contributions reported are as follows :

To Sustentation	\$68,556
To Evangelistic Fund	48,538
To Invalid Fund	12,157
To Foreign Missions	77,507
To Education	82,198
To Publication	8,696
To Tuscaloosa Institute	5,525
Total	<u>\$248,167</u>

showing a falling off, as compared with last year, of \$6,298.

"It is evident that these figures are without value as an exhibition of the results of the benevolent work of the church, since information from other sources proves that there was an advance in the contributions to every one of the causes during the past year.

"Five hundred and forty-two churches contributed to all the objects,—a gain of 110 over last year, notwithstanding the fact that ten Presbyteries made no report, the number making no collection for any cause being 442, only six less than last year. Two hundred and thirty-four churches con-

tributed to *six* objects; 186 to *five*; 147 to *four*; 151 to *three*; 184 to *two*, and 116 to only *one*.

"The church is expanding in every direction, and increased contributions are needed in every department of its work. From the facts mentioned in this report, it is plain that the crying need of money to prosecute the enterprises of the church with efficiency and success might be met in part, if not wholly, by the co-operation of all the churches and all their people. Therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the presbyteries be earnestly enjoined to institute particular inquiry at every spring meeting into the reasons for failure on the part of churches to make any of the collections ordered by the General Assembly, and to urge pastors and supplies to instruct the people in the duty of systematic, proportionate giving. A. H. HAMILTON, *Chairman*."

"*Overture No. 15*, from Rev. Dr. C. R. Vaughan, pastor of New Providence Church, Lexington Presbytery, to construe the monthly periods allotted in the law (the schedule of 1889) as including *all the Sabbaths in each designated month*, saving the specified exceptions, and *not merely one Sabbath* in each allotted month. The specified exceptions in the overture are, 1, Classify the churches, and require those *which support themselves by Sabbath collections* to give one Sabbath of every month, set apart for each cause, to the designated branch of the public work; 2, All churches which have private enterprises worthy, in their judgment, to compete with the great work of the church, be warranted to use *two Sabbaths* for their own enterprises, and required to use two Sabbaths in each month to aid the designated branch of public work designated to such month.

"*Answer*: That the language adopted by the last Assembly, 'that collections be taken up during the month named for the causes specified,' be left unchanged.

"This overture also asks that the General Assembly send down a deliverance to the church, testifying the following points of Christian truth and wisdom:

"1. That *all the ordinances of worship* and the means of grace have been appointed by divine authority, and cannot be neglected without dishonor to God and injury to his people.

"2. That giving is an ordinance for the worship of God from Sabbath to Sabbath.

"3. That giving is a means of grace, necessary to break down the love of the world in the human heart, and that its usefulness is conditioned on the system, the frequency, and the worshipping spirit in which it is used.

"4. That every church is bound not to abandon the use of any ordinance that God has appointed; but that every church, whether vacant or not, is bound to use every ordinance which it is able to use.

"5. Finally, that the great missionary and other enterprises in which the church at large is engaged, are entitled to precedent consideration over all other objects of the work of particular churches, except their own necessary support.

"*Answer*: The General Assembly declines to send down to the churches such a deliverance.

"This overture further asks that the General Assembly enjoin upon all the Presbyteries to see to it that each church under their care does not abandon any ordinance appointed of God for his worship which it is able to employ; and that each Presbytery place an item on its docket of spring business, demanding inquiry to be systematically made into this matter; and finally, that all diligence be used to see that the worship of the church be not disfigured or corrupted by the absence of any ordinance appointed by God which can be secured and used by any church, vacant or otherwise.

"*Answer*: The General Assembly declines to take the action contemplated in this item of the overture.

"*Overtures, No. 20, From the Presbytery of East Hanover; No. 86, from West Lexington; No. 14, from Red River; No. 85, from Abingdon; No. 7, from Nashville, and No. 12, from Winchester*: That the General Assembly, at this meeting, repeal the schedule of collections adopted last year, and return to the schedule in operation before the Assembly of 1889.

"*Answer*: The General Assembly declines to grant these overtures, but directs that the schedule shall be as follows—

For Sustentation,.....in January and August.
 For Church Erection,.....in February.
 For Publication,.....in March.
 For Education,.....in April and November.
 For Foreign Missions,.....in May and October.
 For Evangelistic Fund,.....in June and September.
 For Invalid Fund,.....in July.
 For Colored Evangelistic Fund,.....in December.

"*Overtures, No. 4, From the Presbytery of St. Louis, and No. 18, from the Presbytery of North Mississippi*: That there be a column placed in the blanks for statistical reports for Church Erection, as ordered by the last Assembly; and that 'Colored Evangelization' be substituted for 'Tuskaloosa Institute,' in said blanks.

"*Answer*: That the Committee of Publication be directed to place a column for Church Erection in the said blanks; and that 'Colored Evangelistic Fund' be substituted for 'Tuskaloosa Institute.'

"*Overture No. 87, From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, that the General Assembly change the rule by which the Executive Committee of Home Missions appropriates its funds to each Presbytery in proportion to the amount which each Presbytery contributes.*

"*Answer*: No change should be made in the rules referred to in this overture; but the General Assembly earnestly recommends to the stronger Presbyteries that they leave as large a per centage of their contributions as possible in the general treasury, for use in the weaker Presbyteries.

"*Overture No. 19, From Rev. I. N. Naff, Stated Clerk of Abingdon Presbytery, that lines be drawn across the page between the items in the statistical and systematic beneficence reports of sessions, and lines for the columns of figures.*

"Answer: That the Committee of Publication be directed to print said blanks as requested by this overture.

"A. H. HAMILTON, Chairman."

The order of the day—the consideration of the Special Committee on Licensure, etc.—was taken up, and the report was not adopted.

Devotional exercises were deferred to the last half-hour of the afternoon session, and the Assembly took recess until 4 o'clock P. M.

4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on the memorial touching effort in behalf of peaceable settlement of international difficulties, and the report was adopted :

"Your committee would report respecting the paper concerning a Peace Conference to be made up of delegates from the churches of Christendom, and a petition addressed to the Christian nations of the world, offered by Dr. Wm. A. Campbell, and referred to this committee :

"Recognizing the right of petition to civil governments in regard to momentous matters, and the obligation of the church through its highest judicatories, to place itself on the side of truth and righteousness, your committee recommend the adoption of Dr. Wm. A. Campbell's paper, and the filling of the blanks in the Committee of Correspondence with other Christian churches, with the names of Rev. Wm. A. Campbell, D. D., Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., and Mr. Marshall M. Gilliam, and Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D. They furthermore recommend, that Rev. Wm. A. Campbell, D. D., and Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., be appointed our delegates to the conference in the interests of peace, contemplated in 1891 ; but that this Assembly does not by this appointment of delegates, commit itself in advance to any measures that this Peace Conference may adopt.

H. G. HILL, Chairman."

The report of the Special Committee on the Evangelization of the Negroes was adopted, and is as follows :

"Our church has always acknowledged the obligation to preach the gospel to the colored people. There are not wanting evidence of an increasing interest in this work. We believe that the time has come for marked enlargement of effort to give these people a pure gospel, and all the advantages of our system of government. Seven millions of people appeal to us as no other people can for the bread of life.

"In the providence of God we are called to place this work prominently before our people. To this end we recommend—

"*First*, That the Presbyteries be urged to encourage the officers and members of their churches to organize and conduct Sunday-schools for the negroes wherever practicable.

"*Second*, That the Executive Committee of Home Missions and the Executive Committee of Tuscaloosa Institute, acting in conjunction, be authorized to select a field secretary, whose function it shall be to travel in behalf of the colored work, endeavoring to increase the interest of our churches in colored evangelization and the training of colored ministers, to encourage the formation of colored Sabbath-schools and churches, and to preach to the colored people as opportunity may offer; his salary to be fixed by said committee, and to be paid out of the receipts for the colored evangelistic work. The report of his labors to be made to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and through that committee to the Assembly.

"R. H. FLEMING, *Chairman*."

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed. The report was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

"The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to which were referred the annual report and records of the Executive Committee, the overture from Ebenezer Presbytery, and a paper from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), submit the following report to the General Assembly:

"It is a matter for gratification and devout thankfulness that the work of Home Missions, in its five departments, has been, during the past year, in a prosperous condition, has grown in extent and usefulness, and seems to have been conducted with wisdom and efficiency. Recognizing its vast importance, its wide field, ever enlarging, its great needs and its intimate connection with all the various interests of our church, we feel that it calls for the continued and earnest consideration of this body, and the generous support of our people.

"I.—1. In the department of *Sustentation*, we find that the opening of new fields and the weakness of a large number of our older churches have created a demand which the committee have been unable fully to meet. As we cannot consent to surrender ground already gained, and must avail ourselves of all promising openings for aggressive effort, and as the year has closed with a debt against this fund, we are impelled to call for larger contributions. Sustentation needs for the next year \$85,000—and any less contribution will jeopardize, in some quarters, this great interest of our church. In this connection we urge that the churches come up to \$16,000 in the August collection, so that the appropriations already asked for by Presbyteries may not be scaled in the October payments.

"2. We recommend that the Presbyteries be directed to revise their lists of applications from churches for aid from the central committee, so as to ascertain whether some of these applications should not be discontinued or lessened.

"3. We recommend that the system of grouping feeble churches, shown

to be so helpful in providing ministerial supplies, be continued, and that in forming groups churches in different Presbyteries, and even Synods, may properly be connected by consent of the respective Presbyteries.

"4. That, in view of the destitution and financial loss caused by the recent floods of the Mississippi and its tributaries, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to grant as liberal appropriations to the churches in the overflowed region as the circumstances of their distress may make proper and the funds of the Committee will admit. Furthermore, we express our deep sympathy with the churches that have so seriously suffered by this providential visitation.

"5. Whilst we recognize and appreciate the work of Presbyteries which work through their presbyterial treasuries in this cause, we note with pleasure that during the past year three of these Presbyteries have entered into co-operation under the Assembly's plan.

"II. In the matter of *Church Erection*, in view of the recognized necessity for aiding feeble, and especially new congregations, in building houses of worship, and the increasing calls for such aid, we recommend that our churches be urged to contribute \$10,000 for this object during the year, and that our Executive Committee be directed to substitute loans for donations in all practicable cases.

"III. *The Evangelistic Fund*.—1. During the year thirty-four Presbyteries, working through this committee, have employed fifty-four evangelists, who have done valuable work, costing over \$16,000. This work must be continued, and, if possible, enlarged. To this end the coming June collection is highly important, as on that will depend largely whether the appropriations now made, extending to September, the end of the year, can be met.

"2. The Assembly is by no means unmindful of the immense work done in this direction by Presbyteries and Synods independently of this committee, in the employment of quite a number of evangelists and the contribution of large sums—as *e. g.*, in Kentucky, Alabama, and North Carolina—a work which has been richly blessed of God in the conversion of many souls and the resuscitation of feeble and the organization of new churches.

"3. An important department has been added to the evangelistic work by the transfer of the *Indian missions* to this committee. It will be remembered that the appropriation for their support by the Foreign Missionary Committee is being diminished by \$1,000 per year. \$1,250 will be needed for these missions during the coming year in addition to said appropriation, and this must come from the funds of this committee. The work under their hands has gone forward satisfactorily during the past year, one hundred members having been added to our churches.

"4. That the Executive Committee may, at their sole discretion, appropriate money to the support of unlicensed teachers of schools as part of the missionary work among the Indians and negroes, provided such teachers be appointed by the Presbyteries within whose bounds they shall labor.

"IV. *Invalid Fund*.—The beneficiaries of this fund have increased over thirty per cent. during the past two years. The total number aided was one hundred and forty-three the last year, including disabled ministers and

widows and orphans of deceased ministers. \$20,000 should be raised the coming year, and the July collection is the source of supply. If the churches fail to contribute this sum, we shall be compelled to scale the appropriations or incur a debt.

"And to the end of meeting the necessities of this cause, the ruling elders in each church are urged to give special attention to the raising of this annual collection.

"V. *Colored Evangelistic Fund.*—The receipts for this object were \$8,459.45, an increase of \$2,179.97. Besides the support of Tuscaloosa Institute, thirty colored ministers must be aided during the coming year. To make this work efficient, especially on the new plan to be proposed, \$20,000 will be needed.

"In view of the action already taken by this Assembly on the evangelization of the colored people, no other recommendation on this subject is required. If the plan just adopted, and to which allusion is here made, proves efficient, a great impulse will be given to this work.

"We have examined and approved the minutes of the Executive Committee.

"The overture (No. 9) from Ebenezer Presbytery asking for a fuller statement of expenses, has been considered, and we reply that we think the statement of expenditures in the Annual Report of the Executive Committee sufficiently explicit, and we find that there is no such omission as that complained of; and further, that the Treasurer's book, submitted to the Assembly and audited by their committee, contains an itemized account of all expenses.

"In regard to the letter from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), asking for such aid as will enable their ministers to give their whole time to the work of preaching, we recommend that the Assembly express their sympathy with this body, and urge the Executive Committee to give them all the pecuniary aid in their power.

"On the question of a monthly paper, the last Assembly having authorized the Executive Committee to publish from their office an eight-page monthly paper in the interest of their work, and as they think it can be done at an expense of about \$2,000 per annum, which will be reduced by the income from subscriptions and advertising therefore we recommend that they go forward at once with this publication, the paper to be called *The Home Missionary*.

"We recommend that the Executive Committee make an apportionment of the sums called for for the several objects under their care amongst the different Presbyteries, to be by them apportioned amongst their churches.

"We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. J. N. Craig, secretary; W. A. Powell, treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. J. L. Rogers, Rev. E. H. Barnett, Rev. F. H. Gaines, and Messrs. W. A. Moore, S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, George W. Scott, and R. L. Barry.

"Respectfully submitted by order of the committee.

"C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman.*"

The report of the Special Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship was amended and adopted, and is as follows :

"The General Assembly, which met last year at Chattanooga, Tenn., sent down to the Presbyteries a revision of the Directory for Worship, to be adopted or rejected. A canvass of the returns shows the following result : Out of seventy-one Presbyteries, twenty-three have voted to adopt this revision ; forty-one have voted to reject it ; one has declined to vote at all, and six make no report. This revision has therefore been rejected by the Presbyteries.

"The twenty-three presbyteries voting to adopt are the following : Arkansas, Augusta, Cherokee, Macon, Transylvania, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Louisiana, New Orleans, Red River, Holston, Knoxville, Fayetteville, Wilmington, Florida, St. Johns, Suwanee, Brazos, Dallas, Paris, Western Texas, Chesapeake, and Roanoke.

"The forty-one Presbyteries voting to reject the revision are : North Alabama, South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Indian, Ouachita, Pine Bluff, Athens, Atlanta, Ebenezer, Muhlenburg, Paducah, West Lexington, Western District, Mississippi, Lafayette, Palmyra, Potosi, St. Louis, Upper Missouri, Columbia, Nashville, Concord, Mecklenburg, Orange, Albemarle, Bethel, Charleston, Enoree, Harmony, South Carolina, Pee Dee, Savannah, Central Texas, Abingdon, East Hanover, Greenbrier, Lexington, Maryland, Montgomery, West Hanover, and Winchester

"Louisville declines to vote, and Chickasaw, Memphis, Washbourne, Tombeckee, Missouri, and Eastern Texas send no response.

"Six Presbyteries send the reasons for their rejection of the revision. Five Presbyteries—Western District, Enoree, Palmyra, Paducah, and Ouachita—overture the Assembly to continue the work of revision. Eight Presbyteries—Harmony, Indian, Lexington, Ebenezer, East Hanover, Charleston, Pee Dee, and Tuscaloosa—overture the Assembly to recommit the revision to the same committee. The Presbytery of Greenbrier overtures the Assembly to appoint a new committee on revision. Athens asks for the addition of two or three new members to the present committee; and Muhlenburg expresses a preference for the old Directory.

"The Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship was directed by the last General Assembly to prepare and report to this Assembly a funeral and a marriage service. This has not been done, because the newspaper reports showed, antecedently to the meeting of this Assembly, that such would be useless.

"*Resolved 1*, That the Revised Directory be referred to the Committee on Revision, which shall be increased by the addition of three new members; and to report to the next General Assembly.

"2, That all reports and overtures on this subject from the Presbyteries sent to this Assembly be referred to the Committee on Revision.

"3, That this Committee on Revision be instructed to prepare and report to the next General Assembly a marriage and funeral service, as directed by the last Assembly."

After devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. W. L. Lowrance, the Assembly took recess until 8 : 30 o'clock this evening.

8 : 30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The paper of Rev. W. H. White on instruction in the English Bible in our theological schools, was taken from the docket and indefinitely postponed.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

"Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be returned to the citizens of Asheville for the bountiful and elegant hospitality with which they have entertained its members during their stay among them ; and that we congratulate the committee of arrangements on the admirable success with which they have anticipated all the wants of this body in the facilities which they have provided for the convenience of its members and the dispatch of its business.

"Resolved further, That our thanks be returned to the various railroads for reduced rates, and to city journals in reporting the proceedings of this body."

The Moderator appointed the following additional members of the Committee on the Revised Directory: D. O. Davies, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., W. S. Lacy, D. D.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on Overture 29, which report was adopted :

"The Presbytery of South Alabama respectfully overtures the General Assembly to return to the old rule of sending to each minister and each session a copy of the Minutes of the Assembly, and to increase the assessments laid on the Presbyteries sufficiently to meet the additional expense.

"Respectfully submitted by order of Presbytery.

"Answer : In view of the low price (25 cents) at which the Minutes are now furnished, being less than it costs the Committee to print them, the Assembly declines to grant the request of this overture.

"It is recommended to the Presbyteries that they furnish to each of their ministers and vacant churches a copy of the Minutes of the Assembly, in such manner as they may deem best."

The following resolution was adopted :

"Resolved, That the bonds of the Treasurers of the Executive Committees in future be executed and payable to the Board of Trustees of the Assembly, and the character and amounts of said bonds be left to the discretion of said committees, except when otherwise ordered by Assembly."

The following resolution was adopted:

"Recognizing the importance of work amongst seamen, we commend to the favorable consideration of our churches the Bethels at New Orleans, under the care of Dr. J. A. Witherspoon, and that at Charleston, under care of Rev. C. E. Chichester."

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved, and the Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.

N I N T H D A Y.

MAY 24, 9:30 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met. After devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator, it was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Birmingham, Ala., on the third Thursday in May, 1891, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of our Church respectfully reports to the General Assembly:

Narratives have been received from sixty-eight of our Presbyteries. As a general fact, these narratives are based upon only partial returns from the churches. Over 80 per cent. of the churches failed to report to the Presbyteries, and many of the reports that were sent up are complained of as being very meagre.

This failure of so large a proportion of our churches to send up narratives to their Presbyteries (and with many of the churches such failure is habitual), is to be regretted, both because it renders it impossible to take a survey of the whole church, and because such failure to meet obligation in any one respect implies failure in duty in other respects.

Moral and religious principles grow in clusters. There is a mutual attraction, an elective affinity, amongst the good, and a like attraction amongst the evil. Hence, when such deficiency in duty characterizes a delinquent, there is reason to fear that other deficiencies in duty obtain in his conduct.

The Assembly, therefore, enjoins upon the Presbyteries, persistently and imperatively, to require that the sessions of all the churches diligently inquire into their religious condition, and hereafter, without fail, send up faithful and carefully-prepared narratives.

Basing our report on the narratives we have received, we are happy in being enabled to say that the state of things amongst us is, in many respects, highly encouraging. While it is lamentably true that many of our smaller churches are now no larger than they were some years ago, owing mainly, perhaps, to want of sufficient ministerial service, a condition of things that calls loudly for increased, energetic evangelistic work by the Presbyteries, the general condition of the church, through grace, awakens in us thankfulness and praise, and leads us to trust that God our strength is with us; that his Spirit will yet more copiously be granted us, and that our growth in piety, our increase in numbers, and our efficiency as his instruments in advancing his cause upon the earth, will be augmented in a constantly increasing ratio.

We should prayerfully aim at, and constantly yearn for, such abundant grace. For, however great has been our advance in the past year, it has not been what it might have been, nor, *in view of the state of the world around us*, has it been what it should have been.

It is a reproach to the cause of Christ, that while that cause has been advocated and labored for by all his people of whatever name, it has not in

these many years brought *the whole* community under the power of saving grace. Our whole people by this time should have become Christianized. Yet four-fifths of our population remain ungodly. It is true, the church has been constantly gaining upon the population, increasing in numbers in a far greater ratio than that in which the population has increased. A hundred years ago, only one in twenty-five of the population was a communicating member of a Protestant church; now the proportion is one in every five. But with *this*, great as the improvement is, we are not satisfied, the desires of our hearts are enlarged. We desire to see the grace of the gospel universally prevalent amongst our people, that our "people may be *all* righteous." For this great and glorious consummation, how should all Christians of all names labor and pray. Our own branch of the church should seek to do its share, and that a very large share, in bringing about this result. To accomplish our share of this great work, a greater consecration of soul, a truer devotion to God than what yet has characterized us, should deeply mark our life and labors.

Notwithstanding we speak thus, the narratives before us warrant us in saying, that our ministers generally have been very faithful and zealous in their work. Many of them so in a remarkable degree. Ruling elders and deacons, also, are commonly spoken of very favorably. Yet some of the narratives, although approved of by the sessions, frankly admit that not all the elders have a right conception of the true standard of their duty. Many of our elders seem to think that to attend every meeting of session, to be always present at the public services, and to take part in the distribution of the elements in the celebration of the Lord's supper, fulfils all that their office requires of them. They have no conception that it is a part of their work to aid the minister in visiting, in a pastoral manner, the congregation, and especially the sick; to minister consolation to the afflicted; to rebuke, reprove, and exhort the disorderly; to speak to the ungodly in regard to their spiritual needs. Encouraging and helping the congregation by holding meetings for prayer, themselves praying with the congregation; and in the absence of the minister, by conducting public worship in some form at the usual time for the Sabbath services. If all our elders had that spirit of piety that would prompt them *thus* to aid their minister, they would, under grace, be a power for good, felt in the church and in the community. This spirit of consecration to the Redeemer pervading the whole body of our elders would put a new phase upon our church. Then would their influence tend much to advance *that* condition of things in the community to which we have adverted, when godliness shall be universal amongst the people.

We do not think that we suggest more as to what is the duty of elders than that which is required of them in our standards, than that which is required of them in the word of God. Therefore, while we pray for a new unction of the Holy Ghost to be imparted to our ministers, we do not err in praying that this new sanctifying grace may be bestowed upon all our elders; yes, and upon all our deacons, and in exhorting them to a renewed dedication of themselves to the service of our Divine Lord.

The narratives, almost without exception, represent the attendance upon

the Sabbath services as good, and in very many cases as steadily increasing. They commonly deplore, however, that the second service is more sparingly attended. There may, however, be a sufficient reason for this smaller attendance on the second service. In domestic arrangements liberty must be given to servants, such as to admit of their attendance upon public worship. This liberty usually is given in the latter part of the day. This, perhaps, necessarily keeps at home the mistress or master, or both.

But the weekly prayer-meeting, while in many places fully attended, in others is poorly observed. This is to be deplored; for prayer is the life of the soul. It is the Christian's vital breath. It should not only be maintained in private, but the Christian should delight in uniting with his brethren in acts of devotion, in seeking blessings in common needed, and in praying for the maintenance and spread of the gospel cause. God often graciously manifests himself in such assemblies of his saints. From such assemblies the Christian should not be willing to be absent, unless his absence be caused by providential interposition.

Very many of our churches have been blessed with seasons of refreshing grace, and many with special outpourings of convincing and converting power. We cannot give statistics, for numbers have not with sufficient frequency for this been expressed. Only the general fact is stated, that in many places numbers have been brought into the church.

As a general fact members are represented as living, at least outwardly, according to godliness, and very many indeed are so living as to adorn the doctrine of God their Saviour.

Sabbath-schools are represented as being, almost without exception, prosecuted with zeal and in a right spirit. As evidence that these statements are correct, we learn from an entirely different source that about 5,500 of the pupils of the Sabbath-schools have on examination and creditable profession of piety been received into the church. This number is greater by 1,700 than the number last year received from the schools. If from the Sunday-schools of sister churches proportionate numbers of the children have been converted to the Lord, we may hope that that period is not very far distant when the church of one name and another shall embrace the whole community,—when all the “people shall know the Lord.” And children thus early converted, and trained up under the fostering care of the church and of the Lord, will make better Christians than their fathers were. It will be true of them, “Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he shall not depart, shall not *deviate*, from it.

The Catechism and the Bible are very generally the text-books used in the schools. But here we must deplore a very disheartening fact. The Sabbath-school seems to have supplanted in a great degree family instruction. Time was when Christian parents were careful to instruct their children at home in the knowledge and in the ways of godliness. It should be so still. The Sabbath-school and domestic instruction should not hurtfully collide with each other. They should be supplementary to each other; they should be indeed mutual aids. “While the one should be done, the other should not be left undone.”

There is one sad fact that is almost universally lamented in these narratives. It is, that family worship has commonly fallen into disuse. One statement is that about one family in ten observes family devotion: another is, that the elders worship in their households, but that members rarely do. Many other statements are, that families that thus worship God are "few and far between." This is a great evil. We see not how it can be consistent with godliness. We see not how the influence of this neglect does not impair the Christian character in other respects. For its correction our ministers should make the duty of household godliness a topic, not unfrequently, of pulpit discourse, and, by all considerations bearing upon the matter, urge their members to build again the altars in their dwellings that have fallen down. Every house should be a Bethel, a house of God, a dwellingplace of the Most High, a place for His worship.

The Sabbath day is represented as being, at least outwardly, duly observed by our people. But many of the narratives lament that *the spirit* of its right observance seems not commonly to prevail. No unnecessary work or traveling may be done on that day; but social visiting is common, and conversation about worldly matters has place as on other days. To this they complain, and justly so, that the reading on that day of secular newspapers greatly conduces, especially the Sunday newspapers, which is very commonly done.

If publishers of daily papers will issue a Sunday edition, and if those who subscribe for the daily paper must receive that issue as well as the issues of the other days of the week, let them lay aside the Sunday issue *unopened* till the following day. Let them not crowd their minds on the Holy Sabbath with worldly thoughts and interests that will unfit them for the sacred services for which that day was given us. Let them not consume that time in secular reading that should be devoted to the reading and study of the Sacred Word.

This form of Sabbath desecration—the reading of Sunday newspapers—especially in towns and cities, is widely prevalent. We cannot too earnestly urge our people to keep holy the Lord's day; to suffer no worldly thoughts or pursuits to draw off their attention from sacred duties; but to cultivate that spirit of devotion that will prompt them to call "the Sabbath a delight;" a day of holy resting from worldly cares, and a day of revelling indeed in spiritual enjoyments in communion with God.

Amid their shortcomings in other respects, our people are represented as being liberal in their contributions to the causes of beneficence. Yet it is not certain that they contribute as largely as the cause of righteousness demands, and with as willing a mind as the gospel enjoins.

Intemperance, once a monster evil in the church, has almost entirely disappeared from the habits of our people. And, as represented by the narratives, there is amongst our people very little addictedness to undue worldly amusements.

But little has been done for the colored people. Efforts in that direction have in some places been put forth with but poor results; yet in two or three places with considerable success. The common conviction is, that the colored people prefer preachers of their own race, of whom, however poorly prepared, they have an abundant supply.

Notwithstanding our grievous shortcomings, our gracious God has not only borne with us, but has richly blessed us with a large ingathering of souls. We praise Him for what He has bestowed; and we ardently pray that we be purged from all that is displeasing in His sight, and be made a people that shall, by holy living, illustrate the power and excellency of grace.

Respectfully submitted by order of committee,

FERDINAND JACOBS, *Chairman*.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

During the year fourteen new missionaries have been sent to the mission field—the largest number ever sent out by our church in one year. An important mission of great interest has been undertaken to the Congo Free State of Africa. The receipts of the treasury have been larger than ever before. The work has been carried on throughout the year without borrowing a dollar—an experience almost without precedent in the history of this department. At the mission stations and out-stations the gospel has been preached to many thousands of people, and tidings reach us of the grace of God given in a special manner to the heathen, turning not a few of them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God.

FINANCE.—The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to \$107,627.86. This is \$11,572.72 more than the receipts of any previous year. Of the amount received there was contributed by churches and individuals \$55,808.66; by missionary societies, \$27,855.72; by Sunday-schools, \$9,040.96. There was received from legacies \$14,927.02. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,544, being 76 more than contributed the year before. The number of missionary societies was 578, being 41 more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools and children's societies was 549, being 52 more than contributed the year before.

When we come to examine these figures and to analyze the receipts of the year, we find that the contributions of the churches, the Sunday-schools, and the missionary societies varied but little from those of the preceding year, the gain being but slight—\$2,825.22. This is rather disappointing, as the contributions from these sources had for some years before been advancing, not only steadily, but at a rapid rate. The receipts from legacies this last year, it will be seen, were large; and had it not been for the increase of resources from this direction, the work would have been placed in a painful strait. The goodness of God must be gratefully recognized in providing by this means for all the needs of his service. At the same time the experience of the year renders it necessary to consider now why the receipts from ordinary sources did not increase as in the years before.

It must be noted, in the first place, that there was a marked falling off in the general receipts during the closing months of the year. The reason for

this is not far to seek. According to the schedule of collections adopted by the last General Assembly there were, from October to May—six months—monthly collections for other branches of church work, and none for Foreign Missions; whereas, in the years immediately preceding there were, in the month of February, special free-will offerings for this cause. According to the present schedule the proportion of collections allowed to Foreign Missions is less than in the earlier days of the history of our church. At the outset there were four collections in the year—for Sustentation, one; for Education, one; for Publication, one; for Foreign Missions, one. Then Foreign Missions had one-fourth of all the collections ordered by the General Assembly. When we consider the magnitude and importance of the work, surely this proportion must seem small enough. Yet, according to the schedule adopted by the last General Assembly, ten collections were ordered for various branches of the work at home, and only two collections for the work abroad. That is, Foreign Missions, instead of having one-fourth of the collections, as at first, has now only one-sixth. In view of this state of things, it is not surprising that the receipts from the church for this work failed to make the usual advance.

It is confidently believed that there was no intention on the part of the last General Assembly to diminish the opportunities allowed to this great work. On the contrary, the deep interest felt in the work by the church in general, and the increasing tokens of the favor of our Lord in giving it enlargement and prosperity, would all create the expectation that the opportunities for contributing to this cause should be multiplied rather than decreased. In view of these facts the Executive Committee would now respectfully petition this General Assembly to restore to the cause of Foreign Missions the proportion of collections which existed in the beginning. If there are to be monthly collections in the churches, let this cause have at least three of them—that is, another collection beside the two now ordered for May and October. In this day it is scarcely necessary to remark that the enlargement of the Foreign Mission work of the church means no diminution of the work at home. So far from this, all experience has shown that as the church goes forward boldly and with increasing liberality to win the heathen to Christ, the blessing of the Master comes to her in all her work at home.

ENCOURAGEMENTS.—When the church is following the leadership of her King in his work of evangelizing the world, she may be sure that every need of this service will be fully supplied. It is with a bold confidence she may go forward, knowing that her career will be conquering and to conquer. The signal tokens which our own church has received of the faithfulness of her divine Master may well inspire her with this courage. Take but one example. Five years ago it was proposed to establish a mission in Japan. The proposal called forth many expressions of doubt, and even of strong dissent. It was urged that our church already had in hand as much work as she could prudently undertake. It was declared that the establishment of a mission in Japan would tend to deprive the missions already established of the support which was their due. But to those who were in a condition to take a full

view of the situation, the indications seemed plain that it was the will of the Lord that our church should send her representatives to the Island Empire of Asia. The mission was begun; and what have been the results? To-day our church has in Japan sixteen missionaries, occupying four important stations, and preaching the gospel to hundreds of thousands of people, who, but for this enterprise, would be almost without the bread of life; for in all Japan there is but one missionary to every 100,000 of the people. Within the last year our missionaries in this field have baptized 151 adults, and the young churches under their care now number 766 communicants. Yet, has this blessed work detracted anything from the interest and success of our other missions? By no means. The blessing of God on our work in Japan awakened a new liberality in the whole church, which has enriched, in its measure, every field in which we labor, and to-day there is not a mission of our church which is not stronger than it was when the Japan Mission was begun.

For each one of her mission fields, indeed, the church does well to give heed to the command, "Lift up thine eyes round about, and behold." Each of them has its own attractiveness. From each of them comes special tidings of good. By recent letters from Mexico, we learn that Mr. Graybill, with two native helpers, has just gathered in rich fruits from the ranches of the Sierra Madre. To reach these mountain peasants the missionary journeys through gloomy canyons and along precipitous defiles, where his safety depends on the sure-footed animal which he rides. Among these rugged fastnesses were a few men who had obtained copies of the Bible, and, accepting this book as the word of God, they endeavored, according to the feeble light they possessed, to teach it to their children.

When Mr. Graybill and his native helpers visited them and preached, the word was received with joy. It was "a Pentecostal season," writes Mr. Graybill; and thirty-four adults, with nineteen children, were baptized.

A brother in Texas, speaking of our native helper, Leandro, declared that, if Mr. Graybill had done nothing more in Mexico than to gather this jewel from the dust-heap and polish it for the Master, it would have been worth all his work. But when we survey the result of the work of all the noble laborers in this field—of Mr. Hall and the devoted ladies of the mission; when we see the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, with its seven churches and nineteen Sunday-schools, gradually extending the rays of the true light into every nook and corner of Northeastern Mexico, we may well say that, if all the money contributed by our church to Foreign Missions had accomplished nothing more than the establishment of this Presbytery in Mexico, the church would have her full reward.

So we may turn to the work in China. A native Christian from Soochow recently paid a visit to the mission rooms in Nashville. When he was asked about the missionaries in that city and their work, he replied that the state of things was most promising. In the chapels, he said, the audiences are now twenty-five per cent. larger than they were a few years ago, and the people come now, not out of mere curiosity, but to hear what is preached. The danger is, he added, that the desire in America to see fruits in the mis-

sion field may tempt the missionaries to gather it while it is still green. Give it time to ripen, said he, and there will be plenty gathered. That the fruit is ripening in the broad fields of that region is attested by the experience of Mr. Stuart and Mr. Lancaster in their recent visit to the Christian peasants in a country district, thirty miles from Hangchow, of which an account was given in *The Missionary*. Mr. Sydenstricker also writes from our northernmost mission station, Tsing-Kiang-pu, of the evidence of the presence of the Spirit at several points in that region. He mentions also that ten members of a Bible-class under his instruction have applied for baptism.

So, did space allow, we might point to Brazil and to Greece, and show the reward which our church already has in these fields. Many of our people have recently had the pleasure of hearing from Mr. Lane, Mr. Sampson, and others, of the deeply interesting condition of the work among these people. And from the smallest of our missions (the Institute under the care of Miss Ronzone and her niece, in Milan,) we learn by members of our church who have sojourned in Italy, of the blessed fruits of the work.

In all things the Master has given our church the highest encouragement to go forward. It is his pleasure to choose the weak things of the earth for the highest manifestation of his glory, and though our church be one of the smaller of the households of faith, yet if she wait steadfastly upon the Lord, and fears not to undertake great things for him, she will find, without doubt, that he will make her a praise in all the earth.

MISSIONARIES UNDER APPOINTMENT, AND THE NEED.—As has already been stated, fourteen new missionaries were sent out within the year. Of these, two ordained ministers went to Brazil; one ordained minister to Japan; two ordained ministers, one lay missionary, and five ladies, went to China; one lady went to Mexico, and two ordained ministers to Africa. There are now thirteen other missionaries under appointment, six for Brazil, three for Japan, two for China, and two for Greece. Devout thanks are due to the Lord of the harvest for this prospect of a further increase of the force in the field; at the same time, when the church surveys the work to be done, she must feel, with humiliation, that her laborers are still few. In Brazil our missionaries point to entire provinces almost without a Christian worker. In China our brethren have earnestly desired to station men in some of the large walled cities which lie close to our work, which are without a witness for Christ—notably, in Wushih, a city as large as Richmond, Va., which has been visited from time to time by our missionaries, and in which a good location for mission work could readily be acquired. In Japan, our missionaries urge that three ordained missionaries be sent out at once, besides the one already under appointment for that field; and our generous friend in Wisconsin, Dr. Wm. I. Morton, again makes the offer of \$800 to send out two men to this field. From every side comes the strong appeal to our church—the call of the Master, made known through his servants, and through the silent sorrow of the heathen—that our church shall awake yet more fully to her great responsibilities; that she shall bring her silver and her gold; that she shall devote her sons and her daughters, that many more may go forth as messengers to the lost.

MISSION TO AFRICA.—The last General Assembly, in response to an

overture asking for the early establishment of a mission in the Congo Free State, instructed the Executive Committee to establish a mission in Africa as speedily as practicable. Two ministers offered themselves for this service—the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, of the Synod of Alabama, and the Rev. W. H. Sheppard, a graduate of Tuscaloosa Institute, having charge of a colored church in Atlanta. The Synod of Alabama, at its meeting in the fall, passed a resolution expressing gratitude to God that Mr. Lapsley had offered himself as a missionary to Africa, and “most respectfully and earnestly urged upon the committee his appointment to this work.” Mr. Sheppard had declined a tempting opportunity from another quarter to be sent as a missionary to Africa because he wished to go out in connection with our own church. For ten years it has been his earnest wish to go as a missionary to his own race in Africa, and at one time he visited Baltimore to confer with the committee on this subject. With these facts before them, the Executive Committee found that the condition of the treasury in January would justify the sending out of the two brethren. There seemed, therefore, but one course to pursue: “Assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us to preach the gospel” unto the people of Africa, the committee resolved to send Mr. Lapsley and Mr. Sheppard to that land.

The two brethren, after their appointment, spent a few weeks in visiting some of our churches, and the marked impression produced by these visits made it seem a matter of regret that they could not have been more widely extended. The missionaries sailed from New York on the twenty-sixth day of February for England, expecting to proceed from that country to the Congo Free State. They go at first as pioneers. They are instructed to ascertain the most eligible site for a new mission station in West Central Africa. The station selected should be sufficiently separated from other missions to give it a thoroughly independent work. It should, as far as possible, be in a healthful locality, probably on the highlands removed from the coast, and yet not too distant from the base of supplies. It should be among a population large enough to constitute a good mission field and using a language which is widely current. In selecting the station, the preference should be given to the Congo Free State, yet, if it should appear to the missionaries that the conditions just stated can be more fully reached in some district contiguous to the Free State, this outside territory is also to be taken within the scope of their exploration.

After having made such careful inquiry and examination as will enable them to form an intelligent opinion, the missionaries will communicate the facts they have learned, and their opinions on them, to the Executive Committee, sending at the same time a detailed estimate of the missionary force required to man the station, and to maintain communication with the base of supplies; also of the expense to be incurred in doing this, and the probable cost of living in the region designated. The location of the mission will then be determined.

RELIEF FUND.—It appears that the assets of the Relief Fund now amount to \$48,243.72, all of which are deposited with the Mercantile Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Baltimore. The managers state that the in-

vestments are good, and the general condition of the fund is excellent. They further state that, having found it inadvisable to continue the business, they voted to liquidate; and this liquidation has been accomplished to the extent that to all who had insured in the society there have been returned with interest the amounts which they had paid in. In order to complete the liquidation, the society now begs that the General Assembly will arrange to relieve it of the care of the Relief Fund. In this connection there has been submitted to the Executive Committee a proposal from the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, of Philadelphia, in which that corporation offers to take charge of the assets of the Relief Fund, and to assume all obligations connected with it. The Presbyterian Ministers' Fund was chartered in 1759 for granting insurance to ministers. It has, therefore, a history running through four generations, and, as far as your committee has been able to ascertain, its financial character and standing are good.¶

Soon after the formation of the Relief Fund, the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions resolved to provide for the families of the married missionaries under its care by securing for them an interest in this fund. The resolution was passed subject to the approval of the General Assembly. As far as appears, the matter was never brought in a distinct form before the General Assembly. The resolution was on the minutes of the committee, and these minutes were approved by the Assembly; and it would seem that the committee accepted this as the Assembly's approval of the resolution. Under these circumstances the married missionaries were all placed on the list of the Relief Fund. The annual premium paid for each missionary was \$60, which entitled his family, in the event of his death, to an annuity of \$400 for six years. At the time the Relief Fund was closed by order of the General Assembly there had been thirteen of our missionaries insured in this way.

As time went on it became evident that this was not a wise scheme for making provision for the families of deceased missionaries. A considerable sum of money was taken annually from the contributions to Foreign Missions, not to supply an immediate need, but to be invested in life insurance—that is, to be changed into stocks and bonds which were reserved for a future contingency. It sometimes happened that the Treasurer of Foreign Missions would be compelled to borrow money to make the annual payments to the Relief Fund, and this again did not seem consistent with a sound financial policy. At present there are eleven missionaries insured in the fund, nine of them being under the care of this Executive Committee and two of them in the Indian Mission, which was recently transferred to the care of the Home Mission Committee.

If the payment of the annual premiums on the insurance of these missionaries were discontinued, nothing would be forfeited—that is, the whole amount paid by the Executive Committee on account of each missionary would be held in the Relief Fund, with the dividends which have accrued to it, until the death of the missionary, when the entire amount would be paid to his family. Under these circumstances the question is submitted to the General Assembly whether it be not best to order the discontinuance of the annual payments. In suggesting this, however, it is not intended to inti-

mate that in the judgment of the committee no special provision should be made by the church for the families of deceased missionaries. It is evident that the foreign missionary, as regards the opportunity for making provision for his family, is on a footing different from that of his ministerial brethren at home. Meagre as may be the salary of a minister in the United States, he has doubtless some chance of providing a home for his family. The foreign missionary has no such chance. His salary is calculated to meet only the current wants of himself and family. When he dies his family must be left, as a rule, without an income in a foreign land. In returning to the United States, household effects must be disposed of at a sacrifice, and the family, on reaching its destination in the home land, finds itself without household furniture and without a house. Under these circumstances, it would seem most proper that the church should make some special provision for the relief of the family. The committee, therefore, would propose to the General Assembly that a resolution be passed by the Assembly authorizing the committee, in the event of the death of a married missionary under its care, to pay his family an annuity of \$400 for six consecutive years. If a missionary already has an interest in the Relief Fund procured by the Executive Committee, the sum paid to his family from the fund should be reckoned as part of the annuity. The effect of the resolution, therefore, would be simply to provide for the families of the missionaries the same relief that has been allowed them heretofore, only the provision would be made by a different plan.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1890.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total received by the Treasurer during the year,.....	\$76,242 87
From which deduct—	
1. Amounts paid out before the beginning of the year, which, not being used, were during the year returned to the treasury,.....	\$214 17
2. Amount returned on "Church Loans,".....	296 15
3. Amount turned over to this treasury from the office of Foreign Missions, on account of work in the Indian Territory,.....	4,755 00
	<u>\$ 5,265 32</u>
And we have left for the total receipts of this year,....	\$70,977 55
Of this sum there came from legacies,.....	\$10,296 16
From other general miscellaneous sources,.....	8,056 14
	<u>\$18,352 30</u>
Which leaves as the amount received from collections, and from sources within the Presbyteries,.....	\$57,625 25

The amount on hand (whole treasury) at the beginning of the year was,.....	5,892 46
Total received during the year, as above,.....	76,242 87
Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,...	\$81,635 33
Of this sum the Treasurer disbursed as per pages 17-22 of his pamphlet report,.....	\$76,503 68
Balance, cash in treasury April 1st, 1890,.....	5,181 65
	<u>\$81,635 33</u>

The total receipts (not including amount received from Foreign Mission office) were greater than those of last year, by \$18,303.14. Of this, the increase in legacies was \$8,724.19, and the increase in other receipts, \$4,578.95.

The expense of management has been a fraction less than seven per cent. upon amount in hand, not including the cash on hand at the beginning of the year.

I. SUSTENTATION.—Receipts for this fund during the year were from legacies, \$5,474.35; from contributions, \$21,653.49—total, \$27,127.84. To which add \$62.50, returned to credit of this fund, during the year, and we have total in the hands of the treasurer during the year, \$27,190.34. Of this sum, \$745.78 were needed to cancel a balance due from this fund to the Treasurer at the beginning of the year; \$1,042.28 were paid out for the vacation services of ten candidates for the ministry, and \$23,795.16, were paid to aid in the support of one hundred and ninety-eight ministers and licentiates, ministering to weak congregations in fifty-two Presbyteries; all expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and the year closed with a balance of \$272.81 against this fund, due to the treasury of the office.

The total receipts of this fund were greater than those of last year by \$5,589.21; of which \$4,777.14 came from legacies, and \$812.07 from other receipts.

II. CHURCH ERECTION AND LOAN FUNDS.—Receipts from legacies, \$800; from contributions, \$4,688.15—total receipts, \$5,488.15. To this add \$296.15 returned on "loans" (to church buildings), \$1,014.78 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$6,799.08; of this sum, \$3,815.00 as donations, and \$780 as loans, were paid out to aid in the erection or repair of thirty-six church buildings in twenty-four Presbyteries. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and \$1,824.01 remained in the treasury March 31, 1890.

Receipts during this, the second year of the existence of this fund, were greater than those of last (its first) year by \$700 in legacies, and by \$1,234.12 in contributions, making a total increase of \$1,934.12 over the receipts of last year.

III. EVANGELISTIC FUND.—INDIAN MISSIONS.—For Evangelistic Fund proper, receipts have been, from legacies, \$1,238.68; from contributions, \$14,148.99—total regular receipts, 15,387.67. These sums are greater than the receipts of last year by \$727.81 from legacies, and \$1,011.64 from contributions—total increase, \$1,739.45.

The work of the Indian Territory (with the exception of one sum of \$25.00) has been placed by us under the head of Evangelistic Work. On behalf of this work we have received from the office of Foreign Missions \$4,755, and from other miscellaneous sources, \$206.28. These and the sum of \$4,585.24, cash on hand for evangelistic work at the beginning of the year, being added to the regular receipts as given above, show a total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year of \$24,950.81. The outlay on behalf of Indian Mission work was \$5,050; the sum of \$16,888.84 was paid out in support of fifty-four ministers in thirty-four Presbyteries, who gave all or a portion of their time to this work. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and \$1,601.44 remained cash in the treasury April 1, 1890.

IV. INVALID FUND.—Receipts from legacies, \$966.50; from contributions, \$13,851.71—total receipts, \$14,818.21. To which add \$152.99, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and \$125.00 returned, and we have a total on hand during the year for this fund, \$14,596.20. Receipts this year were larger than those of last year, in legacies by \$966.50, and in contributions by \$537.16—total increase over the receipts of last year, \$1,503.66. From this fund \$18,409.77 were paid out to aid thirty-one infirm ministers, one hundred and four widows, and in eight cases to aid those who were children of ministers, both parents deceased. All expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and \$194.74 remained cash on hand, March 31, 1890.

V. COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.—Receipts from legacies, \$1,816.63; from contributions, \$6,642.82—total receipts, \$8,459.45. To which add cash on hand at the beginning of the year, \$885.18, and we have \$8,844.63. Receipts were larger than those of last year, in legacies, \$1,552.74, and in contributions, \$625.84; the total increase being \$2,177.97. From this fund \$8,695.00 were paid out in support of Tuscaloosa Institute; \$1,818.24 were paid toward the support of two white and twenty-one colored ministers and licentiates, engaged in ministerial work under the care of the Presbyteries in which they are enrolled, viz.: South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Athens, Atlanta, Transylvania, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Tombeckbee, St. Louis, Nashville, Brazos, Dallas, East Hanover, Montgomery, Roanoke; the two white ministers receiving \$150.00, rendering service during part of their time. One hundred and fifty dollars were paid out on the recommendation of the Presbyterial Committee of Harmony (white) Presbytery, to aid in the support of four colored ministers belonging to the Independent African Presbytery of North and South Carolina; \$661.25 were paid out on the recommendation of the Presbyterial Committee of the (white) Presbytery of Eastern Texas, to aid in support of seven colored ministers belonging to the Independent African Presbytery of Texas; total paid towards support colored ministers, \$2,479.49. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, and the year closed with \$1,784.27 cash on hand.

Co-operation of the Presbyteries.—The efficiency of the Assembly's plan of work depends upon the co-operation of the Presbyteries. Each Presbytery which works through and sends its contributions to the central treasury, thereby increases the central bank account and the efficiency of the Assem-

bly's Home Mission office. The last Assembly urged all the Presbyteries to adopt the Assembly's plan, and to allow nothing but the strongest convictions of duty to lead them to adopt any other course. Since then the Presbyteries of Cherokee, Bethel and Nashville have all decided to use the central treasury for all causes, except that Nashville works separately in evangelistic work. At this writing, fifty-eight Presbyteries propose to use the central treasury in evangelistic work (although one of them, Muhlenburg, has sent no collection for any cause); sixty Presbyteries propose to carry on their Sustentation work through your treasury; Wilmington and Fayetteville Presbyteries set apart certain collections for the central treasury and other collections for Presbyterial work, and the other Presbyteries which do their work through their Presbyterial treasuries all propose to aid the central work by sending some per cent. of their collections to the central treasury. The Presbytery of Concord sends its collection to "colored" work to the central treasury; Mecklenburg does all of its work through its Presbyterial treasury, and gives \$125.00 per year for work outside of its bounds through the central treasury. All the Presbyteries, except Concord and Mecklenburg, do their invalid work through the Assembly's treasury.

The following table shows, according to our best information, the amounts paid into the Presbyterial treasuries of the Presbyteries which work separately, and the amount of per cent. sent to the central treasury up to March 31, 1890 :

PRESBYTERIES.	Amounts paid into the Presbyterial Treasury during the year.		Amount of per cent. sent to the Central Treasury.
	For Sustentation.	For Evangelistic Work.	
Charleston	\$ 91 21	\$ 1,728 63	\$ 116 03
Concord	119 78	560 87	
Enore	282 06	745 57	33 06
Fayetteville	Not informed.		
Greenbrier	1,109 00		
Louisville	365 92	1,012 78	
Mecklenburg		1,634 35	125 00
Memphis		1,401 25	218 00
Nashville		Not informed.	
New Orleans		Not informed.	
South Carolina	457 25	322 02	139 80
West Hanover	292 30	642 45	50 00
Wilmington	665 29		

Charleston also raised \$188.90 for one church building. Concord raised \$180.60 for Invalid Fund and \$50.82 for "Colored." Enore, for Church Erection, \$71.98.

Mecklenburg raised for Church Erection, \$104.85; Invalid Fund, \$250.09, and for Colored Fund, \$114.88.

South Carolina raised for Church Erection, \$107.01.

West Hanover for Church Erection, \$21.10, and for Colored Fund, \$74.48.

Contributions from Churches, Sabbath Schools, and Societies to the different causes of the office were as follows:

To Sustentation, 1,066 churches, \$18,440.96; 61 Sabbath-schools, \$788.22; 74 societies, \$1,002.19.

To Church Erection, 505 churches, \$4,582.47; 10 Sabbath-schools, \$86.57; 7 societies, \$84.52.

To Evangelistic Fund, 857 churches, \$12,431.29; 32 Sabbath-schools, \$392.65; 45 societies, \$582.83.

To Invalid Fund, 1,075 churches, \$12,146.41; 41 Sabbath-schools, \$222.67; 10 societies, \$94.29.

To Colored Evangelistic Fund, 728 churches, \$6,063.12; 25 Sabbath-schools, \$150.86; 11 societies, \$88.99.

The Seamen's Bethel, under care of the Presbytery of New Orleans, reported receipts, total, \$3,551.12, with which its work has been continued.

SPECIFIC STATEMENTS AND OUTLOOK.

I. SUSTENTATION.—The Sustentation year runs from January to January. When the second instalments for 1889 became due in October last, the committee was obliged, for the first time in four years, to borrow from outside sources, temporarily (as much as \$4,200), in order to meet those instalments. The year 1889 closed with a debt charged against this fund of \$5,447.61, besides its *pro rata* share of the expense account. The work of our church is growing, and for the year 1890, to pay the above indebtedness, to make appropriations for aid as asked by the Presbyteries in support of ministers and candidates, and to reach the end of the year with no debt, would require the receipts of 1890 to reach \$36,000. This sum is greater by \$10,000 than the average annual receipts of the last three years, and the committee could not feel authorized to make appropriations as asked by the Presbyteries. In many cases, therefore, the amounts appropriated for 1890 have from necessity been smaller than those asked by the Presbyteries, and the status at the time of printing this report is as follows, viz.: The indebtedness of 1889 has been cancelled, the first instalment for 1890, to aid in support of ministers up to July next, have been paid, and there is a debt of \$197,00 charged against this fund. Applications will still be made for aid in the support of other ministers and candidates (for vacation services), and the sum yet needed to carry the fund through the latter half of 1890, on the scale on which appropriations have been made, and without debt, will be in round numbers, \$13,000; and to carry it on the scale of appropriations asked by the Presbyteries will require about \$16,000. To meet this need the General Assembly has made provision by appointing the August collection, and upon that collection the support of your Sustentation work through the latter half of this and each succeeding year must depend. A faithful effort throughout the church in that month will undoubtedly give success.

II. CHURCH ERECTION FUND.—LOANS INCLUDED.—This fund has had a separate existence for two years, and it is gratifying to know that the contributions to its treasury were greater in the second year than those of the first year by \$1,284.12—an increase upon the first year's collection of nearly 36 per cent. The number of churches contributing increased from 385 the first year to 505 the second year. Under the increase of population and the exten-

sion of our work, at least 450 new churches have been organized within the last ten years. Many of these are as yet very weak, but are located where there is prospect of much immediate good, and where, if they can be maintained at present, it is safe to say they will render excellent service in the work of the Lord through coming years. No congregation can hope to grow or be efficient without a suitable place for meeting together, and in many cases a church building is a necessity. A sample application, one of the last received, coming from a little town in Southern Mississippi, where the church, after its organization, undertook to build, is given in the following statement: "Two more railroads are expected to cross here, and we expect this to be a railroad centre. The town is growing rapidly, and is destined to be the strategic point for Presbyterianism in this part of the state. Our building has never been completed, and now it is so far out of the way that we are suffering great loss, and to move or rebuild is a necessity. If we cannot get a donation, can we get a loan of two or three hundred dollars for a year or two?" A business man (not a minister), chairman the Presbyterial Committee of North Alabama Presbytery, says there are twenty-five points in that Presbytery at which we should erect church buildings.

As this report goes to press, appropriations already made, and to be paid as soon as the buildings reach a point at which the Assembly's aid will put them in condition to be used, free from debt, amount to \$2,595. At the same date the fund has \$1,863 on hand.

To that branch of the fund known as *the loan fund*, the sum of \$881.15 has been in the past history of the fund returned by congregations which had borrowed money from the Assembly's treasury. The sum of \$2,833.85 is now loaned out to eighteen congregations. Of this, as much as \$1,789.66 will be due during the present Church Erection year (before February, 1891), of which \$1,228 are now past due. Some of this, how much we cannot say, will be paid back during the year, and some other contributions will still be made to this cause, but there can be no collection on this behalf until February next. In the meantime there are now on hand, and yet to come, applications for aid which will, in all probability, amount to three times as much as the Assembly's treasury will be able to give.

Concerning this important branch of our church-extension work, we have two things to say: 1st. At present the income from the annual collection in February, is the only source from which funds for this cause can be gathered, and that income does not promise to be more than is needed to aid in providing buildings of moderate cost for the very weakest and most needy congregations. The Assembly is asked to impress this truth upon the Presbyteries, and to urge them to discourage applications for aid except in cases where without their aid the congregation *cannot have* a house of worship.

2nd. The loan fund, if borrowers will be prompt in making the promised payments, will become, year by year, a powerful agency in carrying on this work; but the upbuilding of this efficient fund in coming time must depend for the years in the present and near future, upon good collections in the month of February, for only from those collections can money to be loaned be procured.

III. EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The Evangelistic year runs from September 1 to September 1. The unpaid part of the second instalments of the evangelists, now in service (which will furnish, or aid in furnishing, their support for time from March 1, to September 1, 1890,) amounting to about \$7,500, will become due in July. The fund, at this writing, has less than \$100 on hand, and for the balance needed to meet those second instalments your treasury is dependent upon the June collection.

Indian Missions.—Until one year ago, our work in the Indian Territory was conducted by the office of Foreign Missions. The last Assembly accepted the proposition made by that office, and transferred this work to the Home office, the Foreign office agreeing to pay over to the Home office \$6,500 for the first year, and to reduce that amount by \$1,000 each year, until the entire responsibility for the financial support of that work shall be transferred from the Foreign to the Home office.

Our work lies in that portion of the Territory known as Choctaw and Chickasaw.

In September the Secretary of Home Missions, taking advantage of an "excursion ticket," went to the Territory to attend the meeting of the Indian Presbytery, at a point among the "full bloods," eleven miles from the railroad. Heavy rains in the Territory caused high waters in all directions, and prevented the meeting. The secretary, however, met and spent two days with two of our missionaries, the Rev. J. J. Read, and Rev. F. H. Wright, son of the late Rev. Allen Wright, a Choctaw Indian, who was long a missionary and man of power among his people.

We have charge of *one Male Orphan Academy* ("Armstrong"), located twelve miles from the railroad. In October, between the meetings of the two Synods of Texas and Arkansas, the secretary, in company with Rev. J. J. Read, visited Armstrong Academy, then under the care of Rev. W. J. B. Lloyd.

The property belonging to the Choctaw nation consists of a large brick building, a sufficient school, and other necessary buildings, upon a tract of land set apart for the use of the school. Over six years ago a contract was made between our Foreign Mission office and the Choctaw Council, by which the Nation provides the buildings and lands, and pays \$100 per year for the support of fifty orphan boys, from six to eighteen years of age, placed in charge of a principal provided by us. Mr. Lloyd, as that principal, supervised the farm, teaching the boys to farm as civilized people farm, and at the same time, with two assistants, a gentleman and lady, as teachers, it was his duty to give them a good, practical education, training them day by day as the children of a Christian family. This contract, transferred to us from the Foreign office, was to run for ten years, and is now in its seventh year. In addition to this work, and to preaching at the academy, Mr. Lloyd had three other preaching places.

There was great need for two more ministers in the field. The Rev. C. J. Ralston, of Texas, who was reared and educated in Virginia, paid two or three visits to the Territory, and finally accepted the committee's proposition and went to the Territory November 1st, dedicating himself under God per-

manently to this work. Shortly after his entrance upon this mission, the Choctaw Council, for some reason not stated, became dissatisfied and called for a change in the principal of the academy. Mr. Ralston was then appointed to that work, and took charge of the same January 1st, 1890, Mr. Lloyd returning to active missionary work, a portion of his time to be spent in the section which was left vacant by the death of Rev. J. C. Kennedy, two years or more ago. Our missionary force consists of five white ministers, one "candidate," employed for the summer, four Indian ministers, half, or full blood (one of whom has not been exercising ministerial functions for a year, but who, it is hoped, will under order of the Indian Presbytery, soon resume his work), and two teachers in the academy. These ministers preach to thirteen churches and twenty stations, three of these being at academies not under our control. About one hundred members have been added during the year. Our Sabbath-school work has twenty-six teachers, and two hundred and seventy-two pupils. Two boarding-schools also are under our influence. The churches and stations have sent to our treasury during the year, \$175.10. Many white people are entering the Territory as renters. There is vast wickedness, and many potent influences for evil. The secretary takes delight in saying, that five ministers in this work, whom he personally knows, have all impressed him profoundly with the belief that they are consecrated and exceedingly spiritual brethren. Their hardships in traveling over long stretches of country, finding frequently only the poorest of accommodations by the way, in exposure to all kinds of weather, hot, cold, and wet, and in their outdoor preaching, especially at night in protracted meetings, are exceedingly great. To this add the great privations to which their families are subjected, and the cost of living where everything has to be bought at high prices, and you will realize how much they need the prayers, the sympathy, and the financial support of the church. In the midst of hardships, they are sowing seed in a section which, at some not very distant day, will be a thickly settled and prosperous portion of this country. During the next year, the cost of this work will probably be over \$7,000. Of this sum \$5,750 will come from the Foreign office, and the remaining \$1,250, or more, must be added to the sum to be raised for evangelistic work, as this Indian work will be placed under that head at the central office. Add, say \$600 of this to the \$7,400 yet needed to pay the regular second instalments to our evangelists in July next, and we see that we will need \$8,000 from the June collection. Circulars to our ministers, and articles for our religious papers, presenting these needs, have been prepared, and it is to be hoped that the response of the churches in June will meet the necessities of the work.

IV. THE INVALID FUND.—The number of infirm ministers aided from this fund has increased within the last two years from twenty-one to thirty-one; the number of families aided has also increased from eighty-eight to one hundred and twelve; total increase in the number of beneficiaries in the last two years, thirty-four. The total number aided last year, one hundred and forty-three. For four years past the income from regular sources has increased, the average of that increase being \$648.50 per year. This increase in income has not been equal to the increase of the amounts asked of your

treasury. Legacies, however, have been sufficient to meet the calls until March, 1890, when the treasury was able to pay to the beneficiaries only two-thirds of the amounts asked as second instalments on the Invalid year ending June 30, 1890. The beneficiaries had confidently expected to receive the full amount, and many of them had made arrangements in accordance with that expectation. This state of affairs was made known by the Secretary to a limited number of individuals possessed of some means, and through thirty-eight of these \$889.96 came to the treasury to meet this want. With this assistance, the Executive Committee, at its last meeting, instructed the Secretary to pay the beneficiaries the amounts asked in full up to the 30th of June, and, so far as we can see, this will leave this fund to begin its next year on July 1st with a debt of about \$700. For the next year, July 1st, 1890, to July 1st, 1891, \$18,000 or more will be needed, and it will not be amiss to aim at \$20,000. The only source from which it can be expected will be the July collection. If the churches fail to raise the amount, there will be left one of only two alternatives, viz., to "scale" the applications, or to pay them in full by creating debt against this fund.

V. COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The "year" of this fund runs from December 1st to November 30th. The financial management of the fund was given to the office of Home Missions in 1886. The receipts, not including legacies, for year ending November 30, 1886, were \$3,759; for the year ending November 30, 1889, they were \$6,220. The number of churches contributing to this fund has increased in three years from five hundred and fifty to seven hundred and twenty-eight. There are gratifying evidences of an increase of interest and of effort in behalf of this work among our people. The field, however, is immense. Seven millions of this race are at our doors. Under God's providence some were much, all were somewhat, elevated in the school of slavery; many have advanced considerably during twenty-five years of freedom, and yet most of them are superstitious, multitudes are very ignorant, and, in important respects, vast numbers of them are not greatly removed from the heathen state of their people living still in Africa. With a kindly interest in these people, our church has made a Christian effort to do them good; and our effort, although feeble as yet, has been crowned with gratifying success. Our colored ministers sent out from Tuscaloosa have, as a rule, maintained good character; they are zealous in their desire to do good; they are fairly competent to introduce among their people the system of faith and order held by our church. Reports from these colored brethren indicate faithful efforts on their part; some of them express great gratitude for what you have done for them, and they uniformly express the belief that, if they can be enabled to devote their time to ministerial work, many, the more conservative part of their people, will heartily welcome the gospel preached and the church government held by Presbyterians.

There are two separate, independent African Presbyteries. One, which is called the "North and South Carolina Presbytery," gives, in its last printed minutes, a roll of five ministers and nine churches. Their minutes do not show that they are "proficients" in conducting a Presbytery, but do show they are struggling toward better things. These ministers were not educated

at Tuskalooosa. The other, "The Presbytery of Texas," had at last report seven ministers (several of whom were prepared at Tuskalooosa, and others of whom are men of education); seven organized churches, with other preaching places. One of their ministers is an evangelist. Our brother, Rev. S. F. Tenney, of Texas, says of them: "There are many more communities, not even visited, where their work is needed. Their ministers maintain a good character. The want of support is a great obstacle, and, in my opinion, next to the need of the power of the Holy Spirit, this—the means to support the ministers and bear traveling expenses, so that they can improve by study and labor faithfully the year through—is the one thing wanted."

These colored ministers nearly all report that they are hindered by want of support, and are compelled to spend a considerable portion of their time in teaching, farming, or working at their trades. If the Assembly could give to each active minister as much as \$200, they, with such aid as their poor and untrained people can give (which is only a very few dollars per month), and with such aid as kindly local white citizens will give, could at least be more efficient than they are. Even as the matter stands, we believe they are making a fairly good beginning in a great work, upon which we hope to see God's blessing rest. We will be asked to aid about thirty of these ministers during the current year, and, in a number of cases, we have promised only \$75 or less for their support.

As we go to press the fund has \$1,619 in cash; other receipts will probably increase this to \$2,500 between this and November 30th. During the same months about \$2,000 will probably be needed to support Tuskalooosa Institute, and we have promised \$1,027 for support of ministers, and will probably be obliged to give \$500 or \$600 more for the same purpose; so that the fund will be in debt on November 30th (to other funds in the office) to the extent of \$1,000 or more.

Another encouraging fact is that the Foreign Mission office has sent a Tuskalooosa graduate during the year to begin missionary work in Africa. As the years go by he will, under God's blessing, no doubt, be followed by many others.

During the next year we recommend that the aim be to raise for the work of the Home Mission office \$35,000 for Sustentation, \$25,000 for Evangelistic work, \$20,000 for the Invalid Fund, \$12,000, for work among the negroes, and \$10,000 for Church Erection. With these amounts combined in one bank account, all of our available force can be kept at work, with a support which will leave our ministers "free from worldly care and avocations," and the needs of new work can be met in a reasonable degree.

There is need also that Presbyteries be faithful in developing the self-reliance of congregations, requiring that those which can support their own pastors and build their own churches shall do so. Then fidelity on the part of all ministers and sessions and boards of deacons, in giving opportunity to their people to contribute means for the work, is also a necessity. The Invalid, Church Erection, and Colored Evangelistic work each depends on the contributions of a single month; and the demands of Sustentation and Evangelistic work are fully as great as will be met by the collections set apart for them.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary*.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

A reference to the Treasurer's Report shows that \$8,557.86 have been received on collection account from churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals, during the past year, an increase of about ten per cent. This increase, though it is by no means commensurate with the needs of our growing work, encourages the hope that, as the church becomes thoroughly familiar with the colportage work, there will be such an increased liberality, year by year, as will justify a great enlargement of this agency.

While there has been a small increase of funds contributed, there has been a large increase of expenditures for the strictly benevolent work. \$7,112.54 has been appropriated to the colportage work; \$3,941.70 in donations made directly by the committee, and \$228.21 of tracts, etc., distributed gratuitously by our colporteurs, giving a total of \$11,277.45.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an excess of assets over liabilities of \$80,041.19, an increase of over last year of \$3,852.08. This increase appears in amount invested in stereotype plates, outstanding personal accounts, and stock of books.

Of liabilities or debts we have practically none, inasmuch as of the \$2,940.02 which appears as liabilities in the report, \$2,780.68 represents a part of our stock which we carry on sale, and the remainder, \$159.34, has been paid since the report closed; and generally, it may be said, that since July, 1889, when the last bond of \$100 was paid, we have had no debt other than the regular monthly bills, promptly paid from month to month. It is proposed that the methods of business resulting in this condition of things shall be continued.

We may note, before leaving this part of the report, the increased receipts from royalty, and the increased net income from the publishing house, which amounts this year to \$2,288.18.

DEPOSITORY.—In our last report we stated that the sales of the year then reported were larger than had ever been made before by the committee in any one year. We are now able to report a large increase during the past year, the total amount being \$86,216.18, an increase of nearly forty per cent. over the sales of last year.

Comparing the sales of the years past with those of the first complete year after the business was resumed in 1888, it will be found to have increased seventy-five per cent.

In reporting the increased sales of last year, the fact was noted that the increase was largely due to the opening up of the colportage work, which had required a very considerable amount of stock; but the increase of forty per cent. now reported represents a positive growth by that much of the ordinary business of the house.

It appears, therefore, that, while there has been a steady growth of the business of the house from the time the committee resumed business in 1888, the growth of the last year has been as great as that of the whole previous period.

We may be justified in regarding this as an indication of re-established confidence, and of increased satisfaction with the work of the committee, and of wider spread information as to the facilities offered. In this last respect, however, there remains much to be done, as we constantly have evidence of much ignorance on the part of some of our people of what is being done by the church to supply the wants of Sabbath-schools and churches.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.—In this department of the work we are able to make a more gratifying report than usual.

Children's Friend.—In response to an overture asking the "General Assembly to take steps towards providing an illustrated weekly paper for the intermediate classes in our Sunday-schools," the last Assembly "referred this matter to the Executive Committee, that it may report upon it to the next Assembly." In obedience to this direction, the Executive Committee gave the whole subject careful consideration, as indeed it had often done before, and reached the conclusion that the wishes of our patrons, as expressed to us through the action of the General Assembly and in other ways, would best be met by the issue of four numbers of the *Children's Friend* each month, instead of two, as has been done hitherto. This would meet the desire of many to have a paper for distribution for each Sabbath day, except when a fifth Sabbath occurs in any month. In attempting to meet the overture referred to above, we had this difficulty: the *Children's Friend* in its contents hitherto has in our view been rather adapted to the intermediate than to any other classes in our Sabbath-schools. It seemed best, therefore, to make, if possible, provision for both primary and intermediate scholars. As it did not seem to us practicable to issue a separate paper, we have concluded to have one department suited to the primary and one suited to the intermediate scholars.

We have been enabled to carry out this plan by the generous aid of the publishers, Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson, without increasing the subscription price of the paper, giving for the same subscription price forty-eight papers per year instead of twenty-four, with but a very slight reduction in the size of the paper. The publishers would not have been justified in this by the subscription list at the time the change was made, but they were willing to undertake it in the belief that there would be a large increase in the list, and this hope has been already partially realized, there having been a gain of about twenty-five per cent., mainly since the change was made in the paper.

Earnest Worker.—The *Earnest Worker* also more than holds its own, there having been an increase of about ten per cent. during the year.

A corresponding increase may be noted in the subscription lists of the *Quarterly* and *Lesson Leaves*.

The number of all the periodicals issued during the year is shown in the accompanying table:

Earnest Worker,	185,000
Children's Friend,	400,000
Lesson Papers,	1,560,000
Lesson Quarterly,	60,000
Primary Lesson Papers,	800,000

Colportage Work.—The growth of the colportage work has not been as rapid as might be desired, but quite as much so as the funds entrusted to the committee for this purpose would justify.

In all the Synods of the church some work has been done, varying in efficiency and results with the efficiency of the colporteurs and the time employed.

The work in the Nashville Synod was suspended early in the year by the serious illness of the faithful colporteur there employed, Rev. D. F. Smith. There is, however, now a prospect of its early resumption.

It is manifestly our duty again to represent to the Assembly the inadequacy of the funds entrusted to us for the energetic prosecution of this important work. There can be no enlargement of it without larger resources. There must, on the contrary, be a contraction of the work unless it should continue to be the case, as in the past, that providential hindrances prevent the full measure of work now undertaken.

We ask the earnest attention of the Assembly to this department of the work, with the hope that measures will be devised for its enlargement.

The last General Assembly appointed a local auditing committee to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of Publication. The treasurer's report, herewith submitted, will be found to have attached the certificate of that committee.

JAS. K. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR 1889-1890.

The first applications for aid were presented at the regular meeting in July, and they continued up to the very close of our work. Indeed, the Committee held in abeyance the last four applications, hoping to be able to grant them, but were compelled to decline to do so at last. The whole number of candidates enrolled during the year, is 211. Of these, four withdrew and one died before receiving aid. This leaves 206, who have been aided by the Committee. In comparison with last year, the number aided is greater by 89. The amount paid these candidates is \$18,668, which is in excess of the amount paid last year, by \$2,680.70. The amount received last year, from all sources, was \$17,182.88. The amount received this year, is \$19,799.94. But of this sum \$650, in North Carolina State bonds, was paid back into our treasury by J. W. Thaxton, a former candidate for the ministry, under the care of Roanoke Presbytery. These bonds were negotiated in New York for \$628.68. \$400 was received from Mr. J. H. Quigley, a former candidate under the care of Winchester Presbytery; \$107.28 was returned by Mr. E. R. Carichoff, a former candidate of Lexington Presbytery.

The Committee has also received two legacies—one of \$800 from the estate of Mrs. Mason, of Natchez, Miss., and one of \$200 from that of Rev. Wm. S. Thompson, of Richmond, Va. Some ministerial brethren at home have generously aided the candidates, and a missionary to China sent us \$150.

Our books were kept open as long as possible, hoping to get enough money to pay up all our appropriations, and we were not disappointed. We are happy to report that our pledges to the candidates have been redeemed, and there is a balance in the treasury of \$39.14. But except for the contributions from unexpected sources, there would not have been enough money to pay our candidates by nearly \$2,000. Deducting these special contributions, we find that the receipts for this year exceed those of last year by only \$332. This increase is not in proportion to the increase of candidates. It has already been stated that we have assisted thirty-nine more candidates this year than last. This additional number requires at least \$3,000, and this amount should have been contributed by the churches. Many of these candidates need more than \$100, and it was earnestly hoped that the Committee would be able to make some supplemental appropriations, but have not been able to do so.

According to the direction of the last Assembly, the Executive Committee apportioned the sum of \$25,000 among the Presbyteries, with the request that if it seemed good to the Presbyteries, these respective amounts might be apportioned among their churches. We are glad to report that a larger number of the Presbyteries than formerly complied with this request. A few Presbyteries have exceeded their apportionments, while a large number have fallen short.

The fall meetings of the Presbyteries would seem to be the best time for considering this great work of the church. They come just before the time of the collection in November, and when the applications for aid to their candidates should be made. It is earnestly recommended by the committee that a morning or afternoon session of each Presbytery be given to the consideration of this fundamental work of the church. Had it not been for the good providence of God in sending us nearly \$2,000 from unexpected sources many of our candidates would have gone home discouraged and in debt. But while very much depends upon the Presbyteries and the chairman of Education, still more depends upon our pastors. Many of our strong churches send us no more money than they did five or ten years ago, while the number of our candidates has been increasing all the time. On the other hand, our receipts from many of the weaker churches have increased in number and amount.

We are aware of the fact that many of the strong churches are called upon to make contributions to special cases, but brethren should remember that there are two hundred other candidates as worthy, and perhaps more needy, than those special cases. We ask, therefore, that the strong churches increase their contributions as the number of candidates increases. While we recognize the fact that the multiplication of collections is undesirable, we know that the authority given us to ask for a free-will offering, or another collection on the 1st of April, has been of great assistance to us in our work. By the middle of March we know pretty well how much money will be needed to pay up our candidates, and there are always some brethren and churches who are ready to respond when definite statements of what is needed are laid before them. This second collection also will give an opportunity to

those churches which failed to make a collection in the fall. We trust, therefore, that this authority to make an appeal in April will not be revoked.

We again call attention to the importance of giving the children in our Sabbath-schools an opportunity to contribute to this cause. The pastor or superintendent should inform them of the nature and necessity of this work. It would give them a pleasure to help the young men, it would add considerably to our revenue, and it would be training them for future usefulness.

We appeal also to our ladies' societies to remember that, without ministers, all the work of Home and Foreign Missions must stop. We ask them, therefore, to give a part of the proceeds of their labor to the support of our candidates for the ministry.

While the Secretary has not trenched on the time given to other departments of church work by making appeals for contributions, except as authorized by the Assembly in November and April, he has kept the condition of the cause before the churches by brief monthly statements in our church papers of the number of candidates enrolled, the amount appropriated, and the amount paid to date. The thanks of the church are due our editorial brethren for their good words in behalf of this cause and the publication of these brief statements.

The candidates on our roll are under the care of fifty-four Presbyteries. The following twelve Presbyteries have the largest number of beneficiaries and in the order named: Abingdon, 12; Concord, 10; Orange, 9; Central Mississippi, 9; Enoree, 9; Central Texas, 9; Louisville, 8, and Holston, Harmony, Bethel, Dallas, and West Hanover, each, 6. The remaining Presbyteries range from one candidate to five.

The committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that, at the request of Presbyteries which contribute to our funds, we have aided twelve candidates in seminaries outside of our own bounds. In view of the unsettled state of theological opinions in the Northern Presbyterian Church, it is more important than ever that our candidates pursue their studies in our own institutions.

We desire to emphasize the importance of the observance of the fourth Thursday of February as the day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges, and recommend that on the first Sabbath of November special instructions be given to the people on the necessity of larger contributions, and special prayer be made for more laborers.

VI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees and Directors of Union Theological Seminary, Virginia, respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, as follows:

At the sessions held on the 6th and 7th days of May, 1890, seventeen members of the Board have been present, and excuses of the absentees have been sustained as satisfactory. Seventy students have been enrolled during

the session just closing: fifteen in the Senior Class, thirty in the Middle, twenty-four in the Junior, and one Post-Graduate student. This is nearly the largest number in the history of the institution, and is an increase of four over that of the past year; and the number last year was an increase of four over the preceding year, and the indications are favorable for an enlarged number during the next session.

The financial condition of the Seminary is sound, and its income has been adequate to its most pressing wants up to this time, only, however, by very economical management. There are several improvements that might be made, and which would add to the attractiveness and benefit of our institution if our annual revenues were larger. This institution is not rich, and we are in straits now really for additional funds. We would venture to call the attention of those who have means, to remember this institution in their benefactions and their prayers. Its past history, and its present position and worth, and power for immense good to the church, and especially at the present time, is a loud call for such remembrance, and for an enlarged liberality. We are even now in need of increased room for the comfortable accommodation of students. Our agent for the past several years, has been successful to a gratifying extent toward procuring funds for the endowment of the Fifth Professorship. He resigned his agency on the 1st of November, 1889. The following statement, taken from the report of the treasurer, shows the result of the effort for this endowment as of the 1st of April, 1890, viz.:

STATUS OF THE FIFTH PROFESSORSHIP FUND, APRIL 1, 1890.

I.—PRINCIPAL.

April 15, 1884, Am't reported as received by Treas. Watkins,.....	\$1,547 28
“ 1, 1885, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	8,552 77
Oct. 1, 1885, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	1,092 72
April 1, 1886, “ “ “ “ “ “ Fitzgerald,.....	1,772 75
“ 1, 1887, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	2,276 95
“ 1, 1888, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	2,846 54
“ 1, 1889, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	4,428 08
“ 1, 1890, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	8,508 96
	<hr/>
	\$21,021 05

II.—1. EXPENSES.

April 1, 1885, Am't reported as paid by Treasurer Watkins,	\$1,800 00
Oct. 1, 1885, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	800 00
April 1, 1886, “ “ “ “ “ “ Fitzgerald,.....	900 00
“ 1, 1887, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	1,200 87
“ 1, 1888, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	1,550 00
“ 1, 1889, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	1,412 46
“ 1, 1890, “ “ “ “ “ “ “	1,519 05
	<hr/>
April 1, 1890, Total expenses paid to-day,	\$9,181 88
Carried forward,.....	\$9,181 88

Brought forward,.. \$9,181 88

2. INVESTMENTS.

April 1, 1885, Am't reported as invested by Treas. Watkins,.....	\$3,800 05
" 1, 1887, " " " " " " Fitzgerald,.....	1,165 47
" 1, 1888, " " " " " " " ".....	2,378 12
" 1, 1889, " " " " " " " ".....	2,700 00
" 1, 1890, " " " " " " " ".....	580 48
" 1, 1890, " " cash on hand,.....	1,720 10

\$21,021 05

April 1, 1890, Investments made by Treasurer to date and cash on hand,...	\$11,889 17
" 1, " Obligations of subscribers in hand,.....	19,185 00
" 1, " Principal of Fund to yield an income,.....	\$80,974 17
" 1, " Add Bouldin Fund on which Mrs. Chambliss draws interest,	5,662 80
" 1, " Add Virginia bonds yielding no interest,.....	700 00
" 1, " Total principal of Fifth Professorship Fund,.....	\$87,886 97

The Library increases steadily, and numbers now between fourteen and fifteen thousand volumes.

Diplomas have been granted to the following thirteen members of the Senior Class: Robt. C. Anderson, Wm. M. Eldridge, Jas. J. Harrell, David M. Hawthorne, Columbus W. Maxwell, Benj. L. Price, Alex. P. Sanders, Eugene L. Siler, Letcher Smith, Chas. E. Sullivan, Robt. L. Telford, Wm. McQ. Thompson, Joel T. Wade, and Arthur G. Jones, of the Middle Class, making fourteen. A certificate was also given to Wm. T. Walker, of the Middle Class, as to the portion of the course he had accomplished. The Board, in view of the manifest blessing of God upon our Seminary in the past, and on the encouraging indications of increasing numbers of students in the future, would render hearty thanksgiving to God. In view, too, of the alarming indications, in some quarters of Presbyterianism, of defection from, or a weakening adherence to, our Calvinistic standards, the Board would renew its thanksgiving to God for his special favor to this institution, and would commend the institution anew to all who "hold fast the form of sound words," and would "contend earnestly for the faith once delivered unto the saints."

CHAS. WHITE, *Secretary*.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary, at Columbia, S. C., would respectfully report to the General Assembly upon the work and condition of the Seminary, as follows:

That of the thirteen directors from the four controlling Synods, all have been present at the annual meeting of the Board except one.

That during the session twenty-five students have matriculated, and have been distributed among the three classes as follows: Senior, fourteen; Middle, five; and Junior, six.

That the Faculty is practically unchanged since our last report, and is constituted as follows: J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Professor of Church Government and History; J. L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology; W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Scripture Exegesis; F. R. Beattie, Ph. D., D. D., Professor of Natural Science in connection with Revelation and Christian Apologetics. The last two mentioned have, at the present meeting of the Board, been officially inducted into the chairs which respectively they have been filling.

That the invested funds of the Seminary amount to \$235,205, yielding an annual income of \$18,117; and that upon the whole the financial condition of this beloved institution was never in better condition; there having been no losses, but some gain, and hopes for considerable advance in the value of some of the assets.

That the prosecution of the work during the scholastic year has been almost uninterrupted by sickness or any other cause, and that the success of teachers and taught has been attested by written, in addition to the usual oral examinations.

That the buildings are in good condition, and two additional residences are about to be erected for the use of members of the Faculty.

That the library has recently been recatalogued and thoroughly overhauled, and valuable additions made to it during the past year from the income of the invested Library fund, which amounts to \$10,000.

That in addition to the instruction imparted by the Faculty, the students receive instruction in elocution under a professional.

Adopted and ordered to be forwarded by the Board to the General Assembly, May 8th, 1890.

W. W. MILLS,

Secretary of Board of Directors.

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

The attendance of students, especially of Presbyterians, has been somewhat larger than in former years. We refer you to the report of the Faculty for their numbers and classification. We feel, however, that the number ought to be greatly increased to meet the growing demands of the work of evangelizing the colored people and building up an African Presbyterian church, and trust the Assembly will take action looking to that end. If we could establish a preparatory department, which could be open to all colored boys and young men, we think we would find material for such increase. This, too, would enable the Faculty to give more time to biblical and theological

cal instruction. But your committee has not yet seen the way clear to inaugurate such a measure. But we recommend that our present course of study be so far modified as to embrace instruction in the classics, at the discretion of the Faculty.

The health of our students has been good and their attention to study diligent, and on the whole successful. While a few are found who seem incapable of taking our course of study, some who gave very little early promise have developed unlooked-for strength. We would again urge the importance of more careful examination on the part of our Presbyteries of the fitness of candidates; and especially to see to it that they come up to our very reasonable conditions of entrance before sending them here. It is a waste of time and of the money of the church to attempt to train those who are incapable of training.

We shall send out five students at the close of the present session, and these will probably be licensed this spring. We find no difficulty in procuring fields of labor for those who finish their studies. The difficulty is to find men enough to occupy the fields that are offered. This has occasioned the loss of some churches, which have gone into the Northern Church.

Our expenses for the past year have been only a little more than formerly. There have been more Presbyterian students to support, and we have had to erect a coal-house and to repaint the building. The property is in excellent condition, and more valuable than when first secured.

We have had considerable additions to the library, all by the generous contributions of friends. Amongst these we would specify about sixty volumes given by a member of the Northern Presbyterian Church. Other friends have given excellent books, but, like him, do not wish their names published. We have now nearly 1,500 volumes. A number of books have been given by the American Sunday-School Union as presents to the students, among them Rice's Commentary on Luke.

We continue to receive reports of the good conduct and successful labors of most of the students whom we have sent out, and who are at work in nearly every one of the Southern States. We note with peculiar pleasure that one of our former students, Rev. W. H. Sheppard, has been sent out by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions as a missionary to the Congo Free State. We trust that in coming years we shall be able to reinforce that and other African Missions. The missionary spirit is on the increase amongst our students, and was greatly stimulated by the recent visit of the colored missionary; they have formed a society, and observe the Monthly Concert of Prayer. They attend the preaching service, Sabbath-school and prayer-meeting at the Colored Presbyterian Church, which has now a regular pastor.

We have received quite a large quantity of partly worn clothing from generous persons in all parts of the church, which aids our students, and is very gratefully accepted. It is an easy and effectual way of helping them, and we hope it will be kept up.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

It gives us sincere pleasure to state that several of the legacies reported in years past as being the subjects of legal contests have been received. The litigation referred to was in the courts of Virginia, and the progress of the several suits required frequent references by the attorneys to this board, involving as frequent meetings of this body—more indeed during the year now closed than in any four years together since its incorporation—yet every trustee, save in case of sickness or absence from town, has promptly attended every meeting, thus showing the wisdom of the action of your venerable body years ago in requiring a quorum of this board to be residents of or near Charlotte, N. C. The courts, after full inquiry, established the wills of the pious donors, who, while living, were virtuous and kind, laboring to do good, to build up Christ's kingdom, and desired by these generous benefactions to have the worldly estates granted them by a kind Providence to continue the good work they could no longer prosecute.

The names of William, of Hugh, and of Margaret A. Guthrie, of Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church, Augusta county, Va., and of Asa George, of the Second Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., should be held in lasting and kind remembrance.

The board has deemed it wise to dispose of certain securities (only the income from which the church is permitted to use) in corporations of distant States, and reinvest the proceeds in home securities. This exchange has been happily effected, selling at a good figure and buying on favorable terms.

Our Treasurer's Annual Report, which please receive herewith, and which has been duly audited, shows that he received \$81,454.69, and disbursed \$28,489.94, leaving in his hands a balance of \$7,946.21.

Owing to the uncertainty of the law of our church as to the official bonds of the different treasurers of the various committees, we would respectfully suggest that the General Assembly require each of the treasurers of the different committees to file with the trustees of the Assembly annually a bond in the sum of \$——, with sufficient sureties, to be approved of by the committees respectively, conditioned for the faithful performance of all their duties as such treasurers, and that such bonds be made payable to the trustees of the Assembly, as this is the legally constituted corporation of the Assembly.

The term of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of the General Assembly, *i. e.*, General Rufus Barringer, George E. Wilson, and John E. Oates.

The officers of this board for the year beginning to-day are: E. Nye Hutchison, President; John L. Brown, Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *April 24, 1890.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH.

In presenting their annual report to the General Assembly, the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would express regret that they have nothing of a very encouraging nature to communicate. While there are here and there some things to excite gratitude and hope, there are still others to awaken sadness, and even fear, as to the future. As the result of our correspondence with the Presbyteries, and also a general review of the situation from all the sources within our reach, we are painfully impressed with the belief that the Sabbath is not maintaining its hold upon the hearts and consciences of the masses as in former days. Although in some places there may be apparent visible signs of progress and improvement, yet the indications upon the whole show but too plainly that the general trend is in the direction of looser views and practices. As evidence of this, we have only to mention, that out of the forty-one Presbyteries heard from, less than one dozen have ventured to express the opinion that there was anything like a manifest improvement, and nearly all of these confine the statement to church-members. While professing Christians generally are clinging to the day with strong, and, in some instances, with even increasing veneration, the almost universal testimony is, that there is no improvement whatever in the outside world, but rather a gradual deterioration, the obvious tendency being to regard the day as a season of recreation and pleasure, and not of sacred rest. And this tendency seems to be in proportion to the multiplication and extension of railroads and great thoroughfares of travel, the influx of a foreign element, and the wider dissemination of wild and fanciful interpretations of Scripture, as well as atheistic and infidel sentiments.

As stated to former Assemblies, the greatest obstacles from without, in the way of sabbatic reform, are the Sunday trains, Sunday newspapers, and the special Sunday rates. The newspapers all over the land are laying out their strength and seemingly vying with each other to make their Sunday edition the largest and most attractive; and the railroads are also placing on sale cheap tickets, and offering every inducement to increase the Sunday travel. With the multiplication of these roads, and increased facilities for the transportation and delivery of the papers, and additional inducement for travel, by way of reduced fare, we find reported an increased amount of Sabbath desecration, and the inference is but a legitimate one that, as the masses become more and more familiar with these methods of secularization, the hold which the day has had upon the consciences of the people will lessen, and especially so, when we remember that there is, on the one hand a growing religious sect who are uniting with the world in their unholy crusade against the Lord's day, by clamoring for a change of day and return to the old Jewish seventh, whilst upon the other there is a respectable following who are openly avowing the sentiment, that the State has nothing to do with the day, and therefore demand the abolition of all existing laws. All this, however, would be no ground for discouragement, were it not for the damaging report that comes from almost every quarter that the public conveyances are still more or less patronized by church members on the Sabbath. Until professing

Christians shall set an example in this respect, it will be but vain for us to expect anything better from the outside world.

By way of furnishing a little light as offset to this darkness, and thus relieving the picture of some of its sombre hues, we may mention the fact that in some of our larger cities municipal laws have been better enforced, as appears from the closing of saloons and the suppression of the base-ball games on the Lord's day. In others better laws have been enacted. One of the Georgia Presbyteries has reported the closing of the post-offices in two railroad towns, in compliance with the wishes of the citizens as expressed in a petition to the Postmaster-General. From some sections comes up the report that less freight is carried and fewer excursions on the Sabbath than formerly. One report tells of a State Sabbath League being formed. Another tells of the members of a large church in the West who have refused to work in the shops on Sunday. Another mentions the case of an engineer who refuses to touch his engine on the Lord's day, and yet is retained.

During the latter part of January the American Sabbath Union held a conference at Washington, which the chairman of your committee attended, and before which he, by request, delivered an address on the Sunday newspaper and Sunday train. The object of the convention was to complete the organization of the Union and to devise measures for the securing of a Sunday law in the District of Columbia, as it has been recently discovered that there was actually no law in said District controlling the Sabbath. The American Sabbath Union is now fully organized, and during the past year has been doing noble and effective work, resulting in many instances in the reduction of service on some of the leading systems of railroads and the issuing an order from the War Department for the cessation of the Sunday drill in the army and navy. It is also a matter of congratulation that we have a Sabbath-observing President, as well as heads of several of the departments of State, who are in sympathy with every movement looking to the relief of the vast multitudes of government employees who are deprived of their weekly rest.

In concluding their report, your committee would respectfully suggest to the Assembly, the propriety of again urging upon our ministers the importance of keeping this subject continually before the minds of the people, and doing all in their power, by public and private instruction, as well as example, towards maintaining the sanctity of the day.

We would especially ask that all our members, including elders and deacons, be enjoined to refrain from all use of the public conveyances on the Lord's day, and also patronizing the Sunday mail and newspaper.

We would also suggest the propriety of again repeating the instruction given by former Assemblies, requiring the sessions to incorporate this matter of Sabbath observance in their annual reports, as the requirement seems to have been overlooked in many of the Presbyteries.

Respectfully,

JAMES STACY,
G. B. STRICKLER,
E. H. BARNETT,
W. A. MOORE,
W. C. SIBLEY,

Committee.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	\$25 00	Mississippi,	\$20 00
Albemarle,	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Athens,	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
Augusta,	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Bethel,	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
Brazos,	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Central Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Charleston,	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paris,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Pee Dee,	16 00
Columbia,	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Red River,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	South Alabama,	20 00
Enoree,	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
Harmony,	40 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
Memphis,	35 00		

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1889.

RECEIPTS.	
Balance in Treasury,	\$29 67
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,361 13
Sale of Minutes, less postage,	164 96
	<hr/> \$1,555 76
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Publication of Minutes, postage on, etc.,	\$830 00
Salaries for clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire for S. C., etc.,	343 00
Printing, Stationery for Assembly, telegrams, etc.,	36 51
Printing Directory for Worship, and expressage,	118 22
Balance in Treasury,	228 03
	<hr/> \$1,555 76

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF
PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. Pres. of North Alabama.							
H. A. Smith, W. C.,	Columbia, Ala.,	Ebenezer, E.,	5	3	4	80	80
A. Penland, E.,	Triana, "	Courtland, P.,	4	3	22	5	90
J. B. Loran, P.,	Courtland, "	Central, P. E.,	3	4		74	74
L. S. Handley, D. D., P. E.	Birmingham, Ala.,						
Jas. Watson, P. Emeritus.	Petersburg, Tenn.,						
M. L. Frierson, Pres.,	Florence, Ala.,	Anniston 1st, P.,	4	3	1	13	97
R. M. Du Bose, P.,	Anniston, "	Huntsville, P.,	9	9	21	9	162
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	2	4	2	125
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Gadsden, P. E.,	6	5	4	14	123
W. H. Richardson, P. E.,	Gadsden, "						
F. McMurray, W. C.,	Gadsden, "						
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., L. L. D. Ed.	Greensborough, Ala.,						
W. H. Davis, infirm.	Talladega, "	Cave Creek, E.,	1	1	1		25
J. K. Spence, E.,	Weaver's Station, "	Carmel, E.,	5	3	1	1	94
" " "	Spring Garden, "	New Lebanon, E.,	2	2	3		30
" " "	Jenifer, "	Marble Springs, E.,	3	1			40
" " "	Eastaboga, "	Piedmont, E.,				1	16
W. I. Sinnott, E.,	Piedmont, "	Columbiana, E.,	5	2	1	8	71
" " "	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1	4	6	39
" " "	Columbiana, "	Childersburg 1st, E.,			2	2	14
" " "	Calera, "	Harpersville, E.,	2	5	4		47
R. A. Lapsley, E.,	Childersburg, "	West Anniston, E.,	2	2	18	9	55
A. L. Phillips, P.,	Harpersville, "	South Highland, P.,	4	7	1	39	87
H. W. Flinn, "	Anniston, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	3	2		36	55
J. A. Preston, "	Birmingham, "	Florence, P.,	7	7	46	4	253
W. W. Houston, D. D., S. S.	Bessemer, "	Talladega, S. S.,	11	5	3	18	941
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Florence, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	5	46	73	181
J. A. McMurray, E.,	Talladega, "	Jasper, E.,	3	2	17	10	40
" " "	Birmingham, "	Carbon Hill, E.,			2	5	7
" " "	Jasper, "	Russellville, E.,	2	1	4	3	7
J. H. Patton, P.,	Carbon Hill, "	Jacksonville, P.,	4	2	4	1	81
" " "	Russellville, "	Oxford, P.,	4	2	6	5	73
" " "	Jacksonville, "						
" " "	Oxford, "						
S. N. Lapsley, F. M.,	Congo Free St., Africa,	Birmingham 2nd, P. E.,	3	2	6	3	46
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Birmingham 1st, V.,	8	10	33	03	430
J. W. Shearer, P. E.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Anniston 3rd, D. M.,	2		16	25	41
	Birmingham, "	Hollins, D. M.,	1		2		11
	Anniston, "	Fayetteville, D. M.,	1			3	10
	Hollins, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.,	1		2	1	16
	Fayetteville, "	Woodlawn, S. S.,	4	1	8	6	30
	Mounds, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	5	4	8	8	47
	Woodlawn, "	Fairview, D. M.,	4	1		1	33
	Hartselle, "	Somerville, D. M.,	3	1	3	8	18
	Falkville, "	Salem, D. M.,	3	1		1	25
	Somerville, "	Renfro, V.,	2		7	16	25
	Merrillton, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3		1	5	20
	Renfro, "	New Concord, V.,	2				13
	Mellow Valley, "	Decatur, V.,	5	5	5		79
	Leesburgh, "	Springville, V.,	1				10
	Decatur, "	Leeds, V.,	2				10
	Springville, "	Valley Head, V.,	2				16
	Leeds, "	Fort Payne, V.,	1	2			15
	Valley Head, "	Attalla, V.,	2		4	6	10
	Fort Payne, "						
	Attalla, "						
—47—							
			156	106	315	529	3108
Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	4	3	63
C. A. Baker, P.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	51
" " S. S.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	5	1	53
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,	1		1	1	20
" " S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P. E.,	6	5	2	3	115
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1			22
	Mobile, Ala.,	Government-street, P.,	4	7	14	24	338

Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
236	32	36	47	4058	\$412	\$735	\$9	\$415	\$37	\$35	\$1			\$117	\$81800	\$102211	\$30
18	515	4511	7454		25529	1375017	1614	638525	132911	6	15	\$5		221611	14081500600	4698483155	10
1	2	43	65	75	10	39	12	127	11		5			28	785	657	
1		10	3	30	2	1	1		1			1		1	50		
	1	10	2	20	2	5	1	1	1			1			15060	50	
					5			6	24						32		
11	2	26	5	47	16	18	4	85	25	6	5	13		8	125	40	
1	1	6	4	40	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		4	51	20	
1	1	4	30	30	1	9	1	4	1	2	1	3		1	24	25	1
13	8	21	16	100	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1		3	80	6	
	5	57	6	40	52	26		6						4	164		
	3	3	15	130	88	54	5	84	30	15	5	16		10	1500	1015	54
7	3	44	12	135	69	150	26	79	29	10				25	2000	3201	42
9	4	30	15	145	17	35	5	134	25	4	9	15		39	1500	3640	
12	1	3	6	52	14	41		73	10		4			31	840	757	
1											6			1	129	1290	
1	3	18	6	60	2	20	25	8	18	4				8	297	153	
3	1	35	5	50	9	21	50	33	5	3	5				324	89	2
2	5	41	7	65	10	51	2	74	2	2	7	2		7	410	499	276
		200	26	145	28	131	14	77	269	43	26			66	2250	0629	
1	2	4												1	50		
2		8												2	12		
	1	5	5	65	3	9	3			3				2	10	70	
6		13	3	35	2	20									174	971	
						2									69	12	
3	2	6	8	40	2	5		1	5	5				2	60		
		7													250		
		6			4									2		3	
		30	6	29	4	22		4								4	
		8				2											
	1	7		75												25	
						4		6						1	25	2	
87	77	796	296	1813	\$384	\$916	\$378	\$1015	\$536	\$112	\$113	\$67		\$307	\$15709	\$25709	\$365
2	5	46	9	81	\$38	\$418	\$3	\$73	\$4	\$10	\$3			\$30	\$500	\$139	18
1	5	30			5	12	8	125	10	10	5	6		8	600	150	43
	1	21	8	30	12	4	5	2	3					4	115		
	1	5	4	26	4			180	63	12	10	10		12	614	275	16
3	1	34	15	74	18	23		15	54	10	5	5					
	9	4	10		10	27	6	15	54	38	27						
12		19	158		166	345	19	198	498	59	33			50	2400	2647	450

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. DeW. Burkhead, D.D.P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery, P.,	7	7	35	15	511
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,						
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Buffalo, Ala.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	65
" " "	Waverly, Ala.,	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3	10	1	85
" " "	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	1			8	16
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,	3	4	15	5	96
R. A. Mickie, S. S.,	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,	2		2	8	32
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	5	3	2		54
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Mobile, "						
" " "	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	3	2			60
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				12
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	5	4			140
J. L. Reed, W. C.,	Mobile, "	Jackson-street, P.,	4	5	8	6	290
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.,						
" " S. S.,	Louisville, Ala.,	Pea River, P.,	9	7	10		274
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			50
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S.,	3				12
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2		1	5	38
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	4	5	13	27
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Fort Deposit, Ala.,	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	2	14		66
" " S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	11	1	122
A. H. Todd, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, S. S.,	3	3	1		32
W. H. White, Evan.,	Pulaski Tenn.,						
" " "	Troy, Ala.,	Troy, S. S.,	3	2		6	26
" " "	Inverness, Ala.,	Bethel, S. S.,	7	4			118
" " "	Orion, "	Orion, S. S.,	1				5
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			15
" " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2	2		24
P. P. Winn, P.,	Skipperville, Ala.,	Union, S. S.,	7	8	24	1	100
" " S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	3		2		34
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmira P.,	3	3		1	71
" " "	Columbia, Ala.,	Columbia, S. S.,	1			2	13
-20	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,					10
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	3	1			18
	Monroeville, Ala.,	Monroeville, S. S.,	3				29
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2			26
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			23
	Carlsle, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	1			37
	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, V.,	5	4	1		68
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	3	1	1		40
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V.,					
	Weoguffka, "	Unity, V.,	3	2			30
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				30
	Clanton, "	Clanton, S. S.,	1	1			7
	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.,	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				10
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,	2	1			10
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				37
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7
	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, V.,	2	1			52
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4	12	3	46
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	1	1			17
	Benton, "	Good Hope, V.,	3	1			39
		-55					
			162	108	187	111	3580
Candidates—9.							
3. Pres. of Tuskalooza.							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskalooza, Ala.,	Tuskalooza, P.,	5	6	1	5	147
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,						
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.,	Eutaw, Ala.,	Eutaw, P.,	4	4	17	6	109
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Knoxville, Ala.,	New Hope, P.,	3	2			63
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Tuskalooza, "	Tuskalooza Institute,					
" " "	Livingston, "	Livingston, P. E.,	7	5	8		105
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Bolige, "	Bethsalem, P. E.,	3	3	1		40
" " "	Camden, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	1	1			20
J. E. Triplett, P.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	3			52
J. P. Miller, W. C.,	Unlontown, Ala.,	Unlontown, P.,	5	6	1	2	90
G. K. Chandler, P.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.						
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Selma, Ala.,	Alabama Street, P.,	7	7	7	2	125
J. E. McLean, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Tuskalooza, Ala.,	Tuskalooza Institute,					
A. S. Doak, P.,	Oxford, "						
" " S. S.,	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, P.,	6	2	1		90
" " "	Selma, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	2	1		34
J. D. McLean, P.,	Gainesville, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	2				12
		Gainesville, P.,	4	5			90

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
8	19		21	236	\$121	\$100	\$18	\$75	\$120	\$89	\$32	\$59		\$95	\$2000	\$2027	\$34
6	1	58	4	60	8	3	3	14	5	2	1			5	205		
		30	6	60	6	2	2	14	3	2		2		3	200	100	10
														5	12	508	
7	9	41	9	67	22	25	5	96	21	3		11		10	885	87	35
1	1	30	6	45	11	6	5	5	3					6	258	1600	100
	2		7	40	5	10	5	10	10	5		4		5	400		35
			17	92													
		12															
1	13	135	17	118	26	100	14	236	105	11	19			76	1526	523	820
4	9	60	7	60	11	12	8	12	6	6				10	390		
					1	1	1	2	3	2					98		
1		12	5	35	7	1	3	3	3			2		5	130	10	11
	4	17	4	22	9	13	3	4	9			5		4	158		
5	1		4	30	8	4	2	4	6			2		4	50	43	
1	8		12	120	9	4	58	12						8	750	153	
					3	2	2	2							163		
		4	5	32	6	2		2	2	1		3		3	180	76	10
		29	7	40	4	3		3	3	2		8		5	160		3
		10				3		5						4	26		
1	3	7	4	17	3	4	2	3	3			1		5	132	3	
5	6	32	5	60	8	20		9	4			3		3	39	23	15
		25	4	30	13	5	4	12	14	2	3	3		6	309	16	
	7	19	4	35	7	8	1	22	30	6	1	4		6	349	28	
		5	5	25	5	5	6	6	9	5	3			2	200	10	
		5	3	40	2										10		
		8													37		
		20	4	40	2	2	1	2	5	1				7	50	12	
			6	58	1									2	34		
			5	36													
			2	15			3	8	3					2	14		
			2	30													
1																	
	3	36												4	3		
	4	6	2	10													
			5	40													
		11	4	56											97		3
1	2	28	5	16	9	20		5	2			1		6	236	11	
		14	4	14													
46	116	805	258	2066	\$545	\$775	\$133	\$1213	\$1012	\$237	\$121	\$153		\$385	\$13330	\$9033	\$1603
1	10	74	20	125	\$63	\$119	\$16	\$105	\$29	\$25	\$14	\$30		\$20	\$1500	\$177	\$116
8	2	29	8	51	39	54	32	61	32	25	18	20		19	484	635	30
	3	17	3	20	49	25	20	41	26	18	7	24		10	220	90	10
3	3	53	12	80	1	12	17	13	4		13				300	69	
		18	5	62		50				5		2			200	15	15
			6	41													
		20	10	60	115	59	20	265	56	5	11	10		18	1000	425	70
5	6	13	11	93	17	4	7	7	1	1	2	4		10	873	187	19
1		35				30	9	17	7	4	6	4		10	600	44	4
1	2	15	3	25	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	2		4	100	40	2
														1	38	10	
1	22	9	50		30	106	8	91	21	6	10	9		10	900	124	23

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
J. D. McLean, P.	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, P.	3	5	5	9	56
" " S. S.	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel, S. S.	3	3	1	1	38
James Lapeley, W. C.	Vinehill, "	Faunsdale, P.	2	2	10	2	42
E. E. Ervin, P.	Faunsdale, "	Demopolis, P.	1	1	1	1	42
" " "	Demopolis, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	1	2		16
Luther Link, S. S.	Belknap, "	Adams Grove, S. S.					10
" " "	Adams Grove, Ala.	Catherine, S. S.	2	1		8	32
" " "	Catherine, "	Greensboro, P. E.	3	5	1	6	80
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.	Greensboro, "	Newberne, P. E.	4	4	1		65
" " "	Newberne, "	Selma 1st, P.	7	11	6	29	247
Russell Cecil, P.	Selma, "	Centreville, P. E.	5	4			109
John Woodruff, W. C.	Tuskaloosa, "	Geneva, S. S.	3	1	2		56
H. C. Brown, P. E.	Centreville, "	Montpelier, S. S.	1				6
E. D. Viser, S. S.	Luther's Store, "	Laurel, S. S.	4	2	2	1	33
" " "	Rembert, "	Cedar Grove, P. E.	2	1	1		15
" " "	Shiloh, "	Oxford, P. E.	5	3	4	2	79
" " "	Epee' Station, "	Hadden, S. S.	5	2			61
" " "	Dove, "	York, S. S.	3	2		8	17
" " "	Livingston, "	Elizabeth, S. S.	3				23
" " "	York Station, "	Vinehill, S. S.	3		3		60
" " "	Carl's Station, "	Stanton, S. S.	2	1			14
" " "	Vinehill, "	Oak Grove, P. E.	5	4	2	1	72
" " "	Stanton, "	Carrollton, P. E.	3	1			25
" " "	Franconia, "	Pleasant Ridge, P. E.	4	2			32
" " "	Carrollton, "	Marion, V.	3	6			136
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Camden, V.	5	5		1	89
" " "	Marion, "	Fairview, V.	3	3	1	1	37
" " "	Camden, "	Friendship, V.	3	3		7	39
" " "	Scott's Station, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.	2				35
" " "	Marion, "	Centre Ridge, V.	1				34
" " "	Jericho, "	Hebron, V.	3	1			
" " "	Richmond, "	Bethesda 1st, V.	1	3			34
" " "	Wautua, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	2			30
" " "	Benevola, "	Dayton, V.	2	1	7	1	22
" " "	Maleigh, "	McKinley, V.	3	4			55
" " "	Dayton, "	Linden, V.	1	1			6
" " "	McKinley, "	Stewart's Station, Ala.	1	1			44
" " "	Linden, "	Carthage, V.	2				23
" " "	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2			18
" " "	Carthage, "	Memphis, V.	1				14
" " "	Akron, "	Marion Junction, V.	2	1		4	18
" " "	Memphis, "	Forkland, V.	2	1			7
" " "	Marion Junction, "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.	2	2			25
" " "	Forkland, "	Concord (col.), S. S.	3	1			6
" " "	Akron, "	New Prospect (cl), P. E.	2	1			8
" " "	Stewart's Station, "						
" " "	Bollee, "	Witherspoon (col.), P.	2	2			25
" " "	W. C. Toltec, Ark.	Rock Springs (col.), S. S.	2	1			51
" " "	P. Myrtlewood, Ala.	Salem (col.), P.	1	3	5	3	23
" " "	S. S. Shiloh, "	Thomas Chapel (c), S. S.	2	1			25
" " "	Tuskaloosa, "	Joppa (col.), V.	1				2
" " "	Sumterville, "	Independent (col.), V.	2	1			11
" " "	Greensboro, "						
" " "	Dixon's Mills, "						
" " "	York Station, "						
" " "	Livingston, "						
" " "	Tuskaloosa, "						
" " "							
Candidates—8.			192	157	90	107	2190
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.							
1. Pres. of Arkansas.							
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.	5	3	15	3	131
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock 1st, P.	8	6	42	29	291
J. R. Howerton, P.	" "	Little Rock 2nd, P.	3	4	22	34	152
R. B. Willis, P.	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.	8	2	4	11	54
" " "	" "	New Port, P.	2	1	6	10	29
T. J. Horne, P.	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.	3	5	4	5	50
" " "	" "	Forrest City, S. S.	8	1			29
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.	2	2	2	6	43
" " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.	4	2	3		34
" " "	" "	Hazen, S. S.	2				20
" " "	" "	Sylvania, S. S.	5	2	4	2	45
" " "	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.	2	2		1	
" " "	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, V.	2	2		3	11

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4		4	3	35	\$15	\$29	\$3	\$5	\$11	\$10	\$1	\$5		\$6	\$300	\$145	
		6	2	8	8	3	4	7	10	5	2	5		6	250	71	
					3	2	3	3	3	3	3			6	400	1344	\$50
1	1	25	6	30	6	10	4	18	5	4	4			5	271	26	8
			3	10	5	5		7	4					2	103	55	5
					3			2	8	2					60	272	
2	1			65	25	106	8	48	10	7	5			12	851	943	79
1		39	8	36	5	25	5	5	17	3				6	214	21	39
2	5	15	5	36	5	25	5	5	17	3				6	214	21	39
			38	240	65	336	50	1063	990	40	25	25		80	2100	4410	842
1	1		2	24	2	11	1	1	3	1	1	1		2	31	35	
					1	1	7	2	3	2					100		
2	3	1	3	25	9			5	5						102		16
			2	31													
	1		4	28	10	9	11	9							145	100	
1	1	6	4	28	6	29	3	57	7	13	8			10	250	176	
			8	40		3	2	3	6					5	120	10	
1	1	15	4	22		12		79	15					18	460		
1	1	10	2	10	5	2	2	5	2	1					20	100	
		20	15	80	4	3	6	10	10	6	10	3		10	567	43	
	5	15	5	21	50	8	7	55	7	5	7	7		10	366	125	22
	7	27	4	30	4	24	5	9	14	3	4			6	250	98	
			6	35													
1	1	14	8	50													
		8								2				4	38	2	
	1	10	5	57													
	1	1	1	5										3	41		
		10	6	80	1	1	1								17	30	
88	56	509	231	1269	\$432	\$1118	\$293	\$1737	\$1456	\$249	\$148	\$169		\$258	\$18481	\$9796	\$1330
3	2	26	12	88	\$25	\$50	\$25	\$68	\$155	\$15	\$10			\$47	\$1000	\$100	\$11
17	114	20	165	65	54	27	179	220	29	2	\$20			25	2400	2217	749
5	100	16	200	128	65	27	302	108	35	35	2			17	1800	693	247
1	4	9	65	17	27	19	152	84	13	20	9			5	800	107	35
2	5	8	70			8								3	325	1422	
	2	21	4	35	16	11	9	12	26	5	5			6	742	76	21
	4	9	3	25	5	8	5	15	8	5	5			2	169	88	
2	1	36	7	50	4	7	5	29	12	5				5	215	330	50
	4	18	7	57	18		5	17	18		5			5	250	22	
	4	13			3									2	43		
1	4	45	12	109	15	10	5	18	6	7	4			4	224		35
2	7	4	23	23	25	5	30		3	17	6				82		
1	5	4	25		7		3		10			7			110	30	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres.	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	2		1	23
W. H. Vernor, D. D., B. Agt.	Batesville, "						
R. W. Shive, Colporteur, ..	Little Rock, "						
—9	Austin, "						
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V.,					
	Vandale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,					
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,	2	1			14
	Des Arc, "	Wattensas, V.,					
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				9
	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, V.,					
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.,					
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.							
R. L. Dale,	Hamburg, "						
W. S. Baker,	Austin, Texas,						
<i>Candidates</i> —7.			—24				
			49	35	102	100	1043
<i>2. Pres. of Indian,</i>							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	4	3	10		113
		Good Land,	1	1	9		80
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka,	3		15	4	113
		Double Spring,	1	1	35		35
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, "	Wapanucka Stations,			7		
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, "	Chickasaw,	3		3	1	52
		Mt. Pleasant,	2		1		20
Chas. E. Hotchkiss, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Chishoktak,	4	2	14		65
		Six Town,	1		4		17
J. Parker Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, "	Good Water,	2				22
		Spencer Academy,	2				20
J. P. Turnbull, W. C.,	Good Land, "						
Wm. Johnson, H. M.,	Stanley, "	Jack's Fork,	2	1	4		25
	Leflore, "	Holson Creek, V.,	1	1			20
	Tushkahoma, "	Nunih Waiya, V.,	1				7
C. J. Ralston, H. M., in tr.,	Caddo, "	Armstrong Academy,					
—9			—13				
			27	8	95	5	589
<i>2. Pres. of Ouachita,</i>							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	2	5	5	67
" " " " " " " " " "	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2	2	2	110
" " " " " " " " " "	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2			16
A. J. Chestham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	6	4	15	18	110
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs,	6	6	9	16	90
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia,	3	4	32	3	132
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNell, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	2		2	4	17
	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2		1	1	7
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	49
" " " " " " " " " "	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	4	2	2	4	30
" " " " " " " " " "	Belrne, "	Belrne, S. S.,	2	1		1	27
R. B. Morrow, E.,	Prescott, "	Prescott,	4	1	3	2	28
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Chip, "	Scotland, S. S.,	7	5	10		161
" " " " " " " " " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	1	2		26
B. C. Meeker, T.,	Hot Springs,						
—9			—21				
			70	44	101	70	1109
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
G. W. Davies,	Dobyville, "						
<i>Candidates</i> —2.							
<i>4. Pres. of Pine Bluff,</i>							
J. M. Brown, Evan.,	Warren, Ark.,	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6	80	16	240
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Clarendon, S. S.,	2			15	90
W. C. Hagan, S. S.,	Clarendon, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1		33
" " " " " " " " " "	Holly Grove, "	Helena, Evan.,	3	12		12	49
A. E. Grover, Evan.,	Helena, "	Hamburg, Evan.,	5	3		2	50
R. L. Dale, Evan.,	Hamburg, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	7																
		8	4	80		\$1	\$7	\$5	\$5	\$9	\$2						
		10	50														
28	66	426	119	998	\$296	\$364	\$146	\$817	\$609	\$184	\$92	\$38		\$117	\$8108	\$5075	\$1148
3	7	100	3	50	\$2		\$8	\$8	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$5				\$10	\$100
9	6	75	8	30	17	\$5	5	15	6		2	\$300				80	100
24	5	96	4	40	15		3	10	5	7		9				50	50
	3	8	3	30												150	150
	5				8	3	10	4	5							50	50
	5	50	2	15	47	5	3	52	7		6	12				65	
	1	4			4		6	7	5		2	1					20
	4	1	50	5	3	3	4	8	2							80	75
	1	2	20	2	4		1	5	2	4						80	50
	3	46			15			2	1	3		8				30	30
		20															
	5	50			2	2	3	3	2	1				50			
		20			3												
		15	1	17													
		3	3	40													
44	51	569	26	373	\$118	\$329	\$43	\$114	\$38	\$18	\$13	\$35		\$250		\$445	\$815
	1	31	8	84	\$14	\$8	\$4	\$88	\$7	\$4	\$9	\$5		\$10	\$446	\$82	\$12
1	3	80	11	75	12	4	3	86	5	1	1			5	445	30	
															45		
	5	32	8		25	84	19	186	28	11	16	16		12	850	657	
4	4	48	9	100	4	24	3	25	25	8	5			10	1200	2500	850
10	1		10	90	19	8	6	51	11	9	8			10	486	118	171
2															100	30	
	1	7													35		
	1	26	7	40	5			23	7	2				10	400	251	90
		25	7	44	11	8		8	4		1			5	125		
		2	3	15	2	3				1							
	2	21	5	43	9	2		15	9	8	1			8	255	105	21
7	7	86	7	68	14	79	3	15	4			3		20	336		
	4	16			2	2		8						3	60	2	2
	6		7	60													
	1	6	6	61	17	10	5	7	6	1		7		5	312	887	7
	2	15	1	12	5	4								3	100		
	3	2	6	60			5	18						3	116	106	8
														5			
34	35	341	95	753	\$141	\$236	\$48	\$406	\$106	\$35	\$41	\$47		\$104	\$5321	\$4708	\$391
30	8	120	31	330	\$38	\$20	\$25	\$230	\$44			\$27		\$35	\$1500	\$2406	\$58
			5	84	12	10	15	38	10		\$2	\$1		8	600	85	114
1		20	3	25		2	2	6	5					5	400	29	
5	2	23	6	45	10	6	4	7	5					5	800	605	80
	2				2	10		6	3	4				8	900		80

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons, Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
R. L. Dale, Evang.,-----	Johnsville, Ark.,-----	Calvary, Evang.,-----	3	3	3	81
-----	Hamburg, "-----	Pine Prairie, Evang.,-----	3	1	23	36
(Candidate—1.	Warren, "-----	Warren, Evang.,-----	2	1	3	50
-----	Monticello, "-----	Monticello, V.,-----	9	4	4	119
-----	Relf's Bluff, "-----	Mount Zion, V.,-----	3	3	2	63
-----	Plantersville, "-----	Bethel, V.,-----	3	2	11	29
-----	Dermott, "-----	New Bethany, V.,-----	2	2	1	17
-----	Tulip, "-----	Tulip, V.,-----	2	1	1	23
-----	Fordyce, "-----	Fordyce, V.,-----	3	2	1	25
-----	Princeton, "-----	Princeton, V.,-----	5	2	1	25
-----	Salline, "-----	Pleasant Grove, V.,-----	3	1	1	17
-----	Goldman, "-----	Goldman, V.,-----	1	1	1	1
-----	-----	-----	56	33	105	985
5. Pres. of Washbourne.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,-----	Fayetteville, Ark.,-----	Fayetteville, S. S.,-----	5	4	7	86
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,-----	Bentonville, "-----	Bentonville, S. S.,-----	3	2	7	63
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,-----	Springdale, "-----	Hazel Glen, S. S.,-----	1	1	3	27
F. Patton, D. D., P.,-----	Dardanelle, "-----	Dardanelle, P.,-----	4	3	12	40
" " " S. S.,-----	Centerville, "-----	Prosperity, S. S.,-----	3	2	4	27
-----	-----	Centerville, S. S.,-----	3	2	1	17
R. S. Burwell, P.,-----	Morrilton, "-----	Morrilton, P.,-----	3	3	10	38
W. M. Crozier, infirm,-----	Fayetteville, "-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,-----	Boonsboro, "-----	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,-----	3	2	3	26
-----	Hubbard, "-----	Big Spring, S. S.,-----	1	1	1	10
-----	Prairie Grove, "-----	Prairie Grove, S. S.,-----	3	1	1	13
-----	Springdale, "-----	Springdale, S. S.,-----	3	1	10	26
E. D. Gregory, P.,-----	Fort Smith, "-----	Fort Smith, P.,-----	4	4	5	222
W. L. Downing, Evang.,-----	Harrison, "-----	Harrison, S. S.,-----	1	1	2	10
-----	Willcockson, "-----	New Hope, S. S.,-----	3	1	1	11
-----	Yellville, "-----	Yellville, S. S.,-----	1	1	2	17
-----	Dodd City, "-----	Dodd City, S. S.,-----	1	1	1	7
-----	Alma, "-----	Alma, V.,-----	5	3	1	45
(Candidate—1.	Russellville, "-----	Russellville, V.,-----	2	1	3	15
-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	52
-----	Charleston, "-----	Charleston, V.,-----	2	2	2	26
-----	Van Buren, "-----	Van Buren, S. S.,-----	2	3	1	23
-----	Greenwood, "-----	Bethel, V.,-----	1	1	3	23
-----	-----	-----	58	39	59	834
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1. Pres. of Athens.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
G. H. Cartledge, P.,-----	Bold Spring, Ga.,-----	Hebron, P.,-----	7	6	14	4 156
" " "-----	Homer, "-----	Homer, P.,-----	8	6	13	2 144
" " "-----	Carnesville, "-----	Carnesville, P.,-----	3	2	3	8 26
" " "-----	Maysville, "-----	Maysville, P.,-----	5	3	1	59
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,-----	Athens, "-----	Athens, P.,-----	9	7	6	11 237
L. A. Simpson, P.,-----	Toccoa, "-----	Toccoa, P.,-----	4	4	2	1 70
" " " S. S.,-----	Clarksville, "-----	Clarksville, P.,-----	4	2	2	2 66
H. F. Hoyt, E.,-----	Hartwell, "-----	Falling Waters, S. S.,-----	1	1	1	28
" " "-----	Eagle Grove, "-----	Hartwell, E.,-----	2	1	1	18
" " "-----	Bowman, "-----	Pleasant Hill, E.,-----	3	2	1	44
" " "-----	Bowersville, "-----	Bowman, E.,-----	3	1	1	17
" " "-----	Reed Creek, "-----	Bowersville, E.,-----	4	2	2	21 29
J. F. Pharr, P.,-----	Danielsville, "-----	Harmony, E.,-----	4	2	1	25
" " "-----	Paoli, "-----	Danielsville, P.,-----	4	4	1	37
" " "-----	Elberton, "-----	New Hope, P.,-----	6	5	1	114
" " "-----	Gainesville, "-----	Mt. Hermon, P.,-----	5	3	1	64
S. J. Cartledge, P.,-----	Jefferson, "-----	Elberton S. S.,-----	2	2	1	37
T. D. Cartledge, P.,-----	-----	Gainesville, P.,-----	4	4	12	9 39
" " "-----	Athens, "-----	Jefferson, S. S.,-----	5	1	1	26
" " "-----	Harmony Grove, Ga.,-----	Thyatira, P.,-----	5	4	2	61
" " " S. S.,-----	Flowers Branch, "-----	Mizpah, P.,-----	5	4	5	65
J. L. Stevens, E.,-----	Athens, "-----	Harmony Grove, S. S.,-----	5	2	3	1 26
" " "-----	Hoschton, "-----	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,-----	5	4	1	48
" " "-----	Gainesville, "-----	-----	3	1	1	14
" " "-----	Bascobel, "-----	Concord, E.,-----	4	1	1	14
J. L. Cartledge, E.,-----	Grove Level, "-----	Sandy Creek, E.,-----	1	1	1	23
" " "-----	Athens, "-----	-----	3	2	1	30
J. R. Baird, infirm,-----	Hoschton, "-----	Bethaven, E.,-----	3	2	1	30
-----	Lexington, "-----	Lexington, S. S.,-----	2	1	3	29

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'tn.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	26				\$6	\$8	\$1	\$5	\$9	\$4	\$3			\$4	\$150		
					6	8									58		
					9	9	4	16	5	1		4		5	150	\$1890	
					10		6			1				12	475	250	\$80
					11	11	3	21	2	1		2		6		87	6
					6		4	2	2								
4	21		4	21	25	5	10	10	10	4	5			5			10
1														4			
	17		6	75													
	39		8	25													
				15													
			4	25													
26	20	256	69	669	\$187	\$71	\$74	\$341	\$95	\$34	\$9	\$43		\$87	\$4538	\$5932	\$406
2	4	46	15	105	\$75	\$35	\$7	\$65	\$25	\$9	\$18	\$4		\$25	\$1000	\$130	\$25
2	2	32	7	52	51	15	14	30	38	15	10			34	436	107	11
1	2	4	5	25	1	1		4		1				8	30		
2	2		7	55	4	1		2	8	2					390		42
3		16	5	25		3		1	1					4	66		
1	1	7	50		8	1	1	2	2	1	2			5	73	17	
8	1	21	8	58	12	13	18	17	7	5	8	6		10	748	151	73
1	4		4	22	2	1	3		2			1			33		7
1	10				1	1	1		2		1			2	25		
4		4			5	1	1		2						47		
1	3	4	26		5	5	1	2							27	7	
4	10	18	178		41	16	17	168	22					38	1500	819	
2	4	7				1		1									
1	6				1		1	1			1				24		
2		4	25		1	1		1		1				1	30		
1	3	24	6	45	13	11		15	13	2	2			7	250	5	
2	3		5	30	1	1		1	1						100		
		34															
2	2	12			3							2			8		
			6	38													
22	39	247	101	734	\$219	\$107	\$59	\$303	\$116	\$36	\$37	\$13		\$127	\$4767	\$1236	\$158
3	16	67	5	80				\$10						\$13	\$184		\$25
3	10	10	10	75	\$6			2		\$5				2	160		11
2		4												2	62	\$400	1
		4	8	25	11	\$5	\$3	15	\$5	\$3				6	182	6	46
2	6		18	125	126	17	40	307	26	20	12			33	1433	588	1600
4	20	10	90		4	2		25						8	300	50	60
1	15	5	45		2	2	2	2						8	300	55	20
														3	100		
						5								1			
1	2					2								4			
														3			
		8	2	8										3			
1					5				5								
		12	5	60	3			2							187		
6	1	18	7	60	19	9	8	14	5	12	7	9		11	500	512	
2	7		2	20	4	6			2					3	43	68	
2			3	20		8		3			1			6	40	68	4
1	2		5	40										9	200		
1	7				3	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		2	25		
					1	1									18		
	11				1	1				1		1			21		2
															25		3

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on transf. from	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Philomath, Ga.,	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1	4		17
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3	2			10
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				9
	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, V.,	6				40
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Jefferson, "	Sardis (Col.), P.,	4	2			53
Candidates—4.			182	77	67	68	1717
2. Pres. of Atlanta.							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	5	4		3	115
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2		1	31
" " "	Turin, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				10
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Palmetto, "	Conyers, S. S.,	7	4		3	68
" " "	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	6	10		147
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4	4		57
" " "	Atlanta, "	Stone Mountain, S. S.,					50
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	135
" " "	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	41
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	8	7	20	10	155
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	9	9	25	41	603
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	10	8	14	31	605
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	6	3	3	4	106
" " "	La Grange, "	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	5	1	7	3	60
J. E. DuBose, Evang.,	Decatur, "						
T. P. Cleveland, P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	6	4	25	23	139
John Jones, D. D., infirm,							
W. E. Doster, P.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	3	1	6	3	40
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	5	2	1	3	47
" " "	Hogansville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2		9	2	38
W. H. Sheppard, (Col.) M.,							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4	1	13	56
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	3	2		58
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,	2	2		2	
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	7	7	15	18	233
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1			40
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	2	16	50
A. G. Wardlaw, P. E.,	Laurens C. H., S. C.,						
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	3	3			22
W. D. Heath, P. E.,	Monroeville, Ala.,						
A. R. Holderby, S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Third Church, S. S.,	5	6	3	11	206
Licentiate—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3	4	4	59
" " "		Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	4		37
" " "		Friendship, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	37
" " "		McDonough, S. S.,	2	1			19
C. H. Hyde,	Newnan, Ga.,	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	3	20	4	60
" " "	Lawrenceville, Ga.,						
" " "		Fairview, V.,	5	4			75
" " "		Forsyth, V.,	2		7	2	33
" " "		Jackson, V.,	2				10
" " "		Jonesboro, V.,	5	1			39
" " "		Norcross, V.,					
" " "		Philadelphia, V.,	6	5	1	1	133
" " "		Rock Spring, V.,	6	5			74
" " "		Thomaston, V.,					
" " "		Wallace, V.,	3	2	12	15	35
" " "		West Point, V.,	2	3	7	2	40
" " "		Zion (Col.), V.,					
Candidates—6.			167	120	307	218	3996
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Henry Newton, W. C.,	Union Point, Ga.,						
F. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Washington, "	Milledgeville, P.,	5	5	1	14	153
Donald McQueen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Second Augusta, P.,	6	1	2	11	123
T. M. Lowry, P.,	Augusta, "	Washington, S. S.,	3				44
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.,	Washington, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	3		2	6	30
" " "	Union Point, "	Bath, S. S.,	1		1		19
N. H. Smith, S. S.,	Sparta, "	Sparta P. E.,	2	3	1	2	50
M. C. Britt, P. E.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	1		6	34

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non. Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	3	3	25	\$3													
		4	30														
		6	68														
38	52	180	98	771	\$173	\$60	\$57	\$399	\$39	\$49	\$35	\$11		\$115	\$4334	\$1691	\$1782

	3	18	90	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$20	\$5	\$1	\$2	\$5		\$10	\$500	\$130	\$51
	6	5	30	4	10	1	7	1	1	1	1		3	135	57	
	25	7	80	5	8	5	10	20	4	1			8	400	150	40
2	3	6	7	62	5	10	5	15	3	1	2		6	200		
		4	40		2		3	2	1				2	212		10
1	7	44	9	70	15	25	25	58	5	3	2		12	507	27	69
3		6	5	50	5	15	2	7	5	2	2		5	200	50	25
4	2	67	10	100	25	10	20	94	11	12				1000	147	50
12	5		66	545	3566	498	272	1020	200	25	106		50	3000	3302	915
4	23	120	39	474	2825	500	325	365	700	20	20		50	3500	1870	550
3	12	12	95	5	5	4	50	4	4	2	2		3	600	108	
2	23	6	40	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	2		3	200		
13	3	23	17	205	5	20	7	35	10	2	2		8	1200	230	65
6	5	7	5	45	2	5	1	7	3	1	2	2	1	125	125	
	16	3	16	2	5	1	7	2	1	2			3	200	200	
3	5	15		2	5	1	7	3	1	2			1	100		
13	2		8	47	5	10	5	10	5	1	2		2	700		
2	1	27	5	42	1	10	5	3	1	1	1		1	200	25	
4	6	47	27	129	45	200	31	208	200	14	10	10	15	1000	1044	244
	18	70	3		3	5	2	8			1	1	1	46	38	
1	2	26	7	58	5	5	2	16	2	1	1		1	800	396	
3	5	45	15	150	4	5	5	9	4	2	2		7	879	117	
4		6	60	2	1	3	1	5	1	2				125		
2		4	26	1	2	1	5	1	1	1			3	23		
	8	3	20	2	2	1	5	1	1	1			3	61	44	4
1		6	55	2	2	1	2	3	1	1			2	150	2550	
	15	3	30	1	1	2	2	1	1				2	115		
	5	6	40	2	5	2	5	2	2					70		
	5	23	2	2	1	5	5	2	2	1						
	5	45	2	2	2	3	29	2	1					110	12	63
7	66	5	60	10	10	5	46	10	2	3			8	246	72	2
4	25	8	80	5	2	3	15	2	2	1	5		5	425	17	110
5	7	13	150	4	2		2						1	131	25	50
	5	15	6	35	5	10	3	15	4	2	2		5	200	30	23
84	99	656	355	3067	\$6579	\$1406	\$771	\$2063	\$1220	\$112	\$92	\$136	\$224	\$17450	\$10477	\$2270

4	3	11	80	\$11	\$19	\$3	\$186	\$3	\$11	\$2			\$16	\$1000	\$184	
	18	180	26	11	18	216	80	11	10	\$30			20	1155	938	\$35
1	5	4	20	101	15	10	189	27	5	8	9		10	730	65	120
	4	20	4				12	4						800		
1	1	2	10	2			3									
1	11	10	40	16		6	17	7					10	450	47	16
2	9			9				9	4				5	200	4	4

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants
S. S. Cott, S. S.,	Eatonton, Ga.,	Eatonton, S. S.,	2	4	2	8	80
R. L. Fulton,	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.,	3	2	5		71
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P. E.,	Augusta, "	First Augusta, P. E.,	9	9	5	2	496
-10	Union Point, Ga.,	Bethany, V.,	5	5	9		81
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville V.,	2				10
	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, V.,	4	2	1		29
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					3
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	1	2			36
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					16
	Penfield, "	Penfield, V.,	3	1			31
	Sharon, "	South Liberty, V.,	2				14
	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.,	2				23
		-19	57	35	29	45	1942
<i>4. Pres. of Cherokee.</i>							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.,	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth, S. S.,	5	2	3		55
"	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway,	6	3	25		80
"	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, "	5	2	3	2	32
J. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, "	5	1	6		44
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., W. C.	Marietta, "						
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.,	Rome, "						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, Evang.,	4	4		2	97
	Alpine, "	Alpine, "	6	3	3		75
R. F. Taylor, infirm,	Cass Station, "						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	4	6	7	130
J. J. Robinson, D. D., P.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, P.,	1	2	2	3	51
T. S. Johnston, P.,	Chattoogaaville, "	Walnut Grove, P.,	4	3	4	1	80
"	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, P.,	5	2		1	50
"	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	2				44
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	6	5	8	20	364
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Scilesboro, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	5	3		2	70
Wm. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "						
Hugh K. Walker, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	4	31	16	310
W. W. Brimm, Evang.,	Canton, "						
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2		4	4	25
"	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	2			30
"	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	54
-17	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	5	3	8	4	73
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	Kartah, "	Dalton, V.,	4	4	4		126
	Coosa, "	Bethel, V.,	6	3	2		129
	Cedartown, "	Sardis, V.,	5	1			70
	Rome, "	Cedartown, V.,	3	3		4	85
	Lindale, "	South Rome, V.,	3		7	10	26
	Adairsville, "	Silver Creek, V.,	2		17		45
	Cohutta, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2				10
	Hickory Flat, "	Red Clay, V.,	2		4	4	18
	Cave Spring, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	7	4	15		61
	Talking Rock, "	Cave Spring, V.,					40
	Toonigh, "	Talking Rock, V.,					5
	Blairsville, "	Bethesda, V.,					
	Track Rock, "	Blairsville, V.,					
	Spring Place, "	Brasstown, V.,					
		Spring Place, V.,					25
		-33	112	61	175	81	3146
<i>5. Pres. of Macon.</i>							
A. W. Clisby, D. D., S. S.,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, "						
G. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Juniper, "	Columbus, P.,	9	12	8	23	330
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, "	Cuthbert, P.,	3	4	3	2	64
I. W. Waddell, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2			34
" " S. S.,	Fort Gaines, "	Dawson, S. S.,	1		5	9	31
" " " "	Dawson, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	3	2			35
A. Kirkland, S. S.,	Roney, "	Geneva, "	2	3		2	30
" " " "	Geneva, "	Whitney, "	3	2			15
" " " "	Dickey, "	Leesburg, "	1		1		20
" " " "	Leesburg, "	Smyrna, "	3	2			26
R. Adams, "	Church Hill, "	Americus, "	3	3	1	9	51

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2			7	57		\$7		\$14	\$18				\$11	\$475	\$150	\$19
2	5		71	631	1131	\$4	\$5	4	10	\$1	\$1		\$8	400	400	
			6	48	6	12	4	12						150		9
		6	2	12	8	2	1	14	1	1	1		1	26	12	
9	13	30	144	1157	\$1309	\$70	\$49	\$699	\$238	\$32	\$22	\$27	\$178	\$7921	\$5494	\$232
3	1		8	50	\$30	\$50	\$47	\$106	\$323	\$4	\$3		\$8	\$300		\$35
5	7	34	6	60	2	11	3	8	2	1			6	90		
2	2		5	51	2	20	1	2	1	2			8	141	\$40	9
1	6		3	20	5			5	4				3	73		
			4	50	7	4		12	8				10	235	45	28
2			5	40	6	4		6	3				8	221	21	
2	3	25	9	80	35	15	8	95	20	5	5	\$5	12	900	150	
2	1		10	75	2	7	2	35	8				6	350	94	
		48	5	40	3		3	2	4				6	51	9	
		25	2	20	2		3	4					1	62		
			4	20	2			1	1				1	100		
5	7	19	4	217	224	275	46	232	192	17	17		25	\$100	845	
1			4	45	3	34		24	2	3	1	3	8	200	8	79
12	7		12	90	225	225	25	207	110	10	20	20	24	1200	255	50
4		10	5	30									3			
			8	75		15							7			
1	2	15	2	15		20		12	2	2	2	4	12	200	17	17
5	5	16	6	65	11	22	6	9					15	122	85	21
2	8	50	12	112		56		6	6	2	4		8		9	
	4		6	96			5	14	6				10	800	3145	
		1	18	42	9	8							1		94	
	4	28	7	70	5		2	3	1	1			1	50	10	
3			7	57	1	10		2			4					
15			5	40				2								
	1				5								1			
12	9	15	2	15		116		4					2			
76	69	226	144	1514	\$287	\$1000	\$151	\$808	\$585	\$49	\$27	\$22	\$174	\$7155	\$4632	\$220
2	16		42	227	\$25	\$24	\$19	\$23					\$23	\$2100	\$5400	
3		21	9	39	17	10	8	14	\$25	\$2			11	239	48	\$27
			4	30	1			4	12				4	123		
4		16	4	20	4					1	\$2	\$2		66		
			4	25	2					2			4	35		
	1				6			5	2				4	25	60	
	2	16	5	25	5	4	1	10	2	1	1		3	100	12	
1		8	4	15	5		2	5	2	2	1		4	200		
		5											1			
	2		8	40	11	6	6	11	15	7	4	6	8	900	106	22

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, Ga.,	Macon 1st, P.,	5	6	10	30	386
S. L. Morris, P.,	-----	Macon 2nd, P.,	4	3	2	11	69
	-9 Newton, Ga.,	Newton, V.,	2			1	17
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Camilla, "	Camilla, V.,	3				11
	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	4	3			48
	Bellevue, Ga.,	Ephesus, V.,	3			3	21
	Upatole, "	Muscogee, V.,					10
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,		2			10
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, V.,	1				5
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				4
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5
	Lumpkin, "	Lumpkin, V.,					1
	Hicksville, "	Hicksville (col.), V.,	2				10
		-24					
			58	46	30	89	1190
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
1. Pres. of Ebenezer.							
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	5	4	20	9	138
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	4	3	2	100
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, Ky.,						
S. D. Bogge, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	5	4	2		180
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	32	7	170
I. B. DeVault, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2	8		70
	Paris, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2			
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "						
B. W. Mebane, P.,		Central, P.,	3	6		2	146
W. N. Mebane, S. S.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, S. S.,	2		34	5	39
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	3		59	7	84
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	4	8	57	29	428
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Paris, P.,	8	7	14	4	278
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, "	5	4	4	1	155
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	6	15	5	202
W. T. Spears, S. S.,	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	3	4	2	54
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2	3	3		65
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	2	5	1	1	88
	-13 Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	2		50
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S. S.,	3	2			54
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.,	4	3			87
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	5	3			50
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1				27
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, V.,	3	1			95
	Verona, "	Lebanon, V.,	5	3			62
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1				12
	Shawhan, "	Station, V.,	2				30
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Morehead, "	Morehead, S. S.,	2	2			40
B. F. Grafton, .	Normal, Boyd Co., Ky.						
		-26					
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			90	80	258	74	2621
2. Pres. of Louisville.							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., Inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,						
S. W. Blain, Infirm.,	Louisville, "						
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "						
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	29	18	269
W. E. Keller, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,	4	5	6	6	128
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	First Church, P.,	11	9	20	18	587
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,		Second Church, P.,	8	7	18	94	645
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P.,	5	3	8	9	166
James McCullough, P.,	New Haven, "	New Haven, P.,	2	1	1		24
	New Hope, "	New Hope, P.,	3	1	1		31
	S. S.,	Boston, S. S.,	2	2	11		87
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersonstown, "	Jeffersonstown, P.,	3	1	16		60
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,	4	4	2		65
F. G. Ralley, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.,	4	2	2		112
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, P.,	5	3	6	7	107
J. A. Vance, P.,	Parkland, "	Woodland Ave., P.,	3	4	12	21	174
R. E. Caldwell, P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P.,	4	6	9	15	72
Edwin Muller, P.,		Westminster, P.,	4	2	6	11	17
	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, "	6	4	1	14	176
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Louisville, "	Stuart-Rob. Mem., P.,	2	2	2	4	111
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,		Portland Ave., P.,	6	6	7	9	250
Wm. Irvine, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	1	3	17	8	74
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	5	6	4	18	166

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. H. Morrison, Evang.,	Louisville, Ky.,						
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Taylorville, Ky.,	Taylorville, S. S.,	1	4			
W. A. Slaymaker, S. S.,	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S. S.,	2	3	3	2	35
" " "	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,					
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, S. S.,	3	2			
" " "	Canmer, "	Hart, S. S.,	3	2			30
E. A. Amis, P. E.,	Worthington, "	Springdale, P. E.,	1	2		2	40
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P. E.,	2	2			56
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P. E.,	2	1	1	2	34
J. J. Cooke, S. S.,	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,					
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
J. L. Stuart, For. Miss'y,	Shanghai, China,						
W. T. McIlroy, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,						
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "						
F. B. Converse, Editor,	Louisville, "						
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	"						
M. G. Knight, Infirmary,	Chicago, Ill.,						
W. W. Duncan, W. C.,	Chatanooga, Tenn.,						
E. A. Cheek, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Campbellsville, Ky.,						
-32-							
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, Ky.,						
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P. E.,	4	4	16	10	72
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, P. E.,	6	6	25	2	53
		Morrison, P. E.,	4	4	9	1	42
<i>Candidates—13.</i>							
	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, V.,	5	3	2	12	74
	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, V.,	2	1	1		37
	Eminence, "	Eminence, V.,	2	3		2	30
	Zoneton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2	12	2	81
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.,	2	4	1		97
	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	2	3	1		30
	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1			25
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., S. S.,	3	2	1		23
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,					
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	2		5	21	26
-44-							
			142	127	240	240	4153
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>							
J. L. Caldwell, P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	10	8			342
A. D. Tadlock, Evang.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	5				71
" " "	"	New Roe, S. S.,					13
" " "	"	Scottsville, S. S.,	3				39
W. O. Stephen, Evang.,	Russellville, Ky.,	Russellville, S. S.,					8
" " "	"	Old Salem, S. S.,	4	1			24
" " "	"	Elkton, S. S.,	1				16
" " "	"	Auburn, V.,					10
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3				52
" " "	"	Newstead, S. S.,	1	2			20
" " "	"	Gracey, S. S.,	1				9
W. L. Nourse, P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	4	3			184
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	5	5			75
" " "	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			12
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	1	2			20
" " "	"	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	1			23
Chas. Hill, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Hipley, Tenn.,						
-7-							
			41	23			876
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., R.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
D. O. Davies, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson, First, P.,	9	10	18	10	337
W. W. Evans, S. S.,	Scottsville, "	Princeton, "	4	2	12		90
L. O. Spencer, P. and S. S.,	Princeton, "	Fredonia, "	2	1			19
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	5	7	17	14	393
A. McDonald, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson Second, P.,	5	5	46	21	304
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, "	3	1		1	30
		Clinton, "					
		Columbus, "					
W. H. Miley, P. and S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, "					
		Ridgewood, "					
		Corydon, "					

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
		Uniontown, Morganfield, V. Paducah Second, V. Spring Grove, V. Caseyville, V.,		3	4	38	82 60
J. H. McCullagh, Agt. S. S. U. F. M. Duncan, E.,	Henderson, Tenn.,						
—10			—16				
Candidates—9.			31	80	181	68	1838
5. Pres. of Transylvania.							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	1	3	134
J. V. Logan, D. D., L. D., Pres.	Richmond,						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.	Lebanon,	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	4	5	2	196
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond,						
Wm. Crow, P.,	"						
" " S. S.,	Kirksville,	Silver Creek, P.,	2	3	30	6	70
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Irvine,	Irvine, S. S.,	2				35
" " S. S.,	Somerset,	Somerset, P.,	3	4	2	5	75
" " " S. S.,	"	Pisgah, S. S.,	5	4			72
" " " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	2	2			13
" " " " "	Pulaski, Ky.,	Pulaski, S. S.,	3	2	33		37
" " " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	3		2	7	14
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.,	Danville First, P.,	7	5	19	4	297
E. Forman, D. D., W. C.	Richmond, Ky.,						
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, P.,	2	3	4	3	50
" " S. S.,	Salvisa, Ky.,	Salvisa, S. S.,	5	4	6	46	94
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro, P.,	5	2	4	35	89
W. D. Hedleston, S. S.,	Paint Lick, Ky.,	Paint Lick, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	110
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	3	3			119
" " " " "	Bethel, P.,		6	4	1	1	138
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, Ky.,	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	18	10	287
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford, Ky.,	Stanford, P.,	5	4	16	7	189
" " S. S.,	Crab Orchard, Ky.,	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					12
W. W. Bruce, P.,	Perryville, Ky.,	Perryville, P.,	4	2			100
" " S. S.,	Hustonville, Ky.,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	3	18	8	50
" " " " "	McKinney, Ky.,	McKinney, S. S.,	2				30
Thomas Cummins, P.,	Richmond, Ky.,	Richmond First, P.,	5	6	4	14	164
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, Ky.,	New Providence, P.,	7	4	3	7	130
—17	Salvisa, Ky.,	Kirkwood, V.,	3	2			36
" " " " "	Mackville, Ky.,		1				26
Candidates—3.	Pineville, Ky.,	Pineville, V.,	1	1	2	9	8
Supplementary.	Beechland, Ky.,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	3			57
John Boyle, F. M.,	Kingson, Ky.,	Silver Creek Chapel, V.,	2	2			49
" " " " "	Burdick, Ky.,	Praigg, V.,	3	3	5		36
" " " " "	Bagagem, Brazil,						
—30			109	80	164	174	2600
5. Pres. of West Lexington.							
	Lexington, Ky.,	Pisgah,	3	4		1	60
G. H. Rout, D. D., "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel,	3	2		2	112
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	6	13	8	260
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Lexington,	Lexington First, P.,	8	1	16	26	558
" " " " "	"	Mt. Horeb, P.,	5	6	34		99
" " " " "	"	Walnut Hill, P.,	3	1	1		35
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	6	9	120
" " " " "	Troy, Ky.,	Troy, P.,	7	6	27	1	348
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Broadwell, Ky.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	5	7	1	1	126
" " S. S.,	Connorsville, Ky.,	Beard, S. S.,	6	3	8		170
" " " " "	Lair, Ky.,	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	8	4	76
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Lexington, Ky.,	Salem, S. S.,	1	2			25
" " " " "	Pine Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	23		60
" " " " "	Ford, Ky.,	Ford, S. S.,	3	2			51
I. S. McElroy, Ag.,	Mt. Sterling, Ky.,						
J. M. Little, D. M.,	Gilmore, Ky.,	Gilmore, D. M.,	4	2	6	2	26
" " " " "	Daysborough, Ky.,	Bethlehem, D. M.,	2	2	16	4	26
" " " " "	Copebranch, "	Twin Creek, D. M.,	2	1	12	6	37
R. A. Walton, P.,	Owingsville, "	Meniffee Memorial, P.,	2				22
" " " " "	Sherburne, "	Gilead, P.,	4	2	8		22
" " P. E.,	Flat Creek, "	Springfield, P. E.,	2	8	45		100
W. M. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,	4	4			7
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	4	5	1	9	140

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

115

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
			18	268								\$7					
48	41	156	188	1088	\$356	\$873	\$43	\$296	\$330	\$40	\$22	\$33	\$65	\$5000	\$5409	\$755	
1	7		18	108		\$81	\$41	\$41	\$18				\$7	\$645	\$106	\$48	
2	5	64	17	120	\$50	250	20	181	40	\$10	\$10	\$5	15	1200	246	60	
16	2		5	25	6	91	7		10	5			8	300	184		
2	5		9	60		67		10							450	85	2
			7	50	9	10	2	6							389	9	5
															33		
15	4		4	20		\$10									\$12		
1						8									15		
10	4	50	14	110	69	396	79	308	277	47	45	5	15	1800	844	118	
3	4		7	73	12	169		59	9				29	470		50	
18	6		5	85				91						100	18		
3	12					27								52	650		
1			8	75	16	13	16	30	18	15	17		7	800	50	35	
	11		8	46		7	3	12					3	216	288	5	
1	81		7	57		24	3	41					5	572	30	19	
4	9	31	18	130	70	470	35	301	100	48	10	15	15	2000	6204	15	
8			11	100	25	64	16	175	16	11	8		7	1001	256	87	
	1		5	40									3	355	65	65	
5			8	50		35								61	150		
			4	25										40			
3	4		14	125	114	407		147	77	14	10		50	1625	801	36	
2			8	60				73		15			9	432	282	95	
1		4	2	18													
			7	45													
5		4	4	50							2				50	1	
96	51	207	184	1447	\$371	\$3061	\$222	\$1325	\$574	\$165	\$102	\$25	\$173	\$12128	\$10214	\$635	
			5	24		\$187	\$20	\$145		\$15			\$13	\$100	\$63		
2			5	30	82	140	13	53			29		13	866	108		
1	4		15	103	146	185	88	510	\$53	41	71	\$59	23	1800	954	\$84	
2	10		30	280	191	1500	60	1000	69	35	34	6	34	3250	1744	2342	
17		12	4	49	72	116	14	77	20	7	8	6	10	630	60		
1					26	60	10	15	13	4			7	417	28		
4		3			15	96	20	56	22	15	10		12	1200	196		
14	3		21	241	42	181	17	117	30	12	12	24	12	1150	54	622	
1	2	19	6	20	5	46	2	19	7		6	2	6	335	40		
7	10	21	5	25	2			5	3				5	225	107		
7		12	8	30									1	700	25		
		8	4	35										200	200		
21			4	50										200	30		
				45										150			
			4														
				16													
	2		3	18									2	702	30		
2						9			4					30	9	42	
			12	70	50	160	47	355	46	27	35		17	1250	281	32	
1	7	50	10	65	125	235	34	500	50	23	5	10	18	1750	610	110	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
E. P. Mickle, D. M.,	Jackson, Ky.,	Bennett Y'g Me'l, D. M.	4	2	3		100
" " "	Hazel Green, Ky.,	Hazel Green, D. M.,					40
" " "	Copebranch,	Irvine Memorial, D. M.,	4	2	3		150
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Frozen Creek,	Frozen Creek, D. M.,	3	2	3		50
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Midway,	Midway, P.,	3	6	16	3	170
" " "	Frenchburg,	Alexander Me'l, D. M.,	3	1	8		60
" " "	Clay City,	Clay City, D. M.,					19
" " "	Stanton,	Stanton, D. M.,	3	3			
C. N. Van Houten, P.,	Georgetown,	Georgetown, P.,	5	5	6		173
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Leesburg,	Providence, S. S.,	3	2	1		42
" " "	Newtown,	Cherry Spring, S. S.,					11
" " "	Boyd,	Boyers, S. S.,	2	4			30
" " "	Oxford,	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	2	2		29
-17	Owenton,	Owenton, V.,	1				8
" " "	Cynthiana,	Cynthiana, V.,	5	4	14	3	126
" " "	Winchester,	Union V.,	2	2			15
" " "	Mt. Sterling,	Mt. Sterling, V.,	5	9	4		306
J. Z. Haney,	Ezel,						
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
<i>Candidates—6.</i>							
			130	118	262	86	3912
-39							
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	6	1	1		40
" " "	Booneville,	Booneville, S. S.,	2	3			34
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1			20
" " "	Saltville,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	3	1	60
" " "	Hinkle,	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	1	4	42
" " "	Wallerville,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			12
J. A. Sloan, Infirm,	Guntown,						
W. T. Savage, S. S.,		Monroe, S. S.,	3	1	1		22
" " "		Oak Forest, S. S.,	2	1			17
T. D. Latimer, S. S.,	Randolph, Miss.,	Corinth, S. S.,	3	4	3	1	50
" " "	Corinth,	Providence, S. S.,	6	4	3		91
" " "	Nettleton,	Juka, S. S.,	3				16
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Juka,	Pontotoc, P.,	6	4		3	106
" " "	Pontotoc,	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4			72
" " "	Houka,	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	42
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Coonewah,	Hopewell, P.,	3	2			64
" " "	Oxford,	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	2	2			38
" " "	Caswell,	Lebanon, S. S.,	6	4			122
" " "	Tocopolia,	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	63
G. H. Steen, S. S.,	Tupelo,	Unity, S. S.,	1	1			19
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Ripley, V.,	7	3	1		90
-7	Ripley,	Troy,	4	1			13
" " "	Troy,	Bethany,	4	1			35
<i>Candidates—6.</i>	Burnt Mills,	Dumas,	2	2			15
" " "	" "	Faulkner,	6	5			44
" " "	Banner,	Banner,	3	1			22
" " "	Pontotoc,	Pontotoc 2nd (col.),					6
			96	58	21	18	1155
-26							
2. Pres. of Memphis.							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	5	6	2		105
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe,	Hickory Withe, P.,	3	2	3	2	64
" " S. S.,	Macon,	Macon, S. S.,					
" " "	Oakland,	Oakland, S. S.,	2				32
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.,	& Sec. Memphis,	Third Church, P.,	4	4	9	5	139
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,	7	6	15	8	375
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar,						
" " "	Collerville, Tenn.,	Collerville, S. S.,	5	1	3	1	51
" " "	La Grange,	La Grange, S. S.,	2		1	4	19
" " "	Grand Junction,	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1				7
" " "	Hickory Valley,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2			27
F. L. Ewing, P.,	Covington,	Covington, P.,	6	8	14	3	164
M. W. Millard, S. S.,	Stanton,	Stanton, S. S.,	2	1	4	7	30
" " "	Dancyville,	Dancyville, S. S.,	3		4		54
B. M. Cowan, P.,	Somerville,	Somerville, P.,	4	3	6	4	110
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bolivar,	Bolivar, P.,	3	3	29	2	71
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Kerrville,	Kerrville, S. S.,	1	1	9	5	34
" " "	Atoka,	Atoka, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	45
G. W. Boggs, P. E.,	Mason,	Mason, P. E.,	4	3	1	4	50
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis,	Lauderdale Street, P.,	3	7	17	43	138
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.,	" "	Second Church, P.,	9	6	31	29	484

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2			5	50		\$10									\$58	\$35	\$31
2						5									77	50	
2						5									88		
4		15		100	\$160	\$35	\$69	\$395	\$56	\$80	\$30	\$35		\$18	1243	1946	5
1	1	17	9	76	15	181	31	80	16	5	8			18	1008	877	154
						5			1					2	60		80
						5								3	25		
														2	7		
6	2	26	10	88	12	13	10	17	18					10	762	77	6
4	2	30	12	102	20	170	10	100	16	5	5	5		3	1100	600	50
														7			
117	47	197	192	1551	\$889	\$3001	\$449	\$3344	\$423	\$219	\$223	\$153		\$236	\$19813	\$9711	\$3558
1		8	2	5	\$14	\$8	\$4	\$18	\$10	\$6	\$4	\$6		\$10	\$150	\$9	\$12
								14	3		1			3	61		2
3			4	40	10	6	5	14	7	3	1			9	142	10	
		16	5	40	3	7	2	12	15	3	6			2	69		
		4						4	3	2				6	10		
1		16						3	2					8			1
		10	8	25													
			4	52	5	3	7	17	3					8	394		
1	1		5	40		2		4	3					8	108	80	
			8	21	4									2	50		
		25	9	82	4	6	2	17	11	3	5	5		9	336		
		2	5	48	5		6	9	19	2				9	247	7	8
2		12	8	80	2			2						4	90		
		1	18	3	15	34	18	8	46	8	12	12		8	900	15	
			4	60													
		27	9	76	5	10	4	12	18	2	2	2		9	300	27	379
1	1	22				1		4	4			1		3	61		
			7	99	14	17		21	9					8	213	1	7
		76	5			10								3	60		
		10															
														2			
9	10	271	76	698	\$96	\$38	\$36	\$204	\$116	\$21	\$30	\$28		\$106	\$2861	\$149	\$409
1	2	40	6	58	\$10	\$7	\$4	\$8	\$23	\$3				\$6	\$250	\$196	
		45	9	65	20	32	17	44	37	10				8	160	20	\$40
1	1		18	209	12	25	4	35	50	4	\$5			10	1200	274	275
2	12		18	150	144	468	50	128	181	34	40			35	3120	3806	370
1	1	10	4	35	4	5	8		13	4				4	254	49	108
		10	3	20													
		7		8	2			5	3					2	75		
1	12				3				4	5				12			
3	11	59	20	100	57	87	29	217	102	20	20	14		18	970	387	147
		4	25			15	5	17						12	203		
		38			3	3	5	4						6	277	10	6
3	4		15	86	5			41	22					12	520	119	20
13	2		11	58	22	4		20	15	2	3			10	470	186	31
4	1		5	40	12				10						150		
1	8		5	25	10				6						90		
	2	28	6	40	7	7	5	25	15		3	6		7			6
5			12	149	41	40	28	49	87	26				10	1500	977	19
6	12	235	48	332	153	600	66	596	328	105	93			50	3500	6919	245

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons, Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer. Total Com- municants
J. L. Martin, D. D., <i>in trans.</i>	Denton, Texas,				
J. F. Lloyd, <i>in trans.</i>	Byhalia, Miss.				
L. W. Irwin, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	5	8 6 117
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.	Newbern, "				
L. McNeely,	Middleton, "	Emmanuel (col.), S. S.	4	2	4 37
Thos. Maclin (col.), S. S.	Memphis, "	Portersville (col.), S. S.	5	2	1 55
W. P. Lloyd,	Covington, "	Mt. Bethel (col.), S. S.	3	1	20
		Greenleaf (col.),	3	2	78
	-20 Luling, "	Saulsbury, V.	2	1	3 70
Candidates—4.	Middleton, "	Alabama Street, V.,	3	2	4 8 116
	Memphis,	Osceola, V.,	3	3	38
	Osceola, Ark.,	Nodena, V.	1	2	37
	Nodena,	Pecan Point, Ark.,			
	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	River Bethel, V.,	3	2	35
	Bride, "	Big Creek, V.,	4	3	6 10 51
	Memphis, "	Center, V.,			
	Middleton, "	Park Ave., V.,	4	2	1 31
	Germantown, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	1	1 15
	Raleigh, "	Rocky Point, V.,	2	2	31
	Somerville, "	Raleigh, V.,			
	Somerville, Tenn.,	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2	31
	Tabernacle, "	Bethany, V.,	1	2	19
		Tabernacle, S. S.			
		-39	112	84	171 189 2982
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.					
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.	8	3	8 13 181
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada, "	Grenada, P.	5	4	3 1 145
T. W. Raymond, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.	8	6	5 4 149
J. D. Leslie, P.	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.	6	5	2 7 152
J. W. Allen, P.	College Hill, "	College, P.	5	6	6 2 184
J. H. Lumpkin, P.	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.	8	2	4 3 104
" " S. S.	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1	5 2 62
W. E. Shive, S. S.	Longview, "	Sand Springs, S. S.	6	4	3 2 105
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.	2	1	4 2 25
" " "	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1 33
A. H. Caldwell, "	Senatobia, "				
" " S. S.	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.	4	2	31
" " "	Hood, "	Neriah, S. S.	3		20
" " "	Loxahoma, "	Loxahoma, S. S.	1		17
H. M. Morrison, S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.	2	2	3 1 30
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.	2	1	8 15
" " "	Harrison Stat'n, "	Union Grove, S. S.	2	1	60
" " "	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	4	2	7 53
" " "	Rod Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.	1	1	7 26
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	2	1	30
" " "	Coleman, "	Union, S. S.,	4		36
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.	2	1	14
" " "	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.	4		30
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.	2	2	4 14
L. H. Kimmons,	White Haven, Tenn.				
" " S. S.	Horn Lake, Miss.	Edmondson, S. S.	5	3	15 57
" " "	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	1		32
" " "	Wallace, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	1	25
" " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.			26
" " "	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.	4	1	17
" " "	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1		7
" " "	Dubila, "	Dublin, V.,			7
" " "	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1	2	7
" " "	Tunica, "	Tunica, V.,	3		14
" " "	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, V.,	1		8
" " "	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	2		7
J. S. May (col.), Evang.,	Byhalia, "	Fairview, S. S.,	4	3	4 45
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y.	Nashville, Tenn.				
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.	Atlanta, Ga.				
J. M. Geary, infirm.	Waterford, Miss.				
P. M. Custer, infirm.	Dickson, Ala.				
	-15	-35	112	56	87 86 1065
Candidates—2.					
4. Pres. of Western District.					
J. H. Hall, D. D., P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.	14	11	23 12 390
W. A. Dabney, S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, S. S.,	5	5	3 2 146

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	50	12	88			\$18	\$34	\$18	\$68	\$39	\$9				\$10	\$444	\$76	\$108
2		22	2	58		1			3							58	9	
1																		
2	3			157		6	13	14	49	10		\$7				1320	258	639
4	2	15	8	47			4		5	6					3	86	298	
2	20	5	30					4	6							60		
	11							1	2	2						25		
2																		
47	76	594	226	1775		\$525	\$1284	\$354	\$1322	\$908	\$422	\$171	\$30		\$188	\$14742	\$13414	\$2009
2		60	12	110		\$51	\$26	\$34	\$111	\$18	\$18	\$26	\$30		\$12	\$1450	\$188	\$55
2	6		9	86		24	49	16	100	18	30	30	7			800		
1	9	65	17	163		39	39	34	166	23	16	32	7		21	1000	694	666
	6	44	10	85		23	25	19	20	18	10	21	12		10	800	845	
	6	39	12	80		23	28	12	72	11	5	5	5		14	669	47	21
	3	25	9	81		27	40	10	30	17	6	5	7		6	415	1805	
1	1	7	7	52		5			2						6	190	40	
1	4		4	50		1	4	3	22	2	1				4	276	8	
2	1		2	12		3	4	1	1	2			1		1	180		
			4	37		3	4	1	4	1			1					
	4					2	1		1									
						1	4	1										
1	2					3	4	1	4	1	1	1	1			100		
3	4		5	25		2	3	1	8	1	1		2					
						2	2											
1	15	5	41			2		8	4			3	2		3	136	4	20
						9		1	2				4					
1	25	2	20				7	4	2									
							1	1	1	1	1				1		16	116
						2	3		2	1			1			200	112	
	9							1	5							187		
6	6	25	3	40		1	25		1	1	1		1		5		800	
									1									
						2				2								
		8				2	5	1	2	2					3			
						2	1		2	1								
						2	2	1		2								
							5		7									
						2	1			1			1					
1	6	3	59														1	
24	51	332	104	941		\$234	\$377	\$117	\$566	\$122	\$85	\$103	\$75		\$36	\$6402	\$2545	\$373
7	7	75	23	182		\$187	\$26	\$36	\$300	\$803	\$35	\$41	\$37		\$35	\$3000	\$1191	\$313
2			10	68		7		14	23	79	5		14		15	642	191	46

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municeants.
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Trenton, Tenn.	Trenton, P.	6	3	29	8	161
S. W. Newell, P.	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.	5	6	3		117
" " S. S.	Brazil, "	Union, S. S.	2	3			35
S. L. Grigsby, P.	Union City, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.	3	3			35
" " S. S.	Tiptonville, "	Union City, P.	4	4	17	3	88
S. H. Spencer, <i>in trans.</i> S. S.	Humboldt, "	Tiptonville, S. S.	2	3	16	1	34
" " "	"	Humboldt, S. S.	6	4	2	2	66
" " "	"	New Shiloh, S. S.	3	1			27
J. C. Hardin, S. S.	Millan, "	Concord, S. S.	6	2	36	4	136
" " P. E.	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			30
Charles Hill, S. S.	Centre Point, "	Mari Bluff, P. E.	4	1	7		31
" " "	Saltito, "	Saltito, P. E.	3	2	2		21
" " "	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, S. S.	3	1	5	10	57
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, S. S.	2				6
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.	3	2	1		30
Candidates—6.	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.	3	3			59
"	McKenzie, "	New Hope, V.	2	2		1	33
"	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.	2				30
"	Lavinia, "	New Providence, V.	3				33
"	Rutherford, "	Hebron, V.	4	2			23
"	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, V.	2	2			34
"	Friendship, Tenn.	Friendship, V.	1				3
"	Eaton, "	Eaton, "	4	2	4		24
"	Gates, "	Gates, "	3				13
"	Fulton, "	Fulton, "					
			98	32	143	43	1663
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.							
1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.							
S. S. Brown, P.	Sharpeburg, Miss.	Concord, P.	3	3		4	47
" " S. S.	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.	2	2			40
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.	3		2	1	22
" " S. S.	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.	3	6		9	233
" " "	"	West Union, S. S.	2	2	9		33
John Hunter, D. D., P.	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.	1	1			15
S. Archer, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	3	7	42	18	222
" " "	Greenville, "	Bolivar, S. S.	1				10
" " "	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, "	2	2			12
A. H. Mecklin, P.	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.	1				7
" " S. S.	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.	6	3	19	5	116
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.	2	2	4	2	30
" " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2	1	8	30
" " "	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.	2	1	2		20
" " "	Chester, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	2	4		37
" " "	Spay, "	Bethsalem, S. S.	4	3	1	2	51
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.	4	2			43
T. L. Haman, P.	French Camp, "	Shongalo, P.	4	3	5	3	60
" " "	Blackmanton, "	Salem, P.	3	3	1		64
" " S. S.	Valden, "	Hopewell, P.	2	2	3		62
W. A. Alexander, P.	Canton, "	Union, S. S.	1		10	1	22
" " S. S.	"	Canton, P.	3	3	3	3	126
J. A. Mecklin, P. & S. S.	French Camp, "	Madison, S. S.	2	2	1		57
J. L. Barnes, P.	Greenwood, "	McCool, S. S.	1	1			11
" " S. S.	"	Greenwood, P.	5	3	2	9	36
J. W. Kerr, "	Brandon, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	3	2			23
R. J. Shaw, P.	Larned, "	Brandon, S. S.	2	1		5	35
" " S. S.	"	Lebanon, P.	5	5	6	1	108
R. W. Mecklin, P.	Polkville, "	Bethesda, P.	5	2	1	1	25
" " S. S.	West, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			30
C. P. Colmery, P.	Goodman, "	West, P.	2	3	1	2	33
" " S. S.	Gray's Mill, "	Goodman, S. S.	3	2			8
" " P. E.	Edwards, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	1			32
G. T. Storey, P.	Yokena, "	Edwards, P.	4	4	2	4	63
S. G. Miller, "	Raymond, "	Yokena, P.	1	1	5		26
" " S. S.	Edwards, "	Raymond, P. E.	1	1	4		26
J. S. Shaw, P.	Greenville, "	Osborne, S. S.	2	3	9		25
" " "	Durant, "	Greenville, P.	3	5	17	9	132
" " "	Lexington, "	Durant, P.	3	2	1	7	43
" " "	Winona, "	Lexington, P.	4	3		6	66
C. E. Cunningham, P.	Carrollton, "	Winona, P.	7	9	1	2	64
G. S. Roubush, D. D., S. S.	Teoc, "	Carrollton, P.	2	2	4		33
J. E. Jones, P. E.	Yazoo City, "	Teoc, S. S.	4				25
" " "	Madison, "	Yazoo City, P.	3	4	30	7	119
" " "	Vicksburg, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	2				12
		Vicksburg, P. E.	5	4	9	9	233

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
14	5		11	80	\$12	\$110	\$10	\$54	\$33	\$8	\$10	\$11		\$20	\$701	\$110	\$15
7	35		5	50	14	14	7	10	43	2	5	2		10	387		15
					2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		5	78		5
8	1	22	6	60	18	9	7	23	19	4	5	3		4	38	30	
3	3	6	8	25	4	4	8	7	5	4	4			1	450	51	6
1	1	19	5	50	8				3	2				7	270	8	
		17	5	40						1				5	194	158	21
15	11	17	5	50										4	25		2
					11	4	3	10	1	3		5		8	97	26	
					2	2		1	5			2		2	40		
6		3	4	42	2		1	2	5			2		2	16	2	
2	1	15	4	28	1	6	3	7	5			1		2	75	30	
1	3	26	6	45	5	18	5	6	3	2	2			5	350	4448	
														1	17		
			2	25	1	2	2	2						1	143	10	
						21		10						2	48	15	
		38						2	3								
			11	8		9		3	7					2	115		2
				10													
		14													45		
		9	4	40													
		8	4	6								1					
55	44	315	105	941	\$265	\$200	\$28	\$267	\$508	\$56	\$27	\$28		\$157	\$5621	\$2388	\$426
	1		7	44	\$6	\$3	\$4	\$6	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$1			\$157	\$120	
2	1	15			15		6	25	3	4	5	5		\$4	121		
			14	135	42	2	7	20	56	2	2	5		18	775	135	\$38
3	1		5	40	3	2	3	4	3			1			30	30	
13	3	100	19	165	79	32	30	103	35	16	16			18	1200	816	
7	1	35	11	117	10			15	6					5	175	75	16
					4	2	3	4	2					5	125	6	17
1	4	19	8	25	3	3	3	5	3	1				5	90	13	
2					3	1	2	1						8	45	400	100
2	4	14			3	4	2	7	6	2				5	100	50	
1	4	24	8	30	5	3	3	3	6	2				8	110	10	
2	2	45	9	61	7	12	6	10	17	1	5	4		11	500	51	5
1		30			7	5	3	5	12	1	1	3		5	150		
2	5	40			4	8	3	5	5	1	2	1		2	145		10
4	1	10												2	80	850	
4	10	85	10	99	10			49	39					12	800	164	121
1			8	26	8			23	31					5	163	50	15
			7	36				3						4			11
	2		5	20	8	2	5	7	9	3	5	2		5	300	325	
4		35	5	30	15	10	4	5	13		3	8		8	400	120	10
		15	5	20	3	5		6				2		6	200	60	
	1	33	5	40	5	4	4	5	3	8	4			6	250	5	
	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
		20			4	3	2	4	4					2	85	5	
	5	20	5	85	18	4	6	7	108	13	5	7		8	420	272	8
	3	3	4	40											84		
	2	8	2	8											108	40	80
9	5	40	5	40	4			7	3	2		3		2	63		
		54	14	118	9	17	10	125	30	11	13			22	1500	750	
			7	46	10				34	3				6	383	136	658
					10				75	5				10	378		180
	1	34	6	62	6		6	7	124					6	239	336	
		18	4	40											95		
		20			4	4	4	5	15	40	4				101	70	
3	7	50	15	90	26				22			14		32	700	275	120
		1							35					2	105		
4			14	136	16	28	8	92	48	16	19	13		29	513	1222	287

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
A. Mays, (col.), S. S.,	Valden, Miss.,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	2			30
" " " " " " " "	Ethel, " "	Ethel, S. S.,	2	3			27
H. H. Harris, (col.), S. S.,	Kosciusko, " "	Hanna, S. S.,	2	1			7
	Valden, " "	Tuckerville, S. S.,	2				10
		Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2			7
H. P. Hawkins, (col.), S. S.,	Vicksburg, " "	Vicksburg, S. S.,	1				
	Forest, " "	Forest, V.,	2	1	4		25
	Carthage, " "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			20
	Terry, " "	Terry, V.,	2	1		1	11
	Tchula, " "	Ashton, V.,					
	Ittabena, " "	Roebuck, V.,					
	Trenton, " "	Hebron, V.,	3	2			20
	Raleigh, " "	Raleigh, V.,	2	1			20
	Royal, " "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			22
R. H. Alston, S. S.,	New Orleans, La.,						
J. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
Robert Price, D. D., Prof.,							
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,						
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.							
J. H. Hammet,	Durant, Miss.,						
A. D. Geren, (colored),	Shell Mound, Miss.,						
<i>Candidates</i> —12.			166	114	195	116	2381
<i>2. Pres. of Louisiana.</i>							
J. Y. Allison, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	9	3	128
Robt. S. McAllister, S. S.,	Ariel, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	2		77
	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3				60
	Gloster, " "	Hoyle Memorial, S. S.,	2				26
	Olio, " "	Unity, S. S.,	1	2	10		30
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	3	2	1	7	49
	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	1		39
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, S. S.,	3		1		35
R. F. Patterson, S. S.,	Lindsey, " "	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	6	1	45
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, S. S.,	3		5	6	29
B. F. Peters, S. S.,	Plaquemine, " "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				35
	Bayou Current, " "	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	1	1			22
	Wilson, " "	Wilson, V.,	2	2			37
	Norwood, " "	Comite, V.,	2	1			43
	Opelousas, " "	Opelousas, V.,	2		2		24
	Lafayette, " "	Lafayette, V.,	4	2	2	1	32
	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, V.,	1				25
	Grosse Tete, " "	Grosse Tete, V.,					12
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, V.,					18
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, " "						
			39	18	39	18	757
<i>3. Pres. of Mississippi.</i>							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	16	3	320
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,							
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Union Church, P.,	5	2	4	3	170
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, " "	Ben Salem, P.,	4	1	5		69
	Caseyville, " "	Fayette, S. S.,	2		9		58
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Fayette, " "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2	4			30
" " " "		Providence, S. S.,	2				15
G. A. Russell, P.,	Weason, Miss.,	Weason, P.,	7	3	40	14	210
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Brookhaven, Miss.,	Brookhaven, P.,	6	4	11		97
	Monticello, " "	Monticello, S. S.,	1		3		16
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, " "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	11		146
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Rodney, " "	Rodney, S. S.,	2	2	4		77
		Bethel, S. S.,	1				20
E. J. Currie, P. E.,	Mt. Carmel, " "	Dry Creek, P. E.,	5	3	1	1	72
" " " "	Mt. Olive, " "	Olivet, P.,	4	2	10	1	65
" " " "	Jaynesville, " "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	7	1	42
" " " "	Glasgow, " "	Sharon, P.,	3	2	13		50
" " " "	Williamsburg, " "	Williamsburg, P. E.,	4	1		1	34
	Port Gibson, " "	Port Gibson, P. E.,	4	2	3	5	80
	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, V.,	4	2	8	3	115
<i>Candidates</i> —3.			1				10
		Pine Ridge, V.,	2	2			25
		Carmel, V.,	1				6
			75	35	145	32	1329

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	2		4	31	\$5	\$5	\$5	\$5	\$10	\$3	\$5			\$3	\$150		
			2		1										11		\$1
														2	40		
														40	40		
														30	30		
68	66	736	205	1574	\$362	\$161	\$120	\$566	\$656	\$130	\$92	\$72		\$251	\$11843	\$6436	\$1572
1	7		20	90	\$36	\$34	\$25	\$73	\$20	\$16	\$14			\$18	\$1033	\$676	\$38
1	1	28	4	38	8		7	8	7		5	\$6		10	78	5	
												4		8			
														8			
1	31				20	8	9	16	6	3	6	7		16	333	5	
3	14	5	53		38	5	7	10	10	8	5	12		10	250		90
1	20	7	40		12	1		16		1	2				167	12	
1	20	34	4	46	22	16	8	12	14			10		14	800	3000	
1	2	3	6	30										4	300	1600	
3		6	37		9	9	9	9	9	9				10	445		
	15	2	9		2	2		3	6					6	194		
	20	3	30		5	5	2	6	3	4				6	185	3	
3	20		35		7	5	3	5	5	3				6	218		5
3	5				14	6	2	12	14	2	2	2		10		80	
4	44	190	57	398	\$173	\$81	\$72	\$170	\$94	\$46	\$34	\$41		\$121	\$4003	\$5399	\$63
2	22		22	175	\$185	\$143	\$47	\$210	\$210	\$40	\$80			\$30	\$3000	\$2647	\$3680
															300		
	68	8	70		16	7	13	24	11	11				10	400		491
4	1	23	4	32	7	11	6	13	7	7	9			5	300		10
3	7	18	5	31													
1		3	32			3	2									12	2
	2				7		5	7						1	142		25
15	3		90	175	50	42	60	261	36	10	13	\$25		21	1200	185	379
					9	7	3	28	2	2	2	4		10	552	181	27
1	2	3	10		6	3	7	7	2	2	2	3		1	150	4	
2	11	40	7	62	5	5	6	56	18	6	2			14	1160	251	88
2		6	50		37	40	6	157	23	5	6	11		8	400		60
1	5				1	2	1	1	1	1					175		
1	1				1									7			
														5	164		
3					3				5								
3	12													5	50		
1	12													3	25		
3	2				5			30		2	3			8	100	45	
	51	12	68		25	20	10	27	10	5	5	10		11	458	68	70
	3	17							5								454
	28	3	8		7	10	9	10	16		3			8	100	10	375
39	67	287	105	721	\$364	\$393	\$175	\$331	\$356	\$91	\$123	\$58		\$142	\$7674	\$3398	\$3160

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
4. Pres. of New Orleans.							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	8	26	12	640
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	8	5	8	2	163
F. L. Ferguson, P.,	" " "	Prytania, P.,	4	4	22	8	307
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette, P.,	4	2	44	14	714
W. W. Elwang, P.,	" " "	Memorial, P.,	2	4	9	1	125
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P. E.	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P. E.,	3	4	21	11	120
Louis Voss, P.,	" " "	First St. German, P.,	4	1	17		92
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German, P.,	2	3	26		204
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Ch.	" " "	Seamen's Bethel Chap.	2		4		90
" S. S.,	" " "	Berean (col.), S. S.,			5		22
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Canal Street, P.,	3	4	25	11	261
J. C. Graham, P.,							
Summit, Miss.,		Carrollton, S. S.,	2	1	2		37
		Pisgah, P.,	2	1	1	3	42
		Osyka, V.,	4	5			32
		Amite City, V.,	2	3	3	3	44
C. A. Munn, S. S.,		McComb City, S. S.,	3	2	10	5	51
" " P.,		Magnolia, S. S.,	3	2	2		29
" " S. S.,		Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	2		2	20
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,		Tangipahoa, S. S.,			1	2	17
" " " Evang.,		Centreville, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	63
" " " " "		Morgan City, " "		1			40
" " " " "		Houma, " "			1		9
" " " S. S.,		Jeannerette, " "	1			9	26
" " " Evang.,		Thibodeaux, " "			1	2	37
W. C. West, S. S.,		Pass Christian, Miss.,	1	1			47
" " " " "		Hansboro, S. S.,	3	1	1		24
H. M. Smith, D. D., S. W. P.		Ocean Springs, " "	2	2	1	2	43
" " " " "		Moss Point, " "	3	2	3	5	97
F. L. Allen, in trans.		New Orleans, La.,					
Will's Point, Texas,		Scranton, S. S.,	1	3			16
Licentiate—1.			—39				
Candidates—6.			65	65	247	94	3405
4. Pres. of Red River.							
A. R. Banks, infirm.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Rayville, S. S.,	2	2	1		43
D. A. Campbell, infirm.,	Rayville, " "	Oxford, S. S.,	1				3
John Glassell, S. S.,	Mansfield, " "	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	2	2		37
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.,		Mansfield, S. S.,	2	3		1	86
" " " " "		Keatchie, P.,	2	1	9	2	48
" " " " "		Arcadia, S. S.,	5	2	2		34
" " " " "		Memorial, S. S.,	3				15
D. McN. Turner, D. D., W. C.		Minden, S. S.,					
J. A. McLees, S. S.,		Chester, S. C.,					
" " " " "		Sibley, La.,	5	3			60
" " " " "		Ruston, " "	1	1	1	2	23
" " " " "		Vienna, " "	2	2		2	9
Fortune Pierre, Evang.,		Fraser's Mill, La.,	4	4	57	4	125
Henry Lee, Evang.,		Shreveport, " "	1	1			3
W. D. Spurlin, S. S.,		Monroe, " "	2	1	11	2	48
J. T. Salles, in trans.		Monroe, P.,					
" " S. S.,		Cameron, Texas,					
" " " " "		Homer, La.,		1			45
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,		Millerton, La.,	2				15
" " " " "		Shreveport, P.,	3	9	73	15	327
" " " " "		Mooreport, La.,	3	4	1		24
" " " " "		Delhi, V.,	1	2	2		30
" " " " "		Basinville, " "	2				20
" " " " "		Oak Ridge, V.,	1				12
" " " " "		Alden's Bridge, " "	3	1	4	1	78
" " " " "		Enon, V.,					15
Licentiate—1.		Alto, V.,	1				12
Edgar White.		Alto, V.,	1				15
" " " " "		Watt Chapel, V.,					5
" " " " "		Lake Providence, La.,					9
" " " " "		Trinity, La.,	1				25
Candidates—3.		Benton, " "					5
			—30				
			54	89	163	29	1196
5. Pres. of Tombecbee.							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Hamilton, S. S.,	2	1	7	1	41
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, " "	Unity, S. S.,	3	1			25
		Houston, P.,	3	3			41

125

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustent'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
9	18		71	791	\$759	\$2408	\$311	\$718	\$299	\$150	\$122	\$198		\$74		\$11000	\$3600
1	10		31	230	18	19	12	97	25	8	10			8		1349	440
3	7		60	532	150	381	50	480	193	36	25	44		30		4540	1480
4	58		70	650	180	50	40	205	109	80	25			60		6983	850
4	11		10	117	24	23		15	195					5		1730	65
12	4		30	170	39	19	33	170	21	14	21	23		1		1909	3094
	7		7	52	3	10	3	10	13	2	3			1			179
	56		15	130	17	18	8	51	26	10	4	4		8		1196	55
1	1				4	1	1	5	1	1	1	2		5		2045	
			5	40							1					7	87
14	19		60	350	10	112	10	55	59	18	13	14		18		2967	100
1	3		7	32	2	2			2					4		235	
	4	15	6	30	7	4	6	18	4	3		3		2		300	
	1		6	40	1	1	1	3	1	1						400	
2	7	17	6	36												86	
1	1		7	7	2	3	2	2	1	1	1			1		573	68
1	1		2	41	2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1		140	
1	1	8	3	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1		53	
1	1	12			1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1			
8	48	8	52		11	9	4	21	6	6	5			14		777	
	4	50			4	2	2	2	1	1				1		102	
1	2															104	
	3				2	3	2	2	2	1				1		415	
	1		2	22	3	3	3	6	2	2				1		368	
			5	30		2		15	3							111	39
	14	3	12		6	4	9	3	3	3				9		237	
	2		4	31										10		223	15
	9		8	73	17	12	3	42	6		1			2		1033	
45	237	159	417	3636	\$1816	\$3003	\$390	\$1923	\$904	\$335	\$233	\$389		\$257		\$26385	\$3663
	5	46	2	10	\$7	\$7	\$6	\$6	\$4	\$2	\$1			\$9	\$40		
1	1	26	7	48	1	14	5	1	1	1				3	45		\$10
3	3	43	4	30	9	2	4	4	15	4				8	68	\$5	
		28	6	42	9	29	3	9	18	5	3	\$4		6	148	155	
		8	30											8	300	131	
					13	16	8	10	17	5	7	2		5	300		10
															150	6	2
	3				2	3	5	6	5	2	2	4		5	197	1600	
23	7	11	3	15	1		6	1	2	1				5	42		
			2	65										1		12	1
2	6	8		35	26	65	6	42	50	13				15	651	519	35
30			19	135	177	200	59	347	43	32				43	3000	4619	529
1	2														85		
1		20	3	30		2			7					8			
	2	25	4	35	5			5	2						66		
51	29	317	82	577	\$257	\$343	\$101	\$440	\$178	\$65	\$13	\$10		\$103	\$5187	\$7047	\$587
2	5	10	6	40	\$2	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$23	\$1	\$2						
			2														
1	9	12	30		7	2		15	11	1	3	\$1		\$14	\$163	\$21	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, Miss.,	Friendship, P.,	5	8		1	109
A. B. Colt, S. S.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.,	5	8	2		40
" " "	" "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	3	1		35
" " "	" "	Macon, S. S.,	5	4	1	2	51
J. M. Coleman (col.), P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville (col.), P.,	1	1	2	1	12
" " " S. S.,	" "	Knott Zion (col.), S. S.,	3	2	3	1	34
" " "	" "	Fairview (col.), S. S.,	1	2	3		19
Peter Gowan, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,	5	5	8	1	85
Wm. Hayne Leavell, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.,	5	7	21	17	208
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2			35
" " "	" "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	3	2			40
" " "	" "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2		1	60
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,	4	7	1	2	90
" " " S. S.,	" "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2			29
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, Miss.,	Columbus, P.,	5	5	27	3	238
Robt. Morgan, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, "	3	2			75
" " " S. S.,	" "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	1	2	45
" " "	" "	Buena Vista, "	4	2			55
Z. B. Graves, infirm,	Athens, Ga.,	Good Hope, P.,	3	2			29
H. C. Smith, P.,	Erata, Miss.,	Sandersville, S. S.,	3	2			
" " " S. S.,	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	2			100
J. M. Smith, P.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	3	2	4	11	58
" " "	" "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			25
" " "	" "	Shiloh, "	2	2		1	23
" " "	" "	Purvis, "	1				13
" " "	" "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2				19
J. D. West, E.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,						
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Secoba, "	Knox, P.,	3	4	2	1	79
" " " S. S.,	" "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			
" " "	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, "	1				
" " "	Akerman, "	Akerman, V.,	1				
" " "	Crawford, "	Bethel, "	2		1	1	36
" " "	Watkinsville, "	Carolina, "					55
" " "	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	1	1		20
" " "	Crawford, "	Crawford, "					
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, V.,	3	3			39
" " "	Mathersville, "	Geneva, V.,	2	1			10
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, V.,	1	1	1	1	10
" " "	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	2	7			
" " "	Meridian, "	Meridian Second, V.,	3	1	8	21	25
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, V.,	3				30
" " "	Newton, "	Mount Moriah, V.,	3				16
" " "	" "	Newton, V.,	2				
" " "	Lake Como, "	Pendleton, V.,	2				30
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, "	3	1			
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, "	1				40
" " "	Toomsaba, "	Toomsaba, "	2				23
" " "	Vernal, "	Vernal, "	1	3			69
W. S. Hamter,	Houston, "						
Albert McCallum,	Enon, "						
Licentiates—3.			—50				
Candidates—3.			130	80	84	68	2133
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
1—Pres. of Lafayette.							
F. R. Gray, infirm,	Higginsville, Mo.,						
Jno. Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Longwood, "						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, "						
" " "	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	3	3	1		38
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,						
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Wt. Olive, P.,	4	2			40
" " " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline, S. S.,	2	2	3		30
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,						
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	7	5	1	4	190
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, "	3	4	5	6	200
J. W. Heagen, S. S.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.,	4	4	5	4	92
H. B. Barke, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	4	4	6	5	103
J. V. Barke, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly S. S.,	3	2		1	39
B. L. Hobson,	Richmond, Ky.,						
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Brownsville, P.,	3		7	4	66
" " " S. S.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	3	3	14	4	70
" " "	Houstonia, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2			33
C. S. Newman, P.,	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, P.,	1	1	3	4	30
" " "	Alma, "	Maplewood, P.,	2	2			21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Extension.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
1	40	4	50	\$3	\$4	\$3	\$6	\$2			\$3	\$3		\$12	\$160	\$58	
1	1	5	30					5							\$20	1500	
3			130	65											130	550	
	30	11	20												440	5000	
	24	2									1				50	39	\$1
1	4	4									1						
1	8	30	8	52	46	3	8	30	11	\$5	10	5		1	44		
4	1	181	15	97	15	10	3	8	15	3	12	1		8	736	399	\$7
		10			3			2	2						1235		
13	33				5			4	1			1			130	68	
21		8	60	12	11	1	38	6	6	7	11			7	721	350	5
	254	3	25		32	33	38	136	32	21	21	22		59	1800	944	1867
1		5	75														
	15	4	24		1	2	1	1									
		3	35														
	50																
2	1	20			6	4	4	4	3	4	3	3		5	100		
															240	59	
	11				2	4	4	4		9	3	1		1	40		
	10														150		
2							4	8	61					4	100		
															500	40	
1	12																
	15					5			3						30		
1	3						6					1			30		
															5		
															30		25
															40		
12	40	761	88	578	\$152	\$89	\$76	\$305	\$104	\$50	\$53	\$59		\$111	\$7362	\$9960	\$1925
	1	13	9	80	\$5	\$6	\$5	\$21	\$9			\$3		\$2	\$132		
		5	6	45	5		6	21	7	\$8		5		3	\$75		\$20
3		10	6	40	4			26	6	5		7		3	\$25	\$20	
1	1	80	10	85	75	61	12	61	40	11	\$12	30		18	1025	1500	500
2	4	75	15	166	45	80	30	75	45			25		20	1200	250	150
	1	35	10	155	5	22		23	15		5			9	500	395	
2	3	25	7	63	19	15	14	88	11	20	7	10		10	428	94	20
		10	6	48	6			17		2	4				5	54	
	2	15	7	43	9		2	54	2	4				6	500	3266	155
4	4	11	7	40	4		2	19	7	3				4	177	50	
		16				2	6	6	7	8				3	175	2500	
3		15	7	92				15	5			3		2	253	110	5
						8		22	10					4	253	400	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
C. S. Newman, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Pisgah, S. S.,	1	1			30
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	7	5	15	10	259
H. B. Boude, D. D.,	Pleasant Hill,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	13	12	190
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville,	Higginsville, P.,	3	4	8	5	133
S. S.,	Aullville,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	12	1	35
S. B. Ervin,	Walker,	Walker,	2	1		1	12
" "	"	Westminster, S. S.,	2				24
" "	"	Bethany,	4	3			35
" "	Papinsville,	Papinsville,	3		8	4	17
-18	Boonville,	Prairie Lick,	3	2	8	1	35
	Pilot Grove,	Pilot Grove,	1				11
	Bunceton,	Union,	2	1		1	14
	Calhoun,	Calhoun,	2	2	24	2	53
	Lexington,	Prairie, V.,	3	2			50
	Corder,	Corder,	2		8		50
	Springfield, Mo.,	Springfield, V.,	6	4	1	8	91
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.	Dover,	Dover, V.,	1	1			14
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Lexington,						
	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, V.,	2			5	18
	Lamonte,	Lamonte, V.,	2		5	1	21
	Leeton,	Salem, V.,	1				10
	Miami,	Miami, V.,	2	1			10
	Lincoln,	Calvary, V.,	1	1			17
<i>Candidates</i> —7.			-85				
			100	71	127	85	2062

2. Pres. of Missouri.

R. M. Tuttle, in trans.							
A. A. Pfandstiehl, in trans.							
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, Mo.,						
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.	Fulton,						
H. P. S. Willis, Colp.	Mexico,						
Franc Mitchell, Pres. Ev.	Fulton,						
J. J. Anderson, Prof.	"						
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	"	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	8		55
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	"	Vandalia, S. S.,	2	3	4	5	50
	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S. S.,	2	2	11	2	90
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.,	Fulton,	Fulton, P.,	8	5	6	12	606
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.,	"	Auxvasse, S. S.,	6	3	4	3	140
C. J. Helskell, S. S.,	Brunswick,	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	2	5	1	45
	"	Prairie Chapel, S. S.,	4	3			1
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California,	California, S. S.,	4		2	5	67
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico,	Mexico, P.,	5	5	6	12	187
Robt. Morrison, S. S.,	Aurora Springs,	Aurora Springs, S. S.,	1	1		1	24
"	Tuscumbia,	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	1	1	20	3	33
C. F. Richmond, P.,	Auxvasse,	Auxvasse City, P.,	3	2	1	8	45
"	Shamrock,	Augusta, S. S.,	1	2	1	2	43
"	Columbia,	Columbia, S. S.,	3	5	15	4	194
-16	Progress,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	2		70
<i>Candidates</i> —5.	Benton City,	Benton City, S. S.,	2	2	18	3	45
	Concord,	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			35
	Hatton,	Westminster, V.,	4	3			113
	Mexico,	Prairie View, V.,	4	2			63
	Fulton,	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1		1	19
	"	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3			52
	Keytesville,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	1	2			45
	Triplitt,	Keytesville, V.,	3	2	2		36
	New Bloomfield,	New Bloomfield, V.,					
	Marceline,	Clarke, V.,			4		22
	Rocheport,	Rocheport, V.,	1				15
	Versailles,	Versailles, V.,	2				
	Centralls,	Good Water, V.,	1				
	Gravois Mills,	Gravois Mills,					
			-80				
			75	56	109	69	2183

3. Pres. of Palmyra.

J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	4	3	16	10	81
J. E. Latham, Evang.,	Santa Fe,	South Fork, Evang.,	6	5	16		180
	"	New Hope, Evang.,	4	2	12		86
C. W. Latham, Evang.,	Rensselaer,	Big Creek, Evang.,	6	3			100
"	"	Paris, Evang.,	1	1			28
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis,	Memphis, P.,	5	4	3	7	181

129

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. K. Hltner, P.	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra, P.	7	4	2	5	180
A. R. Walker, Evang.	La Grange,	La Grange 2nd, Evang.	4	1	18	4	56
" " "	" "	La Belle, Evang.	5	3			64
" " "	" "	Zion's Hill, Evang.	4	2		5	40
S. J. Martin, Evang.	Shelbina,	Shelbina, Evang.	3	5	9	7	49
J. M. Shive, Evang.	Perry.	Perry, Evang.	4	5	5	2	129
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, Evang.	3	3	23	2	73
" " "	" "	Florida, Evang.	6	5	6	3	100
Alexander Cowan, Evang.	Kahoka,	Kahoka, Evang.	2		1		78
" " "	" "	Granger, Evang.	2	1			50
" " "	" "	Alexandria, Evang.	2		3		36
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	—9	Ebenezer, Evang.	4	3	6		30
George F. Ayers,	Troy, Mo.	Bowling Green, Evang.	2	1		1	15
<i>Candidates—3.</i>		Philadelphia, Evang.	3	1		6	27
		Des Moines, V.	2	1			8
		Ashley, V.					36
		Athens, V.					11
		—23	79	53	120	52	1598
<i>4. Pres. of Potosi.</i>							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., <i>in trans.</i>							
John Brown, W. C.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	Farmington,	Clark's Creek, S. S.	3	3			48
	Patterson,	New Madrid, S. S.	3	2	1	2	79
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.	New Madrid,	Farmington, S. S.	6	5	2	5	115
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.	Farmington,						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	"						
James V. Worsham, Evan.	"						
W. T. Howison, P.	Potosi,	Potosi, P.	3	3	4		77
	Irondale,	Irondale, S. S.	2	3			25
Weisel Beale, <i>in trans.</i>	Louisiana,						
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	—9	Jackson, S. S.	2		4	8	69
	Caledonia,	Bellevue, S. S.	2	3			112
	Bellevue,	South Bellevue, S. S.	5	2		1	36
	Cape Girardeau,	Cape Girardeau, V.	6		1		67
	Brazeau, V.		4	3			110
	Pocahontas,	1st Ch., Apple Creek, V.	3	3	1	1	88
	Clarkton,	Clarkton, V.	3	2			45
	Kennett,	Kennett, V.	2				33
	Syenite,	Syenite, V.	2				20
	Oak Ridge,	Oak Ridge, V.	1				11
	Greenville,	Water Valley, V.	1				7
		—16	48	28	14	17	942
<i>5. Pres. of St. Louis.</i>							
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Central, P.	7	8	10	18	362
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.	"	Grand Avenue, P.	7	7	14	40	369
J. M. Spencer, P.	St. Charles, Mo.	St. Charles 1st, P.	3	3	10	13	128
T. F. Walton, S. S.	Pattonville,	Mizpah, S. S.	2	2			43
S. M. Watson, S. S.	Mechanicville, Mo.	Dardenne, S. S.	5			4	64
		South Dardenne, S. S.	4	1	1		45
T. C. Smith, S. S.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Price's Branch, S. S.	1	1	1		19
	Troy,	Troy, S. S.	4	3	5	1	32
	Shotwell,	Boeuff, S. S.	3	1			32
	Festus,	Joachim, S. S.	5	3	4	2	119
	Dwyer,	Des Peres, S. S.	2	2			30
	Foristell,	Olivet, S. S.	3	2	1		26
	New Alsace,	Bonhomme,	2				17
	Dundee,	Newport, S. S.	4	1			24
	Warrenton,	Warrenton, S. S.	1				10
	Wentzville,	Wentzville, S. S.	1				
	High Hill,	High Hill,					
	Jennings	Jennings	1				4
	Baden,	Maline Creek,					
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.	Washington,	Washington,					50
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.	St. Louis,	Bethany (col.), S. S.	1		4		21
W. H. Parks, Evang.	St. Charles,						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., A. B. S.	Springfield,						
W. H. Clagett, Evang.	St. Louis,						
J. B. Rubey, infirm.	Westminster, Cal.						
W. C. Douglass, W. M. C. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.						

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
A. Shotwell, Ed., C. C. Bomberger, W. C.	Asbury Park, N. J., Aurora Springs, Mo.						
-15			-31				
			56	84	50	78	1464
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.							
J. N. McFarlane, S. S.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty, S. S.	4	4	6	4	101
	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond, V.	4	4	1	1	73
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.	Kansas City	Central, P.	8	8	12	81	377
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.	9	9	19	81	456
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.	Plattsburg, "						
" " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.	5	3	4		24
" " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.	2	3	1	1	43
" " "	Platt City, "	Platt City, S. S.	3		5	2	27
" " "	Converse, Mo.	Barnesville, S. S.	2	1	1		33
W. S. Trimble, P. E.	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 2nd, P. E.	3	3	5	5	78
J. A. McDonald, "		3rd, "	2				15
R. W. Wilson, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg, P.	5	2	3	2	93
	Lawson, "	Lawson, P.	4	4	10	1	58
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.	1				4
	Stewartville, Mo.	Stewartville, V.	2	4	3		32
	Independence, Mo.	Six Mile, V.	1				22
	Westport, "	Westport, V.	1				5
	Independence, "	Independence, P.					
W. H. Albright, W. C.	Lawson, "						
W. Frost Bishop, "							
E. McNair, S. S.	Lathrop, Mo.						
	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	2			70
E. A. Carson, infirm.	Savannah, Mo.						
-11			-18				
Candidates—2.			59	47	70	78	1512
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. Pres. of Columbia.							
D. L. Wilson, P.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski, P.	7	6	13	7	177
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Cornersville, Tenn.	Lewisburg, P.	6	4	3		102
		Beth Berel, P.	5	5		4	144
J. S. Frierson, "	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, P.	5	4			50
" S. S.		Cathey's Creek, S. S.	2	1	1		20
W. H. Groves, "	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, S. S.	5	4	3	2	90
" " "		Memorial, S. S.	1	2	3	1	25
W. J. Frierson, "	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.	3	2		4	38
" " "		Petersburg, S. S.	4	3	2	2	33
F. B. Webb, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.	9	13	57	17	277
C. F. Williams, S. S.	Ashwood, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.	2	2	5	3	29
R. M. Kennedy, P.		Zion, P.	5	5	6	2	130
J. C. Mitchell, S. S.	Columbia, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	3	1	7	1	70
		Union, S. S.	5	4	5	1	100
		Port Royal, "	3			1	42
		Brick Church, "	8	4	10	2	87
	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Cornersville, "	4			1	33
		Unity, "	6	3			58
		Williamsport, "	1	1			19
		Kbenezzer, "	3	2	2		26
		Summertown, "	1				6
C. W. Johnson, S. S.		Fayetteville, S. S.	4	8	30	13	147
		Swan Creek, S. S.	5	1	6		40
		Bethany, S. S.	6	4			65
F. A. Thompson, Evang.	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Elk Ridge, "	2				18
P. L. Atkisson, W. C.	Lewisburg, "	Young's Chapel, "	3	1			24
-12			-36				
Candidates—3.			108	80	149	59	1871
2. Pres. of Holston.							
Geo. A. Caldwell, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, P.	8	7	16	21	450
Geo. F. Robertson, P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown, P.	5	4	10	13	200
J. C. Cowan, "	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.	4	5	5	24	152
W. H. Smith, "	Morristown, "	White Pine, P.	4	3	3	2	73
" " S. S.		Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	1		32
" " "		Concord, S. S.	3	3	1		43
C. L. Ewing, P.	Stony Point, "	New Providence, P.	4	2		2	75
I. S. Anderson, P.	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	4	1		50
" " S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee Church, S. S.	3	2	7		39
L. B. Chaney, P. E.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, P. E.	8	6	13	5	220

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
16	34	178	100	\$902	\$1368	\$611	\$626	\$1902	\$591	\$147	\$314	\$5	\$233	\$11325	\$27761	\$6097	
4	5	16	14	80	\$15			\$25						\$13	\$475	\$9850	\$160
7	15	8	52	403	44	\$301	109	53	811		\$46			60	4015	3861	1034
19			17	240	89		62	298	\$350	\$43	33				3000	3655	3247
2	7		8	51	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	\$1		2	100	15	24
1	6	4	5	60	9	4	4	4	3	3	6	4			200	29	10
3	1	4	18	60	4	5	3	15	1	1	1	1			225		52
3	1		12	120	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	110	13	8
3	2	6	7	48	25	56	8	80	26	5	8	9		10	900		225
3	2	20	7	55	28	6	8	47	14	2	6	5		9	505	119	
3	2													5	475	529	
																5	30
23	62	79	140	1187	\$217	\$287	\$156	\$968	\$398	\$56	\$103	\$27	\$125	\$125	\$10004	\$15330	\$4790
6	4		19	157	\$63	\$37	\$33	\$125	\$14	\$7	\$9	\$12		\$12	\$890	\$819	
	24		12	98	10	38	19	76	17	9	5	7		11	420	2086	
	25		8	102	11	50	5	62	17	4	5	5		5	203	82	\$12
	2		3	20	2	5	3	8	6	1	10	3				50	
					2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	40		
	10		7	60	2	10	3	16	7	2	2	2			250		30
			3	24	5	4	4	10	7	4	1				350		
			3	25	6			9						6	170	220	
					9	12	10	40	9	10		8		3	175		
22	15		23	237	131	60	88	136	40	25	25	2		31	1933	719	1081
8	1				3	8		5		3	2	2			2	47	
2	1		10	90	15	97	22	105	32	12	14			18	615	133	
1	2	18	5	40	10	25	10	62	7	5				12	484	24	25
1			4	31	6	20	4	43	4	3	3			12	50	10	5
			4	50	3	2	2	3	2	2					25	6	
5		6	11	108		15	2	35	24	1				12	525	168	4
	4	10	3	22	4	10	7	84	15					5	308	6	
			3	30		4	1	12	2							13	13
1	1				5	6	1	3	3		1				40		
						2		1			1	2			40		
14	2	4	9	88	30	6	10	30	18	7	7	10		10	533	304	11
6		35			4	15		3	3	2		1			350		
1	1		8	65	4	10	2	18	4	2	2	2			450	193	
									1								
62	31	134	145	1812	\$321	\$439	\$184	\$907	\$325	\$90	\$53	\$55	\$143	\$9087	\$4756	\$1158	
5	10	15	32	290	\$56	\$135	\$94	\$25	\$13	\$7	\$5	\$13		\$12	\$1500	\$450	\$10
6	3	24	13	135	3	87	2	43	15	8	2	2		10	1089	1467	
2	5	50	12	116	12	80	10	70	18	9	3			5	1088	300	86
2	5	24	9	78	2	3	4	7	2		2			8	92	27	
	2	13												2	70	3	
1	3	7	4	36	6	7	4	14			7			4	106	7	
1	5		6	80	4	2		14		4					560		
1	1	18			2	3	2	2	3	3				2	177	7	
4		8	6	43	2	2	10	3	2	2				2	75	20	
7	6		13	120	111	154	15	187	34	17	5	6		10	861	228	3

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. G. McFerrin, S. S.,-----	Morristown, Tenn.,-----	Mossy Creek, S. S.,-----	3	3	3	3	77
" " " "-----	" "-----	Pisgah, S. S.,-----	3	3	4	1	54
" " " "-----	" "-----	Strawberry Plains, S. S.,-----	3	1	1	1	40
		Leesburgh, V.,-----	3	4	4		33
		Jonesboro, V.,-----	3	1	1	1	67
		Mt. Zion, S. S.,-----	5	3	2	1	48
		Providence, V.,-----	1	1	3		18
		Rutledge, V.,-----	2				23
		Cumberland Gap, V.,-----	1				8
		Tazewell, V.,-----	2				35
		Arcadia, V.,-----	1	2			25
		Blountville, V.,-----	3	4			158
A. M. Doak, S. S.,-----	St. Clair, Tenn.,-----	Rocky Spring, V.,-----	2	2			17
		Moorsburg, S. S.,-----	3	3			32
		New Bethel, V.,-----	4	3			84
John Daniel, S. S.,-----	Mossy Creek, Tenn.,-----	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,-----	4		10		74
" " " "-----	" "-----	Russellville, S. S.,-----	3	1	6		28
" " " "-----	" "-----	Dandridge, S. S.,-----	1	1		2	36
		Meadow Creek, V.,-----	3	1			28
J. Albert Wallace, D. D., S. S.,-----	Bristol, Tenn.,-----	Cold Spring, S. S.,-----	6	5	11		110
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,-----	" "-----	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,-----	2	1			80
		Liberty Hill, V.,-----	2				15
		Rheatown, V.,-----	2	2			11
		Clover Bottom, V.,-----	1				11
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,-----	Bristol, Tenn.,-----	Cumberland Gap, V.,-----	2	1			20
" " " "-----	" "-----	Holston, S. S.,-----	3	2			24
" " " "-----	" "-----	Old Concord, S. S.,-----	4	3			24
		Paperville, S. S.,-----	6	4			73
J. B. Converse, Ed. & S. S.,-----	Morristown, Tenn.,-----						
James Haynes, E.,-----	" "-----						
R. F. King, W. C.,-----	Bristol, "-----						
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,-----	Blountville, "-----						
J. R. King, infirm,-----	Bristol, "-----						
N. Shotwell, infirm,-----	Rogersville, "-----						
Licentiate—1.			—38				
Candidates—8.			133	85	101	85	3597
3. Pres. of Knoxville.							
James Park, D. D., P.,-----	Knoxville, Tenn.,-----	Knoxville 1st, P.,-----	5	5	3	25	313
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,-----	Chattanooga, Tenn.,-----	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,-----	4	3		16	50
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,-----	" "-----	Chattanooga 1st, P.,-----	7	9	35	49	489
J. A. Wallace, D. D., P. E.,-----	Cleveland, "-----	Cleveland, P. E.,-----	5	5	9	17	84
J. L. Bachman, S. S.,-----	Sweetwater, "-----	Concord, S. S.,-----	6	3		1	50
		Cedar Springs, S. S.,-----					
W. A. Harrison, Suspend'd,-----	Knoxville, Tenn.,-----	Knoxville 3rd, V.,-----					
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.,-----	Oliver Springs, Tenn.,-----	Oliver Springs, S. S.,-----					
		Coal Creek, S. S.,-----					
D. F. Smith, infirm,-----	Cleveland, Tenn.,-----	St. Elmo, S. S.,-----	3	3	5	1	38
R. W. Carter,-----	" "-----	Muddy Creek, V.,-----	3	1			16
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,-----	Soddy, Tenn.,-----	Sweetwater, S. S.,-----	6	4	2	3	104
W. W. Morrison, suspend'd,-----	" "-----	Soddy, P.,-----	4	5			68
Candidates—8.			3	1			23
		Sale Creek, S. S.,-----					
		Washington, S. S.,-----					
		Madisonville, S. S.,-----	4	2	4	2	66
		Mars Hill, V.,-----					
		Loudon, V.,-----					
		Louisville, V.,-----					
		Lebanon, V.,-----					
		Shiloh, V.,-----					
		New Bethel, V.,-----					
		Riceville, V.,-----					
		Benton, V.,-----					
			—24				
			50	41	59	114	1301
4. Pres. of Nashville.							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S. S.,-----	Nashville, Tenn.,-----	Bethsalem, S. S.,-----	5	4	3		88
" " " "-----	Wartrace, "-----	Harpeth, S. S.,-----	3			3	23
" " " "-----	Forest Home, Tenn.,-----	Hartsville, S. S.,-----	5	2			22
" " " "-----	Hartsville, "-----	(Cottage Miss'n Field),-----					
Calvin T. Blair, Evang.,-----	Nashville, "-----	Edgar, P.,-----	3	4	30	4	308
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,-----	" "-----	Gallatin, P.,-----	6	4	35	15	175
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.,-----	Gallatin, "-----	Franklin, P.,-----	6	8	9	6	190
S. H. Chester, P.,-----	Franklin, "-----						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	90	11	85	\$29	\$19	\$8	\$88	\$8					\$18	\$394	\$227	
1	1	23	4	50	2	8	3	7	2	\$2				5	150		
1	1	12	4	45		15		5	2					8		4	
1	1	40	5	25	11	15		17	10	6	5	2		5	15		
			4	42										3	75		
			5														
		9	5	40	7	11	3	3	1	2	1			3		41	
		10	2	10													
		18	5	30													
						15											
						34											
						16											
						12				5				7		45	
						12						1				15	
						15						3				35	
		12	11	59	3	1		7	1		1			6	62	26	
2	3		3	33	10	9	4	11	5	1	3	2		4	116	25	\$44
		7		30	2									3	50	5	
1	3	30	11	65	2	5	4	34	8		4	3		8	67	23	3
35	50	395	167	1437	\$264	\$610	\$167	\$507	\$114	\$66	\$38	\$34		\$121	\$6477	\$2953	\$148
1	7		22	172	\$146	\$109	\$34	\$362	\$109	\$27		\$34		\$87	\$1820	\$366	\$82
			7	88	42	50	13	592	15	4	\$18	15		25		120	253
9	35		29	274	168	120	75	332	70	73	43			26	2500	1300	1766
1	1		9	113	16	3	4	48	2	2	6	4		11	508	808	
								19						19	200	41	
1			5	65											500	94	6
	3			35													
	4		15	95	36	37	30	79	30	36	8	34		9	250	128	
			6	60	8	10	5	16		3				12	350	13	20
			8	65	3	2	2	4		1	1			2	33		
2	3		4	23	3		4	13		4				7	161	8	
14	53		105	990	\$429	\$331	\$167	\$1467	\$226	\$150	\$76	\$87		\$226	\$6402	\$2881	\$2194
1	4	37	4	36	\$11	\$5	\$12	\$53	\$10					\$9	\$320	\$5162	\$7
2	8		3	30		8		14	13						175	5	
					6				3						180		7
18	4		35	580		1	1	24	1	\$1	\$1			29	300	268	
7			10	75	24	11		52	8	8	10			23	1110	301	
2		30	11	101	35	35	27	115	20	13	14			57	1190	375	180

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons, Added on	Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>2. Pres. of Concord.</i>							
P. H. Dalton, Evang.,	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, Evang.,	2				45
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Lenoir,						
J. Rumble, D. D., P.,	Salisbury,	Salisbury, P.,	7	9	8	7	298
Wm. W. Pharr, P.,	Mooreville,	Centre, P.,	7	4	1		122
		Prospect, P.,	4	5	7	3	216
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville,	Statesville, P.,	6	6	7	7	295
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	4	4	11	12	115
		New Salem, S. S.,	2	3	8	2	63
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson College, N. C.,						
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm,	Clinton,						
J. M. Wharey, P.,	Mooreville,	Mooreville, P.,	4	5	18	10	281
L. K. Glasgow, Teacher,	Davidson College,						
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Concord,	1st Church, Concord, P.,	9	9	26	20	295
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,						
T. J. Allison, P.,	Elmwood, N. C.,	Third Creek, P.,	6	5	4	1	124
		Fifth Creek, P.,	5	2			119
		Elmwood, P. E.,	3	2	1		41
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Mill Bridge,	Thyatira, P.,	5	5	5	8	208
		Back Creek, P.,	3	4	1	3	78
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir,	Lenoir, P.,	2	3	6	5	70
	Hickory,	Hickory, P.,	6	5	3	6	91
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville,	Bethany, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	90
		Bethesda, S. S.,	4	2	3		80
		Troutman's, S. S.,	2				24
		Tabor, S. S.,	4	2			19
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Harrisburg,	Rocky River, P.,	10	5	7	14	305
		Zion, P.,	5	3	21	4	80
I. N. Campbell, S. S.,	Woodleaf,	Unity, S. S.,	6	2	2	2	120
		Franklin, S. S.,	5	5	2		116
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Davidson College, N. C.,	Davidson College, S. S.,	5	3	20	10	127
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Concord,	Poplar Tent, P.,	5	6	9	7	148
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Mill Hill,	Bethphage, P.,	5	6	14	5	160
		Gilwood, P.,	3	2			27
D. Munroe, Evang.,	Newton,	Newton, Evang.,	4	3	7	6	74
		Morganton, V.,	7	4	9	5	110
	New Stirling, N. C.,	Concord (Iredell), V.,	7	5	1	3	190
		Shiloh, V.,	2	2			34
		Chlo, V.,	1	2			41
	Norwood, N. C.,	Norwood, V.,	2				27
		Forest, V.,					11
		Beulah, V.,	2	1	1		39
		Lebanon, V.,			1		9
		Blowing Rock, V.,				8	11
		Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1		2		7
		Shoam, V.,	2	4	11	1	60
		Mizpah, V.,	1			1	67
		Marion, V.,	1	2			65
		Old Fort, V.,	2	2			20
		Salem, V.,	1				6
		Bethel, V.,	5	2			66
		Drusilla, V.,	2	2			25
		Glen Alpine, V.,	1				
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>							
J. C. Kennedy,	Mt. Mourne, N. C.,						
J. M. Greenlee,	Turkey Cove,						
<i>Candidates—11.</i>							
			176	142	215	148	4517
<i>3. Pres. of Fayetteville.</i>							
J. P. McPherson, infirm,	Jonesboro, N. C.,						
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.,	Lillington,	Tirzah, S. S.,					87
A. McMillan, Colp.,	Laurinburg,						
D. D. McBryde, S. S.,	Little River Acad., N. C.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	3	8		63
" " P. E.,		Flat Branch, P. E.,	5	5	57		140
James McQueen, S. S.,	Swann's Station,	St. Andrews, S. S.,	4	5	65		200
" " " " " "	" " " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	5	5	56	1	116
" " " " " "	" " " "	White Hill, S. S.,	4	4	9	8	100
N. T. Bowden, Teacher,	Covington,						
Joseph Evans, P.,	Plainview,	Ashpole, P.,	8	9	104	5	400
" " " " " "	" " " "	Iona, P.,	4	4	1	1	30
" " " " " "	" " " "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	1	1		29
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Fayetteville,	Fayetteville, P.,	6	7	96	17	326
A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	63	1	197
" " " " " "	" " " "	Shiloh, S. S.,					
" " " " " "	" " " "	Philippi, S. S.,	4	2	11	2	73

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

139

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentain.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	22	6	35		\$6	12	\$3	\$13	\$3	\$1	\$1				\$175	\$622	\$10
	6	100	30	902	275	164	10	180	280	1	1			41	1250	2672	71
	2	114	10	100	2	40	7	145	9	2					350	36	
1	17	250	10	90	1	18	3	45	6	1	1			6	375	100	10
2	8	81	20	173	41	6	5	498	28	3	14			16	1040	173	10
1	5	34	7	78	14	9	8	12	7	4	3			1	300	86	2
	9	60			1										100	25	
		87	28	290	5	105	14	245	12	6	1			10	850	80	58
3	12	100	40	266	80	188	10	271	50	12	3			85	1450	707	266
1	5		7	70		17	1	24	8	1				10		83	
	4	51	7	85		18	1	23		2				10	297	8	
	29	7	42			4	1	19	2	1					120	7	
	10	147	14	155	8	50	4	39	4	7				13	400	20	21
	7	68	5	45	2	23		19	3	2				6	400	65	2
1	11	82	10	87	5	41		65	8		5	6		10	400	40	
	6	46	18	100	50	36		36	8	5				10	400	242	15
	5		7	75	2	2	1	9	1	1				1	175		
4	1	120	7	60		9		4						2	170	16	
2	18	180	99	843	12	176	14	188	42	2	4			10	935	108	52
7	5	40	7	40	1	11	1	99						2	124	9	
	12	70	7	80		9	4	42	2		1			12	250	15	5
	3	109	7	52	9	5		28	1	2	1			15	191	80	
1	3	81	16	125	48	63	24	310	94	6	15			15	1000	1268	94
18	149	11	105		89			55	4	1				12	600		
2	4	120	15	125	2	27		5	5	1	1				845	8	96
2	6	19	10	70	26	20	2	10	8	2	5			7	319	65	2
	21	110			7	42		132	12	11	24			4	515	700	
	6	50			4	2	1	57	5	1	1			1		1	
					4			8									
		27													82	3	
1	10	3	30					1							114		
1	27		6			2		2	1						13	2	
	5	2	20												39	30	
	8	6	5	49											4	7	
	7																
4	1	86	6	40		6	15	35						1	85		
	4	7	2	25	1	5	2	1							22		
34	185	2204	378	3252	\$666	\$1087	\$129	\$2492	\$600	\$75	\$71	\$6		\$250	\$12904	\$7225	\$778
2	5		7	50	\$2	\$7	\$1	\$4	\$2	\$2	\$1			\$10	\$300		\$2
30	5	22	7	37	1	42	1	4	8					8	41		205
25	16	80	7	91	7	63		21	5					10	225	\$17	
13	4		5	60	2	15	1	2	2	1	1			5	100		1
	5				1	3		5	1		1			5	125		
23	14		11	175	6	105	3	212	7	8				25	900	35	97
	3		5	47	3	2	2	18	2	2				8	200	65	
	1		2	10	1	4	3	5	1	2					90		4
35	12		31	228	5	171	18	189	15	3	10				1575	1079	16
24	5	80	4	40	5	18	5	73	16	9	3			10	265	88	17
4	16	11	4	20	1		2	4	2					5	73		10

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	5	8	39	10	190
" " " "	" " "	Centre, P.,	6	7	51	4	240
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,	Bethlehem, S. S.,					
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Ch. of Covenant, P.,					210
" " " "	" " "	Galatia, S. S.,	5	2	3	3	126
J. H. Colton, Colp.,	Jonesboro, Ga.,	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	5	4	15		92
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	McPherson, S. S.,					
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Laurel Hill, P.,	8	3	88	2	181
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	" " "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	9	10	3	98
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	" " "	Midway, S. S.,	2	1		1	61
" " " "	Fayetteville, "	Bonsalem, S. S.,	9	6	6		75
J. N. McIver, P.,	Endicott, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	3	4	18	2	125
J. S. Black, S. S.,	Rockingham, "	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	4	30	8	230
" " " "	Athens, N. C.,	St. Paul's, S. S.,	2	1	1		60
" " " "	" " "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	5	12	3	146
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Carthage, "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	7	9	24	3	167
" " " P. E.,	" " "	Carthage, P.,	5	4	17	2	167
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Jackson Springs, P.,	6	3	16	1	87
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Euphronia, P. E.,	3	2			54
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Culdee, S. S.,	7	6	38	4	215
" " " "	" " "	Laurinburg, P.,	4	4	31	8	88
J. W. Johnston, "	Aberdeen, "	Lumberton, P.,	4	4	34	4	70
" " " "	" " "	Rockingham, S. S.,	7	5	23	4	151
" " " "	" " "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	4	16	6	150
A. Currie, W. C.,	Carthage, "	Bethel, S. S.,					69
J. M. Clark, P.,	Red Springs, "	Montpeller, S. S.,	4	3	19	35	54
" " " "	" " "	Red Springs, P.,	7	4	6	2	100
" " " "	" " "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	9	5	15	3	228
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Antioch, S. S.,	3	4	3	1	65
" " " "	" " "	Sharon, P.,	5	2		1	30
W. F. Thom, S. S.,	Ore Hill, "	Pee Dee, P.,	3	3	10		41
" " " "	" " "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	2	2	1		22
" " " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	2	7		34
" " " "	" " "	Gulf, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	25
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Asheboro, N. C.,	Haywood, S. S.,	2	1			
" " " "	" " "	Asheboro, S. S.,	3	6	23	8	109
" " " "	" " "	Worthville, S. S.,	3	3	30	2	49
Candidates—16.	—26	Calah, S. S.,	5	5	14		211
		Barbacue, V.,	3	5	41		180
		Salem, V.,	6	4	34	1	184
		Bluff, V.,	2	3	9		59
		Cypress, V.,	2	2	2		76
		Long Street, V.,	6	6	35	2	265
		China Grove, V.,	6	2	1		65
		Buffalo, V.,	4	4	23	2	102
		Jonesboro, V.,	1	2	5	17	21
		Sherwood, V.,					
		Union, V.,					
		Cameron, V.,					
		Mt. Carmel, V.,					
		Ellerbe Spring, V.,					
		Dunn, V.,					
		Cotton, V.,					
4. Pres. of Mecklenburg.			238	205	1143	177	7095
J. E. Morrison, infirm.	Morven, N. C.,						
J. D. Hall, "	Belmont, "						
Wm. Graves, "	Mills River, N. C.,						
A. W. Miller, D. D., LL. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte First, P.,	9	11	10	33	474
G. D. Parks, S. S.,	" " "	Mulberry, S. S.,	3	2	1	13	43
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton First, P.,	5	5	3		108
" " " S. S.,	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	5	2	3	3	66
J. J. Kennedy, "	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	4	1	3		42
" " " "	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, S. S.,	6	6	29		307
D. T. Towles, D. M.,	Martindale, "	William's Mem'l, S. S.,	4	4	13	3	112
W. H. Davis, S. S.,	Crab Tree, "						
Wm. E. McIlwain, P.,	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, S. S.,	3	4	3		75
S. T. Martin, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Gastonia, N. C.,	Gastonia, P.,	6	6	6	15	141
R. A. Miller, P.,	South Boston, Va.,						
	Huntersville, N. C.,	Hopewell, P.,	8	7	13	9	244

141

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
W. R. Atkinson, Prin.	Charlotte, N. C.	Graham St., V.	2	4		64	64
D. P. Robinson, Infirm.	Palestine, Texas.						
A. G. Buckner, P.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, P.	3	1	9	2	37
	Morven, "	Morven, P.	3	5	5	2	73
C. W. Robinson, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	4	16	6	108
	S. S., Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, S. S.	1		17	2	36
	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.	1		6	1	18
E. A. Semple, "	King's Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek, S. S.	4	3	15	1	109
"	"	King's Mountain, S. S.	2	1		3	33
"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	3			27
"	"	Hephzibah, S. S.	3				33
T. A. Wharton, P.	Carpenters, "	Steele Creek, P.	11	11	25	7	519
W. S. P. Bryan, "	Charlotte, "	Asheville, 1st, P.	8	5	2	26	291
J. R. McAlpine, "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.	5	6	31	7	300
J. L. Williamson, P.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.	6	4	11	5	314
Wm. B. Arrowood, P.	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.	5	6	12	3	110
	P. E., Rankin, "	Sharon, P. E.	7	7	10	7	243
S. C. Boyce, Infirm.	Wolfsville, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	2			38
Wm. J. Erdman, W. C.	Asheville, "	Morrison, S. S.					40
S. H. Spencer, W. C.	Humboldt, Tenn.	Charleston, S. S.					12
M. A. Henderson, P.	Brittain, N. C.	Little Brittain, P.	7	5		1	130
	S. S., Duncan's Creek, N. C.	Duncan's Creek, S. S.					15
Roger Martin, P.	Davenport, "	Providence, P.	5	4	9		185
R. W. Boyd, P.	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, P.	2	2	1		48
"	S. S., Machpelah, "	Unity, P.	4	2			60
Jesse W. Siler, P. E.	Shelby, "	Machpelah, S. S.					1
"	S. S., Rutherfordon, "	Shelby, P. E.	3	3	4	1	56
"	S. S., White Oak Hall, "	Rutherfordon, P. E.	4	2	14	2	73
R. D. Perry, W. C.	Lancaster, S. C.	Sandy Plains, S. S.					12
W. C. C. Foster, P. E.	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.	Olney, P. E.	5	6	24	2	169
George W. Belk, P.	Begonia, "	Union, P. E.	5	4	1		114
	Shamrock, "	Robinson, P.	2	3	4	10	78
R. C. Reed, P.	Charlotte, "	Amity, P.	4	5	36	12	121
Frank D. Hunt, P.	Hendersonville, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.	6	7	68	69	594
"	Mills River, "	Hendersonville, P.	1	2	2		49
R. S. Brown, Evang.	Murphy, "	Mills River, P.	2	3	1	2	77
	Cooper, "	Hiwassee, S. S.					20
	Asheville, "	Swannanoa, P. E.	3	5	15		53
	"	Oak Forest, S. S.	3		2		15
	"	Red Oak, S. S.	2	1			18
	"	Philadelphia, V.	8	5	16	9	290
	"	Bethlehem, V.	2	2	1		40
	"	Ramah, V.	6	4	3	1	106
	"	Pinetown, V.	4	4	2	10	80
	"	Pleasant Hill, V.	5	6	16	1	114
	"	New Hope, S. S.					156
	"	Lowell, S. S.	2	2			18
J. B. Cochran, P. E.	Monteith's, "	Mallard Creek, P. E.	6	6	15	7	280
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P. E.	4	2		2	68
	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P. E.					19
Candidates—18.			—59				
			219	194	477	331	9735
5. Pres. of Orange.							
Thos. W. Faucette, S. S.	Milton, N. C.	Milton, S. S.	5	4	4		98
	"	Red House, P.	4	4	1		47
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro 1st, P.	9	9	80	14	431
F. H. Johnson, D. D. in trans	Elizabeth City, "						
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Hawthorne, Fla.						
H. T. Darnall, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham, P.	5	5	15	15	169
Cornelius Miller, P.	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.	7	7	4	1	278
	S. S., Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1	2	1	26
	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.	3	1	13	3	37
James L. Currie, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.	3	2	7	1	57
"	"	Stony Creek, P.	5	3		1	87
"	"	Spring Wood, P.	4	3			92
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.	4	6	28	3	165
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	2	1	4		58
"	Caldwell Inst'to, N. C.	Little River, P.	9	7	31	1	294
"	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.	4	3			61
"	"	Fairfield, P.	3	2	14		46
E. W. Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.	4	6	15	12	187
S. O. Hall, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	5	4	10	2	106

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invald Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5	1	9	6	35	\$8	\$7	\$2	\$19	\$10	\$2	\$2			\$4	\$525	\$231	\$68
1	3	25	2	42		15	1	10	11					3	275	108	
3	4	22	10	125	30	41	5	153	19	9	3			13	600	167	13
3	2	5			7	36		5	8					1	53	800	10
1	1	6		40	5	1		9	8					1	49	35	6
4	4	105	6	50	13	14	2	17	2	1					235		10
		12												3	40	3	
		9			2	2		6							39	26	
		27	250	31	810	40	187	10	200	20	15	5		30	589	1054	65
		6	112		530	91	49	335	201	10	63			25	1800	873	
1	14		13	110	53	28	2	45	12	8	2			8	375	153	27
2	8	201	12	100	47	71	11	215	54	4	2			7	750	436	84
3	5	70	11	83	22	10	3	54	11	4	2			7	275	87	34
1	18		16	185		48		30	18		8			13	700	4168	6
			4	22												55	
	7	75			5	21		5	5		2			2	350		
1	5	100	13	130	34	22	4	178	10	5	8			15	800	7	41
			4	20	9	10		27	8	3				6	200	5	4
	6		4	35	12			15	2					3	237	6	
2	1	30	8	100	17		15							5	180	82	12
3		17	3	20	4	15								5	142	36	
4	12	55	7	77	25										156		
1	6	65	9	90	6			8						3	214	16	
4	10		6	60	4			10	4						233		
4	23		10	97	20			18						3	233	19	35
31	13		46	279	1897	1308	49	2177	565	55	57			60	1692	1400	1387
1			6	40	19	14		3	12	1	3				168	48	660
2	2		6	59	6	3			6	2	4			5	119	85	
		2												2	71	72	
5	4		4	60	15	13								4			81
			11	40	5	4										4	2
			5	27	5									2		5	
2	21	250	11	159	34	9	4	86	1834	4	2			17	528	50	32
1	1				4	2	1	7	3					3	50		
1	6				10	2			1						264		9
1	1		6	60											255	19	
			7	68				9						4	335		12
	2				10			6									12
4	9	180	13	107	15	23	3	125	14	7	2			13	548	183	56
1			2	40		19		8						4	138	28	26
22	305	2348	416	3815	\$6419	\$2936	\$278	\$5128	\$3045	\$168	\$170			\$349	\$18118	\$17834	\$2945
8	1		7	54	\$10	\$18		\$2	\$19						\$467	\$50	\$200
2	18		4	35	5	6	2	24	4		\$5	\$2			90		
21	16	151	37	228	179	142	18	235	89	\$14	4	12		\$26	1700	1483	64
4	4		15	104	25	19	12	44	13	9				15	1200	6750	13
	9	104	20	113	30	41	4	55	20	2	6	3		12	473	38	14
2				12	6	6	2	7	4	1	1	1		2	60	3	
13				30	3		1	4	3	1	1	1		1	50	8	
2				21	12	5	2	26	4					3	300	1121	32
1	6	12	5	56	4	5	2	8	3	1		3		4	91		
12		25	12	125	130	39	8	45	18	5	5	5		15	700	150	
			7	28	18	3	4	15	3	3		1		6	500	46	50
15	2		10	100	8	11		7	7	1		2					
	1				3	2		11	6								
4	2		10	174	5	4		6	2	4	1			2	100		
4	4	40	16	125	17	84	6	75	20	4	7	4		10	600	569	
7	10	26	9	52	8	16	3	26	4	8	3	5		8	275	65	

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
S. O. Hall, P.,	Leaksville, N. C.,	Leaksville, P.,	2	2	7	1	45
W. R. Coppedge, Evang.,	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	4	2	11		52
" " "	Graham, "	Yanceyville, Evang.,	1		9		38
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, Evang.,	4	2	7		
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, Evang.,	3	2	4	1	37
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	7	7		160
" " "	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	4	5	5	1	180
E. P. Davis, P.,	Winston, "	Midway, P.,	3	1	7	1	25
J. Horace Lacy, P.,	Mebane, "	Winston, P.,	6	4	1	7	300
" " "	Oaks, "	Mebanesville, P.,	2	1	7	3	73
W. P. McCorkle, S. S.,	Lexington, "	Bethlehem, P.,	4	5	13	1	95
" " P. E.,	High Point, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	5	8	5	95
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Mebane, "	High Point, P. E.,	4	3	9	12	56
" " "	Wilkesboro, -17	Hawfields, P.,	6	7	5	1	180
" " "	Graham, "	Cross-Roads, P.,	6	7	5		176
" " "	Chapel Hill, "	Wilkesboro, S. S.,	1		3	2	15
" " "	University, "	Graham, V.,	5	5	4	2	119
" " "	Mt. Airy, "	Chapel Hill, V.,	4		2		29
" " "	Mayfield, "	New Hope, V.,	3	3			87
" " "	Elkin, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	2	1	9	3	39
" " "	Milton, "	Oak Forest, V.,	3	1	2		32
<i>Licentiate</i> —1		Elkin, V.,					
B. B. Palmer,							
<i>Candidates</i> —13.			—89				
			154	131	344	98	9582
6. Pres. of Wilmington.							
D. B. Black, S. S.,	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, S. S.,	4	2	7		82
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	4	3		114
" " "	" "	Pike, P.,	4	3	4	2	60
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Wallace, "	Rockfish, P.,	6	3	2		82
" " "	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	4	2	2	98
" " "	Bannerman's, N. C.,	Mt. Williams, S. S.,	4	4			85
James Kelly, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3		1	60
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.,	Clarkton, "	White Plains, S. S.,	6	2	2		63
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Clinton, S. S.,	5	3	8	8	76
" " "	Warsaw, "	Mt. Olive, S. S.,	3	3	7	1	45
A. McFadyen, P.,	Clarkton, "	Warsaw, S. S.,	4	1			45
" " P. E.,	Tar Heel, "	Clarkton, P.,	6	7	2		186
" " "	Bladenboro, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	2			41
G. W. McMillan, P.,	White Hall, "	Bladenboro, P. E.,	2	2	13	9	22
K. McDonald, P.,	Whiteville, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	2	4			49
" " S. S.,	Delta, "	Whiteville, P.,	2	2	9	5	50
" " "	Pt. Caswell, "	Black River, P.,	4	4			73
" " "	Gravel Hill, "	Caswell, P.,	5	5	10		44
" " "	Rhine, "	Harmony, S. S.,	2	1			16
" " "	Gravel Hill, "	Keith, S. S.,	4	2			26
" " "	Elizabethtown, "	South River, S. S.,	3	3	1		60
J. W. Primrose, P.,	Wilmington, "	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	4	1			25
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	5	11	8	14	234
J. D. Stanford, S. S.,	" "	Wilmington 1st, P.,	8	8	30	24	365
" " "	Kenansville, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2				10
" " "	Chinquapin, "	Chinquapin, S. S.,	5	4	2		93
" " "	Kinston, "	Cobb's Mills, S. S.,	3	2			29
" " "	Richlands, "	Richlands, S. S.,	4	3			15
" " "	Resaca, "	Sutton's Branch, S. S.,	1				
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, S. S.,	5	2			32
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, "	Croatan, S. S.,	1				
" " "	Morehead City, "	Morehead City, S. S.,	2	1			17
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Seminary, S. S.,	1				
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Union, P.,	4	4	2	2	93
" " "	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.,	4	3	1	1	49
" " "	Kenansville, "	Grove, P.,	6	4	5		87
W. McC. Miller, Evang.,	Wilmington, "	New River, V.,	1				
" " "	Aman's Store, -13	Topsail, V.,	1	1	13	1	64
" " "	Topsail Sound, "	White Oak, V.,	2	2			15
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
Neal L. Anderson,	Clinton, "						
<i>Candidates</i> —5.			—89				
			148	109	121	70	2485

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7	1	6	5	40	\$10	\$30	\$7	\$10	\$8	\$4	\$3	\$8	.....	\$5	\$300	\$30	.....
3	5	21	6	66	4	18	2	10	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	150	30	.....
4	10	4	4	20	5	23	.....	4	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	150	75	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	5	4	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1	8	2	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	150	10	.....
2	3	.....	7	60	13	14	3	54	4	.....	3	.....	.....	12	274	27	.....
1	7	54	14	121	10	30	4	90	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	306	43	.....
2	1	10	7	57	4	4	1	13	3	3	1	.....	.....	2	100	23	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	150	50	342	57	26	21	16	.....	25	1295	13549	\$18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	3	210	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	601	135	404
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12	14	25	10	1	1	.....	.....	15	350	112	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	4	15	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	200	38	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	18	2	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	15	383	170	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	.....	41	6	4	2	.....	.....	15	400	12	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	23	.....
1	2	13	.....	.....	60	95	.....	92	20	.....	4	.....	.....	25	1123	74	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	28	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	98	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	2	.....	8	.....	33	.....
4	5	9	6	30	4	6	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	175	175	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	87	3	.....
121	92	694	289	2448	\$752	\$898	\$173	\$1617	\$372	\$110	\$61	\$65	.....	\$254	\$13118	\$23825	\$983
.....
3	1	35	6	72	\$10	\$2	\$1	\$25	\$2	.....	\$1	.....	.....	\$10	\$109	.....	\$6
1	6	.....	4	56	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	33	7
2	2	26	5	28	7	.....	1	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	13	87	50	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	97	.....	.....
1	2	27	6	29	9	3	2	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	10	100	7	20
2	2	30	7	52	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	43	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	38	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	10	80	20	43	4	8	8	3	2	.....	.....	15	500	320	.....
2	.....	8	10	75	15	11	2	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	8	300	367	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
1	5	32	12	180	22	24	4	70	11	2	2	.....	.....	15	400	10	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	3	27	3	4	2	.....	.....	12	200	6	.....
3	.....	.....	4	37	7	22	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	50	441	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	1	23	2	4	2	.....	.....	9	200	8	.....
1	3	9	4	49	10	16	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	8	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	22	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
3	2	27	4	15	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	26	10	2	1	14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	12	53	25	.....
6	7	81	23	150	75	87	40	308	25	21	16	.....	.....	20	1500	2347	485
6	14	198	50	277	393	166	105	1512	66	67	19	.....	.....	60	3000	6543	6978
1	3	.....	5	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	29	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	30	3	30	5	2	2	.....	.....	20	300	49	.....
.....	.....	.....	9	58	25	2	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	137	20	2
1	13	32	4	50	32	40	2	50	2	2	2	.....	.....	15	181	54	4
.....
8	7	23	9	64	5	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	37	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
40	69	485	200	1266	\$768	\$514	\$174	\$3218	\$157	\$112	\$53	.....	.....	\$273	\$7389	\$10348	\$7552

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.								
<i>1. Pres. of Bethel.</i>								
James H. Saye, infirm, ---	Rodman's, S. C.							
L. W. Curtis, S. S., ---	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.							
D. Harrison, W. C., ---	Fort Mill, S. C.							
W. W. Ratchford, P., ---	Gould, " "	Ramah, P., ---	5	4	8	8	60	
" " S. S., ---	Tirzah, " "	Beth Shalom, S. S., ---	3	4	1	94		
James Douglas, P., ---	Blackstock, " "	Mt. Olivet, P., ---	4	4	3	60		
" " S. S., ---	" "	Mizpah, S. S., ---	4			25		
John G. Hall, F. M., ---	Brownsville, Texas.							
J. S. White, P., ---	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hopewell, P., ---	5	3	6	45		
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible,	Tlalpam Fed. Dis., Mex.							
W. G. White, infirm, ---	Rabba's, S. C.							
Thos. R. English, P., ---	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P., ---	8	6	7	9	307	
J. H. Thornwell, P., ---	Fort Mill, " "	Fort Mill, P., ---	7	5	8	7	188	
" " " " " "	Rock Hill, " "	Ebenezer, P., ---	8	7	8	1	100	
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P., ---	Winnsboro, " "	Scion, P., ---	6	6	1	1	108	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P., ---	Clover, " "	Clover, P., ---	4	5	1	3	132	
George Summey, P., ---	Yorkville, " "	Beersheba, ---	6	4	15	2	131	
J. P. Marion, S. S., ---	Chester, " "	Purity, P., ---	8	4	17	23	265	
Wm. G. Neville, P., ---	Seneca, " "							
J. L. McLin, P., ---	Blackstock, " "	Concord, P., ---	8	6	10	18	188	
" " " " " "	Chester, " "	Pleasant Grove, P., ---	7	7	6	2	142	
J. A. Wilson, P., ---	Blackstock, " "	Catholic, P., ---	4	6	2	2	140	
" " " " " "	Ridgeway, " "	Aimwell, P., ---	6	3	6		79	
H. B. Garria, P. & Evan., ---	Columbia, " "	Longtown, P., ---	5	4	6		89	
B. P. Reid, P., ---	Guthrieville, S. C.	Salem, P., ---	6	6	2		131	
C. W. Humphreys, P., ---	Lancaster, " "	Bethesda, P., ---	6	8	45	5	264	
" " " " " "	" "	Douglas, P., ---	5	3	2		64	
G. S. Robinson, P., ---	Bethel, " "	Lancasterville, P., ---	9	6	11	18	122	
W. M. Anderson, P., ---	Rock Hill, S. C.	Bethel, P., ---	8	8	15	7	314	
S. R. Riley, P., ---	Lowrys ville, S. C.	Rock Hill, P., ---	7	6	67	35	239	
R. P. Smith, P., ---	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Zion, P., ---	8	8	22	2	108	
" " " " " "	Kirkpatrick, " "	Bullock's Creek, P., ---	7	7	19	7	177	
J. R. Millard, P., ---	Walkup, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P., ---	3	4	6		34	
" " S. S., ---	Cureton's Store, S. C.	Tirzah, P., ---	8	6	5	7	127	
" " S. S., ---	Craigsville, " "	Beulah, S. S., ---	4	2			47	
Chalmers Fraser, P., ---	McConnellsville, " "	Waxhaw, S. S., ---	3	2	1		37	
" " S. S., ---	Sharon, " "	Olivet, P., ---	7	6	4	5	140	
J. M. McLain, P., ---	Fodder, " "	Woodlawn, S. S., ---	4	3	1	29	89	
" " S. S., ---	Yorkville, " "	Allison Creek, P., ---	4	6	6	8	121	
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M., ---	Kochi, Japan.	Harmony, S. S., ---	6	3		1	42	
W. J. Anderson, S. S. & Evan.	Rock Hill, S. C.							
S. H. Hay, P., ---	Rodman's, " "	Calvary, S. S., ---	3	3	6	4	41	
" " S. S., ---	Hicklin's, " "	Uriel, P., ---	4	4		3	40	
" " " " " "	Belair, " "	Fishing Creek, S. S., ---	3	2	1	4	80	
" " " " " "	Richburg, " "	Six Mile Creek, S. S., ---	2				12	
" " " " " "	Bascomville, S. C.	Richburg, S. S., ---	4	3	1	1	45	
" " " " " "	Fort Lawn, " "	Cedar Shoals, S. S., ---	4	2	3	3	81	
" " " " " "	Factory, " "	Fort Lawn, S. S., ---	2	1			16	
" " " " " "	Wilksburg, " "	Beth Salem, V., ---	3	4			29	
" " " " " "	Chester, " "	Carmel Hill, V., ---	4	2			29	
" " " " " "	Fort Defiance, Va., ---	Smyrna, V., ---	2	1			30	
J. T. Wade, S. S., ---	Rabba's, S. C.	Lebanon, S. S., ---	5	7	5		58	
W. B. White, S. S., ---	Horeb, " "	Horeb, S. S., ---	3	2	1	1	40	
" " " " " "	Rabba's, " "	Union, S. S., ---	4	4	23	20	122	
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			—46					
				286	197	358	241	4697
<i>2. Pres. of Charleston.</i>								
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.							
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.	Charleston, " "	Huguenot Church, ---						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P., ---	" "	Charleston 2nd Ch., P., ---	7	10	18	8	410	
John R. Dow, Evan., ---	Alken, " "							
J. B. Dunwoody, P., ---	Walterboro, " "	Stoney Creek, P., ---	2	1			32	
Thos. P. Hay, " "	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, " "	1	3	1		44	
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, " "	Charleston 1st Ch., P., ---	6		8	7	280	
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M., ---	Chinkiang, China.							
Wm. Howell Taylor, W. C.	Rome, Italy.							
C. E. Chichester, ---	Charleston, S. C.	Mariner's Church, ---						
Wm. G. Vardell, P., ---	Summerville, " "	John's & Wad. Isl'ds, P.	2		5	2	39	
" " " " " "	" "	Wilton, P., ---	5	2	1		44	
" " " " " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P., ---	4	3	22		95	

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
2	8	58	4	25		\$4	\$2	\$2	\$5	\$2	\$1			\$1	\$104	\$1	
			5	40		2	2	1	6	8	1			6	246	5	
			5	30		7	10	5	29	5	4			9	178	20	
						7	2	3	13	2	2			2	181	5	
			8	68	5	40	10	10	7	20	7	4	8	3	260	10	\$9
1	10	20	125	32	74	35	222	35	21	15	23	1000	992	30			
	9	75	20	160	20	50	5	124	17	2	2	500	846	72			
4	10	31	10	60	20	99	5	95	14	2	2	500	38	71			
	4		14	64	14	62	5	171	9		\$6	10	800	270			
	3	52	18	103	13	7	4	62	7	1	2	8	400	14			5
2	21	72	8	77	18	6	2	23	8	1	1	8	400	20			
4	13	145	24	154	189	182	37	349	235	25	15	10	25	1111	553		64
3	7	122	23	209	30	73	21	150	21	12	9			15	816	439	21
1	5	63	11	115	33	14	11	65	17	12	7			18	350	129	12
	11	87	9	114	18	19	10	54	17	8	5			12	814	79	12
1	3	55	10	90	5	9	10	35	5	1	5			5	253	29	6
1	5	38	10	67	2	4	3	25	3	1	1			4	287	120	3
	6		9	35	2			25	5	1				7	391	38	
11	6	35	17	122	50	66	30	176	31	20	10			39	1000	69	27
1		30			15	2		25						6	300	5	3
	2		13	129	25	25	15	50	15	10	5			14	500	74	23
7	17		12	115	16	53	4	208	7	2	2			25	850	328	9
14	10	77	23	259	50	297	35	110	35	20	12			23	1000	668	40
3	5	64	12	102	8	5	3	81	18	2	2			12	899	60	6
8	15	53	6	75	11	4	6	51	6	5	4	5		12	475	255	5
2	1	34	5	27	6	1		7				2		3	92	80	1
2	7	100	9	125	8	8	6	60	10	2	6	4		2	225	2	163
	3					9	5	12	5	2				2	75		
3	6	54	10	87	3	1	1	8	4		1	2		2	50		
1	6		5	90	3	11	4	22	15	2	2			2	525	427	
1	8		5	35	3	8	2	10	4	1				2	65	4	
	2				6				1					2	325	5	10
																	3
	1	43	7	27	3	1	2	14	6					1	125		7
1	2		5	40	5	8	4	19	4	2	2			7	122		
			7	50	5	5	4	12	4	2	1			7	150		
		22	5	39	5	12	6	15	6	4	3			4	180	8	
		18													80		
		7	2	25	4	5	3	8	3	2	1			2	122		
	1	17	4	25						1				1	35	8	
															27		
	1	45	8	80	12	44	7	95	12	7	2			6	400	52	
	1		2	6		5		6			5			8	13	1	
8	7		6	80											45	25	
31	222	1490	264	2046	\$667	\$1109	\$310	\$2458	\$602	\$184	\$129	\$39		\$374	\$15396	\$5658	\$618
3	17	20	33	376	\$343	\$496	\$33	\$975	\$389	\$21	\$25			\$107	\$2400	\$2484	\$53
			4	17													
1	7	57	24	137	8	15		17	20	10				20	100	163	181
					20	337		321	256	20					800	4951	
															2400		
2			5	42	15	5	5	10	5	5	5			6	409	52	50
2						5	5	5	5	5	5				150	19	
4	7		8	63	5	5	5	5	5	5	8			8	190		

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
2	4	28	8	96	\$16	\$6	\$9	\$47	\$6	\$5	\$7			\$2	\$1000	\$38	\$38
1	2	13	7	61	26	17	8	28	11	9	7	\$3		15	1000	332	122
1	2	30	13	58		8	6	16							905	250	58
1	4	20	6	49	27	249	31	50	218	31	10				1500	100	940
		21	2	25	4	5	7	12	5	3	3			2	600	117	8
	1	41	8	52	5	11		21	12					3	700	319	25
2	5		10	88	215	591		1017	327					28	2000	2000	84
5	5		5	60	29	6	62	94	11	5	10			5	1500	1176	52
2	7				700												
4	3	178	15	150	127	65	25	236	26	35	36			20	2100	3851	84
1	5					100		2								15	
2	12					150										20	
		5			4	5								1			
			4	48	10	5		5	5	5				3			
			8	75		80		5						3	152	60	40
			6	30	5			5						2		188	
		9	4	17											400		
18	66	497	198	1548	\$1571	\$2180	\$188	\$2955	\$1741	\$162	\$106	\$3		\$220	\$19129	\$15682	\$1740
3	5	23	5	67	\$5	\$21	\$3	\$36	\$15	\$4	\$2	\$3		\$10	\$800	\$14	\$3
2						2		2						2	75		
2		3	15		10	22	4	15	3		2			7	150	3	10
					4	2		4	1					2	30		
6					13	6	2	8	3		6			6	182	2	
3	8	5	72		8	9	4	4	4	4				6	135	2	4
						1		2						2	70		
3	11	85	28	222	2	79	3	100	310	3	4			21	800	324	26
4						8		5						3	45		
															100		
					3	10				5				5	225	5	75
	8		7	94	4	2	2	5	2	2	2	2		12	226	7	2
1	1		3	23													
1	2	19			10	5		15	4	3					125	16	3
3		26	4	24	3		1							1	7		
1	18	117	44	351	17	94	21	171	111	11	18			35	1800	2678	115
		7			9		3	4	1	1	2			2	50		2
	3		20	123			9	38						20	575	340	
3	12	50	12	140	86	111	84	125	135	11	5			25	1800	500	300
2	18	53	9	70	19	10	9	28		2				6	389	6	
1	8	15	5	95	5	32	2	7	2	2	1			6	175	13	3
		12	8	30	3	14	2	2						4	160	5	
4					2	25											
10					8	11			2	2	2					400	
40																	
1			12	70	26	11	12	47	9		16	4		8	620	73	335
	45	6	110		6	30	5	27	5		7			15	367	27	23
3		3	8	18	18					2				3	67		
1		42	4	45	4	30	2	3	3	2		3		8	110	1	10
	4	41			14	5									50		
			6	29	5	5	5	14							30	5	3
		15	4	30	8	4		4			2			5	70	20	
3		9	8	52	4		3		15	2		1		11	112	42	5
						5		8						5			
1	4				2	1			3	1					75	15	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Goldville, N. C., -----	Little River, V., -----	2	1	8		85
	Mt. Tabor, " -----	Mt. Tabor (U.), S. S., -----	5	3		1	85
<i>Candidates—11.</i>		-----46	145	124	231	112	2816
<i>4. Pres. of Harmony.</i>							
James McDowell, P., -----	Manning, S. C., -----	Manning, P., -----	4	4	6	2	121
J. G. Richards, Evang., -----	Liberty Hill, S. C., -----						
W. A. Gregg, P., -----	Bishopville, " -----	Bishopville, P., -----	6	4	9	1	80
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P., -----	Sumter, " -----	Sumter, P., -----	6	6	1	3	148
Robert Bradley, P., -----	Camden, " -----	Pinetree, P., -----	4	1			81
W. J. McKay, P., -----	Mayesville, " -----	Salem (B. R.), P., -----	4	2			80
W. C. Smith, P., -----	Sumter, " -----	Concord, S. S., -----	3	2		1	24
W. W. Mills, P., -----	Mayesville, " -----	Mayesville, P., -----	5	2	2	1	85
W. S. Bean, P., -----	Camden, " -----	Camden, P., -----	5	4	2	1	116
T. F. Boozer, W. C., -----	Mayesville, " -----	Mt. Zion, P., -----	7	2	1	1	97
D. X. Lafar, W. C., -----	Kershaw, " -----						
S. E. Bishop, P., -----	Charleston, " -----						
	Sandy Grove, " -----	Midway, P., -----	6	3			66
W. H. Workman, P., -----	Manning, " -----	Bethel, P., -----	3	2	2	5	70
" " " -----	" " -----	Corinth, P., -----	2	1	1	1	32
" " " -----	Summerton, " -----	Brewington, P., -----	2	3			45
A. M. Sale, S. S., -----	Camden, " -----	Summerton, S. S., -----	2		4	1	43
" " " -----	Mechanicsville, S. C., -----	Hephzibah, S. S., -----	3	3			38
" " " -----	Sumter, " -----	Hebron, S. S., -----	3	3	1		32
<i>Candidates—6.</i>		Tirzah, S. S., -----	3	2		1	30
		Lake City, V., -----	2	1			13
	Tiller's Ferry, S. C., -----	Turkey Creek, V., -----	2	1			34
	Magnolia, " -----	Lynchburg, S. S., -----	4	2			35
	Taylor, " -----	Beulah, S. S., -----	7	4	9		79
		Richmond, V., -----	3	2			81
	Liberty Hill, S. C., -----	Liberty Hill, V., -----	4	4	8		67
	Oakhurst, " -----	Beaver Creek, V., -----	4	2			40
	Kingstree, " -----	Williamsburg, V., -----	4				73
	Indiantown, " -----	Indiantown, V., -----	5	3	1		125
	Lane, " -----	Union, V., -----	3	4	1	9	40
	Manning, " -----	New Harmony, V., -----	3	3	2		31
	Wedgefield, " -----	Wedgefield, V., -----	2	1	1		24
	Benson's, " -----	Central, V., -----	3	2	10	2	75
	Camden, " -----	Hopewell, V., -----	3			5	15
		-----31	115	74	63	35	1916
<i>5. Pres. of Pee Dee.</i>							
H. M. Brearley, -----	Maxton, N. C., -----						
D. McDuffie, W. C., -----	Lake City, S. C., -----						
J. E. Dunlop, S. S., -----	Marion, " -----	Marion, S. S., -----					30
" " " -----	Buckawamp, S. C., -----	Dumbarton, S. S., -----					30
" " " -----	Bermuda, " -----	Little Pee Dee, S. S., -----	4	3	1		58
H. C. DuBose, F. M., -----	Sochow, China, -----						
D. S. McAllister, P., -----	Bennettsville, S. C., -----	Great Pee Dee, P., -----					54
	Little Rock, " -----	Reedy Creek, P., -----					73
J. G. Law, P., -----	Darlington, " -----	Darlington, P., -----	6	5	4	9	171
E. G. Smith, P., -----	Claussen, " -----	Hopewell, P., -----	4	2	5	2	93
W. B. Corbett, S. S., -----	Bennettsville, " -----	Bennettsville, S. S., -----	2	3	3	3	40
	Clio, " -----	Red Bluff, S. S., -----	4	2			42
Thornton Whaling, P., -----	Cheraw, " -----	Cheraw, P., -----	5	7	2	3	121
J. M. Plowden, P., -----	Cartersville, " -----	Fairhope, P., -----	5	1		2	27
J. H. Dixon, P., -----	Florence, " -----	Florence, P., -----	5	6	4	16	125
	Conway, " -----	Kingston, S. S., -----	2	2		1	22
<i>Candidates—2.</i>		Carolina, V., -----	5	4		2	135
	Maxton, N. C., -----	Kentury, V., -----	6	4		7	113
	Little Rock, S. C., -----	Little Rock, V., -----					20
	Hartsville, " -----	Centre Point, V., -----					50
	Chesterfield C. H., S. C., -----	Pisgah, V., -----					96
	Cheraw, S. C., -----	Orange Hill, V., -----	2	2			15
	Chesterfield C. H., S. C., -----	Chesterfield, V., -----	2	2			11
	Jefferson, S. C., -----	Jefferson, V., -----					22
		-----21	52	43	19	45	1867

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
<i>6. Pres. of South Carolina.</i>							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	5	3	1	1	73
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	3	4			43
W. F. Pearson, P.	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	5	5	1	2	79
"	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	7	7	8	2	149
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7	4	3	194
"	Easley, S. S.	Easley, S. S.	3	1	3	4	98
"	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2		1	31
"	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	2			22
"	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.	4	3	12		73
"	Central, S. S.	Central, S. S.	2	2	3		38
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson, "	Flat Rock, S. S.	2	2			15
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	"	Anderson, P.	5	5	21	2	241
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	5	4	14	1	91
R. C. Ligon, "	Roberts, "	Roberts, P.	8	6	21	1	137
"	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	6	3		8	125
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Providence, P.	5	7	1	4	78
"	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	5	4	1	1	46
"	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	5	4	1	2	65
"	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P.	3	2	1	3	22
"	Storeville, "	Varennes, P.	3	4	14	3	54
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	5	4	10	8	125
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	2	3	134
J. E. Fogartie, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	4	5	14	2	106
"	S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			49
"	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1			1	11
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	High Falls, "	Pickens C. H., S. S.	1				
T. B. Craig, P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4	2	3	86
"	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, P.	5	3	1	3	58
"	Cokesbury, S. S.	Cokesbury, S. S.	1	2			19
J. W. McClure, P.	Honea Path, S. C.	Honea Path, S. S.	2	1	1	2	22
G. L. Cook, Evang.	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.	5	5	1		85
"	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1			30
"	Greenwood, "	Belton, V.	1				13
"	Troy, "	Troy, V.	1	2	1		19
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Seneca, "	Seneca S. S.	2	4	1	4	66
W. K. Boggs, S. S.	Abbeville, "	Bithlah, S. S.	1	2	4	2	25
<i>Candidates—6.</i>	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	5	3	4	4	44
"	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Retreat, V.	5	2	2	1	58
"	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			21
"	Williamston, S. C.	Williamston, S. S.	3	1			26
"	Pelzer, S. C.	Pelzer, S. S.	3	4	17		57
"	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, V.	3	4	2		80
"	Denon, "	Mt. Zion, V.	4	3	1	5	36
"	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.	4	5	5	6	78
"	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.	2	1			32
"	Seneca, "	Richland, V.	4	2	3	4	65
"	Greenwood, "	Rock, V.	3	3	5		49
"	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.	5	4	6	6	130
"	Link, "	Willington, V.	4	3			36
"	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			
"	Chappells, "	Morris Chappel, V.	2	1			31
"	Cromer's, "	Gilder's Creek, V.					6
—52			186	158	188	92	3109
SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.							
<i>1. Pres. of Florida.</i>							
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, P.	4	4	1	2	96
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.	5	6	2		182
"	"	Magnolia Springs, S. S.	1	1			26
J. N. Bradshaw, S. S.	De Funiak Sprgs, Fla.	De Funiak Sprgs, S. S.	5	4	1	2	44
"	Madison, "	Pineland, S. S.	1	1	1		30
"	"	Madison, S. S.	2	4	5	5	65
W. H. Crane, S. S.	Quincy, "	Iamonia, S. S.	3	1			19
"	"	Smyrna, S. S.	1	1	3		22
"	Orange, "	Eureka, S. S.					
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.	3	5	1	2	123
"	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.	2	1	1		27
C. P. Walker, P.	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.	2	4			44
"	Milton, "	Milton, P.	2	2			50
H. S. Yerger, P.	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.	7	4	5	9	215
"	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, S. S.	4	1	1	1	72
J. McG. Richardson, "	Knoxville, Tenn.	Oakland, S. S.	2				10
"	"	Midway, V.	2				15

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Rap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7	58	7	40		\$22	\$30	\$14	\$48	\$16	\$11	\$12			\$10	\$800	\$64		
7					8	8		20	8	3				8	150			10
		6	50		37	9		44	6						217		19	26
11					15	20	5	35	5	5				20	500		19	10
1	1		40		2			3	4	1					140			
1		3	30		3			2	3	2							1	
9	5				3		1	4	3						175	65	37	
	10	3	25			4		5	3					2	45			
5	6	21	202		10	32	19	140	38	10	13			25	1250	168	50	
5	5		3	45	8	5	4	15	5	2				7	300	64	40	
7	4	6	60		8	6	3	13	7	2				8	292	15	30	
6	60	7	68		10	30	2	35	7						249	11		
2	2	5	30		10	26	8	25	11					7	380	576	84	
2	38				3	3	1	16	4	1	1			8	231	106		
2	35					5		10	5					6	218		80	
1	1	16	6	35	2	2		2		2				2	75	37	5	
8	10	5	35		2			10	3					6			3	
2	5	77	15	80	40	40	10	205	32	10				20	650	105	358	
1	1	17	94		76	86	44	266	69	22	32			30	1400	1700	5	
1	2	21	4	45	4	18		14	8						447	62	16	
					6	6	5								107			
	11				2	2	2								12			
2	6	9	55		9	35	16	117	14	7	4			25	1000	176	6	
1	7	26	5	45	4	1	1	35	6	1	2			7	330	25	22	
					6	6	3	6	4					8	119		12	
1					3	2		3	2	1	2				70			
	1	50	5	40	9	18	5	24	6	5				10	273	136	8	
	13	5	25		4	12	3	13	3	4				4			32	
1					2	6	1	4	3					1	35	30		
1	1	17	8	60	10	4	15	29	13	2	5			7	624	44	60	
1	5	10	3	24	2			1						1	50	5		
2	3	6	50		1			3	3	2	4			2	33	50		
1	30						2	5			1					1		
		5	30					10						4	50			
7	3	30				10		10							413		24	
2	6	5	54		1	2	4	17	2		7			4	2	13		
		33			4	2		4	1						160			
		8	65		4	4	1	6	5	3				4	300		13	
1	6	56					2	10	6						4	205		
2		23			4	4	2	10	4	2				3	150			
4	1	20	8	75		14	2	30	11					7	225	50		
		12			10			40	6					12	196	3		
					10										5			
62	104	727	181	1402	\$359	\$444	\$181	\$1340	\$338	\$96	\$85			\$265	\$12026	\$3555	\$931	
6	45	9	48		\$72	\$60	\$60	\$263	\$27	\$27	\$21	17		\$20	\$800	\$116		
					11	3	5	114	5	1	5				331	31		
					17			2		3	1	1			26	3		
2	30	3	29		58	1	5	8	2		1	3			115	123		
5	15	4	30			4	5	11	7	7	5	5		10	400	236		\$15
	22	3	16			2	5	1	4	3	1			2	42			
	16	5	25		2	2			11		1			2	31			
1		14	101		55	30	20	40	15	16	11	20		15	650	791		
1	1	20	6	35	20	4	7	7	7	5	10	10		2	216	78		
3	14	95	12	140	110	70	100	578	300	10	12	10		20	1500	567	60	
1		6	45		36	10		7		12		11		15	557	123	627	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>		Freeport, V.,	1				6
W. S. Wallace,	Kissimmee, Fla.,		—18				
			47	39	21	21	108
<i>2. Pres. of Savannah.</i>							
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Ind. Presb. Church, P.,					
R. Q. Way, P.,	"	Anderson St. Ch., P.,					
J. W. Hogan, P.,	"	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	8	11	36	239
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	5	3	7	8	98
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	9	7	16	18	152
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	3	2	3	2	59
		Valdosta, P.,	2	1	7	10	69
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	4	6	6	10	305
W. McF. Alexander,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	5	2	5	6	101
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.,	2				37
		Mineral Springs, S. S.,	3	1			30
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Walthourville, "	Blackshear, S. S.,	4	3	2		24
		Waycross, S. S.,	3		5	20	39
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	6	3	5	3	40
		St. Mary's, S. S.,	2		1	5	26
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Walthourville, "	Flemington, P.,	2	2			70
S. S.,		Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1		1	25
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	Charlotte, N. C.,						
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
—14	Boston,	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	1		35
	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
	Way's Station, "	Bryan Neck, V.,	1	1	3		31
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	5	2	1		60
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3			34
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, V.,	4	2	6	8	25
<i>Licentiate—2.</i>	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	2	2	12	2	65
R. E. Steele,			—24				
L. T. Way,							
<i>Candidate—1.</i>			75	50	97	109	1494
<i>3. Pres. of St. Johns.</i>							
Edmund Lee, infirm,	Manatee, Fla.,						
J. H. Myers, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,	Silver Lake, P.,	2	2			65
W. B. Telford, P.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	5	2	8	2	41
A. Enloe, P.,	Glendale, "	Lake Maitland, P.,	2	3	1	2	38
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Apopka, S. S.,	2	8	6	4	41
S. S.,		Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	19
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa 1st, P.,	5	4	88	16	95
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land 1st, P.,	4	2	5	6	79
Luther H. Wilson, Evang.,	Olando City, Fla.,						
J. G. Patton, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.,	7	5	55	19	255
J. W. Graham, S. S.,	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	4			43
		Fort Crawford, S. S.,					
James G. Snedecor, S. S.,	Dunedin, Fla.,	Andrew's Memo'al, S. S.,	4	3			45
T. S. Hubert, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st, P.,	4	3		9	69
—12	Sanford, "	Sanford 1st, V.,	4	3		3	35
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	Bloomington, Fla.,	Bloomington, V.,	1	1	6		24
	Plant City, "	Plant City, V.,	3	2			36
	Dade City, "	Dade City, V.,	2	2		8	35
	Rockledge, "	Rockledge, V.,	1				12
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, V.,					
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.,					
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,					
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,					
	Beresford, "	Beresford, V.,					
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,					
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,					
	Sumterville, "	Sumterville, V.,					
			—25				
			51	40	129	70	990

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	80	233	62	544	\$332	\$190	\$204	\$1084	\$377	\$82	\$67	\$77		\$2	\$4680	\$2063	\$702
1	5			246	\$57	\$97	\$37	\$185	\$30	\$23	\$21	\$45		30	\$3000	\$1171	75
4	5	30		106	93	57	20	81	45	24	30	24		26	745	408	75
2	2			160	78	57	22	29	23	9	16	26		15	1800	498	1439
3	1	14		57	14	30	10	15	15	15	5	17		11	450	46	35
5	7	98		28	25	28	19	17	21	15	7	9		15	360	6	8
1	1			75	92	78	32	184	27	30	27	6		25	889	408	11000
2	15			14	10	8	2	29	12	9	2	3		3	800	121	
1	2	24			8	3	3	3	3	3	3	2		3	232		30
4	3	23		60	3	3	2	4	10	2	2	3		2	140	75	50
1	3	21		69	6	12	5	8	3	5	4	1		12	150	86	8
	3	12		11	10	36	10	30	10	10	5			9	180	7	
					12	12	3	7	5	4	1			4	800	50	
	3	25			10	8	4	9	6	3	3			8	143	173	
1				45	14	6	3	36		3	3			6	110	7	
				68	4	11		3							75		
	4	14		36	2	3	5	3		2	2				181		9
1	4	12		58	3	6	2	5	5	2	2	2		8	118	7	
	1	18			25	40	8	16	8	6	3	9		7	505	11	
25	44	336		1042	\$489	\$497	\$307	\$706	\$298	\$166	\$138	\$180		\$198	\$10068	\$3816	\$12718
2	30	4		30	\$30	\$15	\$10	\$60	\$30		\$5			\$15	\$705		\$42
6	25	6		72											71	\$38	
1	6	3		20	8	2	3	10	28		\$8			5	400	38	
	8	7		28	6	4	4	6	5					2	150	116	
1	2	4			5	10	4	5						2	200	10	28
8	2	6		57	5	3	13	4	2		1	5		7	539	200	50
1	1	6		60	18	9		24	13	9	10	31		8	730	321	760
15	5	75		178	20	16	12	50	116	15	18			20	1200	1541	
				61	1	1	1	1	1		2			1	400		
2	30	5		50	8			8						4	416	350	21
1	7	65			10	1		110			7			10	680	182	83
	10	8		70	6		10	10		3				10	824	418	
	9	1		30	147			4						2			5
3		1		15	179									1			12
	2				150									1			
					5	5	2	3				2		2			
28	24	199	79	736	\$112	\$542	\$59	\$290	\$195	\$27	\$38	\$46		\$91	\$6405	\$3269	\$1010

MINISTERS, Etc.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
4. Pres. of Suwannee.							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.	5	5	1	9	150
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	8
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	23
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	1	1			26
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Luraville, S. S.,	4	1		2	48
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	3	2			32
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	5	7	6	212
T. E. Smith, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	3	5	4	37
" " "	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,	2	3			38
" " "	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, S. S.,	1	1			25
J. B. Morton, P. E.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P. E.,	3	5	8	2	56
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Mikeeville, "	Mikeeville, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	50
" " "	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		18
" " "	Fort White, "	Fort White, S. S.,	2	2	2		22
" " "	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East Jacksonville, V.,	2	2	2		100
" " "	Palatka, "	Palatka, V.,	3	2	8		50
" " "	Ocala, "	Ocala, V.,	6	3			58
" " "	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, V.,	2	2			25
" " "	Citra, "	Citra, V.,					5
" " "	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	4	1	2		22
" " "	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.,	3	1	3		40
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, V.,	3	3		1	64
" " "	Highland, "	Highland, S. S.,	2	1	11	4	15
			-23				
			66	46	55	35	1100
SYNOD OF TEXAS.							
1. Pres. of Brazos.							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	2	12	70	30
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			25
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2	1		16
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			20
" " "	" " "	Brazos, S. S.,	2				27
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Houston, "	Houston 1st, P.,	5	5	11	11	317
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Galveston, "	Galveston 1st, P.,	4	2	22	18	375
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	1	1			50
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1			18
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	2	2		2	46
O. B. Caldwell, P.,	Giddings, "	Giddings, P.,	2	3	6	7	62
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,	2	2	5	12	49
W. George, D. D., P. E.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P. E.,	1	1			15
" " "	Bremond, "	Bremond, P. E.,	1	1			21
" " "	Hearne, "	Hearne, P. E.,	1	1			8
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	29
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2		8	2	31
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	2				10
W. S. Red, S. S.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, S. S.,	3	3	10	7	67
" " "	Bryan, "	Bryan, S. S.,	6	3			61
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	3	1	3	2	15
" " "	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, V.,	1	1		5	20
" " "	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.,	2	2			24
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,					15
" " "	Chappel Hill, "	Chappel Hill, V.,					10
C. P. B. Martin, T.,	Nacogdoches, "	" " "					
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	2				9
" " "	Quintuna, "	Quintuna, S. S.,	1	1			8
Candidates—3.			-27				
			52	40	80	78	1378
2. Pres. of Central Texas.							
Sam'l A. King, D. D., P.	Waco, Texas,	Waco, P.	7	5	7	17	252
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.	Austin, "	Austin, P.	3	8	21	19	330
M. C. Hutton, P.	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.	3	5	5	1	65
" " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2		3		39
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	1		2	2	26
" " "	Reagan, "	Prairie View, S. S.,					3
" " "	Kosse, "	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	2	2			30
" " "	" " "	Kosse, "					8
J. K. P. Newton, in trans.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, "					40
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Coriscana, "	Coriscana, P.,	4	5	23	12	153
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.	4	5	13	13	106
John Young, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.	2	1	3	4	25
" " "	McGregor, "	McGregor, "					

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

157

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
12	50	11	65	\$128			\$7	\$80	\$16		\$2			\$20	\$1889	\$391	\$210
1	19	5	48	21			2	13	4	3	\$13	\$5		16	262	85	
2	2	4	20	5	\$3			3	1	3	1	3	2	27	10		
2	19	7	40	6	4	3	3	3	5	3	3	1	3	151	34		
5	5	5	40	6				3	3	3	4	4	4	133	4	231	
6	62	16	128	52	26	17	50	12	9	8	12	80	1200	3176	16		
3	15	6	46	25	2	4	11	4			5	250	35	15			
1	8	3	12	15			5	2			3	11	245	8			
12	9	10	6	24			2					2	72	2			
10	10	70	70	6	16	15	52	10	10	4	12	900	869				
1	10	7	52	22	10	5	98	10	5	2	4	33	800	75	45		
1	6	4	20		9	8	6	8			3	73					
1	3	6	74		4	1	5	5	1	1			2	38	425	7	
1							4	4						35	57		
			80				4					1	10	471	57		
			6														
			9		10	5	5						2				
2			22	9	7	4		18	5	3	3	5	5	315	20		
1			52	22	5	5	23	7	4	9			11	314	62	78	
6			20			2											
15	34	221	129	894	\$422	\$161	\$85	\$369	\$84	\$44	\$40	\$44	\$169	\$6400	\$5947	\$592	
3	2	18	6	52	\$3	\$3	\$7	\$6					\$2	\$177	\$93	\$308	
1	3	2	3	26				3	\$8				5				
													2		4		
5	19	171	33	333	19	17	35	299	29	\$12	14	18	48	1970	1982	125	
6	25	136	56	336		60	7	500	533	48	45		55	2700	1478		
		18	4	22	6	3	3	4	3	3	3	1	3	350	20		
		24	7	103	19	12	10	18	11	7	5	5	9	313	192		
5	2	10	8		9	9	13	29	16				9	450	47		
1	26	8	86	12	3	9	17	6					5	1000	440		
1	2	17	4	45	10	11	7	5	45	5	6	3	7	600	400	18	
1		2	2	20	3	4	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	176			
					2									109			
4	9	84	10	100	41	19	21	27	20	10		21	8	448	785		
	8		7	71	4		4			3		5	10				
3	2		4	25	5		7	5	5	3			3	180			
	1		4	17	5	2				3			5	126	17		
													4				
30	78	457	144	1228	\$137	\$143	\$126	\$1016	\$679	\$93	\$79	\$62	\$177	\$8599	\$5438	\$446	
1	8		17	164	\$65	\$80	\$37	\$96		\$25	\$30				\$2100	\$416	\$699
6	4		37	256	50		27	50	\$242				\$51	2000	1910	1910	
2	5	24	10	98	16	11	15	21	13	6	6		10	700	96		
1	3	18	6	40	16	9	8	10	23	2			4	100	3		
		15	5	30	4	5	1	4	3	2	1			15	78	25	
4	3	80	23	150	10	16	6	18	14	4	6	12	23	1200	447	161	
4	4		8	120	28	8		16	157	6	8	6	11	750	360	9	
1	2	14	5	30	10		3		3				5		58		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Temple, Texas,	Temple, S. S.,	5	3	8	16	78
J. Phipps, S. S.,	Round Rock, Texas,	Round Rock, S. S.,					40
" " "	Hutto,	Hutto, S. S.,					38
" " "	Rice's Crossing, Texas,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,					15
J. S. Willbanks, P. E.,	Corn Hill,	Corn Hill, S. S.,					38
" S. S.,	Mexia,	Mexia, P.,	5	5	6	18	92
J. T. Salles, P. E.,	Cotton Gln.,	Oak Island, S. S.,	5	4			53
J. M. Robinson,	Cameron,	Cameron, P. E.,	6	5		6	80
R. E. Lentz, D. M.,	Bartlett,	Nazareth, V.,	6	3	2		36
L. Tenney,	Mt. Calm,	Mt. Calm, S. S.,					35
"	Eureka,	Eureka, S. S.,	2	1			23
"	Hico,	"					
"	Hamilton,	Hamilton,	3	2			21
"	Meridian,	Meridian,			2		6
"	Iredell,	Iredell,					4
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Austin,	"					
W. W. C. Kelly, infirm,	"	"					
J. M. Purcell, Prof. & D. M.,	"	"					
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Burnet,	"					
C. H. Dobbs, Evang.,	Belton,	"					
Malcom Black, Agent,	Shive,	"					
J. N. Schultz, T.,	Menardville,	"					
J. S. Greenlee,	Talpa,	"					
-23	Turnersville	Unity, V.,	4	3	11	7	76
"	Eagle Spring,	The Grove, V.,					17
"	Tanglewood,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	4	2			50
"	Robinson,	Robinson, V.,	3	3	8	5	90
"	Durango,	Carolina, V.,	3	2			24
"	Gollinda,	Gollinda, V.,					5
"	Rockdale,	Zion, V.,	8	2			20
"	Caldwell,	Caldwell, V.,	2	2	4	1	27
"	Chriesman,	Yellow Prairie, V.,					23
"	Comanche,	Comanche, S. S.,	2				32
"	Dublin,	Dublin, S. S.,	2		2	4	30
"	Hico,	Hico, S. S.,	2			5	15
"	Shive,	Beulah, V.,	1	1	2		15
"	Blanket,	Brown County, V.,					8
"	San Angelo,	San Angelo, V.,	1	1	2	2	35
"	Ballinger,	Ballinger, V.,	4	4	11	11	41
"	Coleman,	Coleman, V.,	3	1	4	5	33
"	Burnet,	Burnet, S. S.,	4	2		6	61
"	Llano,	Llano, S. S.,	3		2		30
"	San Saba,	San Saba, S. S.,					22
"	North Bosque,	North Bosque, V.,					7
"	Bethel,	Bethel, V.,					23
"	Fairfield,	Fairfield, V.,					11
"	Midway,	Midway, V.,					18
"	Rockdale,	Rockdale, V.,					11
<i>Licentiate</i> -5.							
J. N. Lyle,	Waco,	"					
C. M. Staples,	Austin,	"					
H. M. Smith,	"	"					
N. W. Millan,	"	"					
T. Carey Johnson,	Moody,	"					
"	Austin,	"					
<i>Candidates</i> -7.							
			88	70	129	140	3307
3. Pres. of Dallas.							
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman,	Sherman, P.,	8	4	46	25	274
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas,	Dallas 1st, P.,	6	9	7	35	335
T. J. Stone, infirm,	Cleburne,	"					
T. W. Erwin, S. S.,	Ennis,	Ennis, S. S.,	5	5	3	2	60
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas,	"					
J. A. Walker, S. S.,	Flies,	Flies Valley, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	14
C. S. M. See, P.,	Millford,	Millford, P.,	4	4	15	2	107
" S. S.,	Brandon,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1	10		30
E. Brantly,	Waxahachie,	Waxahachie, S. S.,	4	4	11	4	70
"	"	Lone Elm, S. S.,	3		5	19	34
O. F. Rogers, infirm,	Colorado,	"					
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth,	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	9	9	41	33	309
Wm. Mitchell, Ph. D., P.,	"	Broadway, P.,	4	5	3	12	93
W. N. Dickey, Evang.,	Anson,	"					
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.,	Hillsboro,	Hillsboro, S. S.,	5	4	12	8	69
"	Itasca,	Itasca, S. S.,	3	3	4		21
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon,	Avalon, S. S.,	3	1	5	7	42

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Italy, Texas,	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1	1		22
S. B. Campbell, D. D., P.	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, P.	7	5	3		70
R. E. Sherrill,	S. S., Frankford,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	8		1	2	21
G. T. Thompson, Prof.,	Haskell,						
" " S. S.,	Sherman,						
" " S. S.,	Collinsville,	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	2	2		14
" " S. S.,	Van Alstyne,	Van Alstyne, S. S.,	8	8	7	1	25
P. H. Hensley, W. C.,	Whitesboro,	Whitesboro, S. S.,	1		2	3	19
J. A. Woods, P. E.,	Fort Worth,						
W. L. Lowrance, Evang.,	Weatherford,	Weatherford, P. E.,	6	4	6	20	121
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Dallas,	Oak Cliff, Evang.,	1				32
A. W. Milster, S. S.,	Abilene,	City Park, Evang.,					15
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Abilene, S. S.,	Abilene, S. S.,	4	6	4	7	96
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Anson, S. S.,	Anson, S. S.,	5	2	4	5	40
" " S. S.,	McKinney,	McKinney, S. S.,	5	3	2	7	98
W. B. Tidball, S. S.,	Cleburne,	Cleburne, P. E.,	3	5	3	18	53
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Decatur,	Decatur, S. S.,	2	1		4	21
David J. Hull (col.), S. S.,	Alvord,	Alvord, S. S.,	2	1	2		15
J. R. Bowman, D. D., in trans.	Chico,	Chico, S. S.,	3	8	2	2	27
R. K. Moseley, Teacher,	Kirkland,	Childress, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	18
" " "	Plainview,	Plainview, S. S.,					6
" " "	Iowa Park,	Iowa Park, S. S.,		1			11
" " "	Dallas,	1st Col. Ch., Dallas, S. S.,	3				24
" " "	Waxahachie,	South Prong Col. Ch.,	1		3		7
" " "	Huenehme, Cal.,						
" " "	McKinney, Texas,						
Candidates—18.	—30	Denton, P. E.,	4	4		1	44
" " "	Denton,	Graham, V.,	3	2	7	1	63
" " "	Graham,	Vernon, V.,	3	3			37
" " "	Vernon,	Pilot Point, V.,	3	2		4	26
" " "	Pilot Point,	Roanoke, V.,					12
" " "	Roanoke,	Handley, V.,	1				18
" " "	Handley,	Haskell, V.,	1				5
" " "	Haskell,	Colorado, V.,	3	2			41
" " "	Colorado,	Sweetwater, V.,	2	2		2	22
" " "	Sweetwater,	Whitney, V.,	1				7
" " "	Whitney,	Reno, V.,					30
" " "	Reno,	Palo Pinto Co., V.,	2		2	12	14
" " "	Palo Pinto,	Midland, V.,					7
" " "	Midland,	Rockport, V.,					6
" " "	Rockport,	Bethel, V.,					12
" " "	Sherman,						
		—49	184	108	216	246	2547
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.							
Jno. T. McBryde, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	5	5	25	10	175
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler,	Tyler, P.,	5	4	22	7	101
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett,	Crockett, P.,	6	3	3	3	96
" " S. S.,	Daniel P. O.,	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	32
" " "	Crockett,	Beulah, S. S.,	1		12	10	24
" " "	"	Oakland, S. S.,	1		1	2	12
" " "	"	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	10
" " "	"	Novill's Prairie, S. S.,	1			2	6
" " "	"	Alston, S. S.,	1				10
R. H. Crozier, D. D., S. S.,	Weldon,	Palestine, S. S.,	4	5	9	9	107
D. A. McKee, S. S.,	Palestine,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		8		29
" " "	San Augustine, Texas,	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				8
" " "	"	McKee, S. S.,	3	3	2		32
" " "	"	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	9
" " "	"	Antioch, S. S.,	1			2	6
" " "	"	Tenaha, S. S.,	1				10
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer,	Homer, S. S.,				4	13
" " "	Lufkin,	Lufkin, S. S.,	2				7
" " "	Alto,	Harmony, S. S.,					4
" " "	Pollock,	Bethany, S. S.,	2				6
" " "	Rockland,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	2				18
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall,	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1			27
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston,	Livingston, S. S.,	4		2		13
" " "	Moscow,	Moscow, S. S.,	1				9
" " "	Corrigan,	Corrigan, S. S.,	1				5
" " "	Trinity,	Trinity, S. S.,	1				3
W. A. Jones, S. S., in trans.	Woodville,	Woodville, S. S.,					6
" " "	Village Mills,	Village Mills, S. S.,					6
" " "	Colmesnetl,	Colmesnetl, S. S.,					6
" " "	Glade P. O.,	Indian Village, S. S.,					18

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

161

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
11	1	20	5	88	24	14	34	36	36	22	23			38	550		
1	1	13	4			14									562	449	15
		4				18									150		
1	5		6	40	1	1			4	1	2	31		2	127	70	
4	3			20	2			10	1	1	1			4	1000		6
		6												3	75	700	
1	4	21	12	70	19	18	12	22	10	10	9	3		41	800	347	8
			4	50													
			4	41													
1	1	40	17	100	10	67	3	7	3	7	7			14	803	785	10
2	5	23	2	19	24		5	5	7						74	2	16
			6	64	13		7	10	18	5				9	1200	750	81
1	1	50	6	50	15	6		12		3				9	600	94	634
		8	5	65	8	3		1						3	300	185	195
2	3	3			1	3		2						2	68		
2	2	17			2	3						3		3	78	240	
1	6	6												2			
3			2	13										2		2	
														1	4		
2	1	10	8	64	4	10	8	12	8	3	7			9	850	165	15
		28	6	65										5	348	74	43
			3	18												350	
	1																
1	16	34	7	85	1			1						8			
	1	5												3	215	30	30
														3		15	
97	101	766	231	1960	\$538	\$2236	\$191	\$969	\$229	\$136	\$98	\$152		\$388	\$17591	\$12292	\$1811
6	10	20	12	75	\$5	\$5		\$21	\$8	\$6	\$4			\$13	\$1000	\$400	\$200
6	6	52	11	65	24	19	10	24	27	5	6			21	900	143	312
3	3	82	9	100	28	16	9	45	47	7	9	\$18		58	565	152	100
1	8	14	2	20	3	10	1	2	5	1	1			1	67		5
6	4	2	2	20	3	2		1	1					1	40		
1	2	2		10	3	3								1	17		
					3	16								2	30		
			1	6	3	5		1	1					1	10		
1	5		11	106	11	11	10	1	33	8				8	27	231	195
2			3	25	8	13	2	4	3					5	117	50	
		26			4	2		4	1	1	1	2		4	77		
	2	5			5	2	1	3	2	2	1	2			106	200	
		6			4	2		3		1	1	1			27		
	3	14			4	1		3	2	1	1	1			20	60	
															57		
															5		
															51		
															6		
			3												2		
															101		
	1		4	50	7	5		7						8	154		11
					8	5			5						22		
	8	10			2									1	5		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam Mon.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Longview, Texas,.....	Longview, V.,.....	2	2			36
	Kilgore, ".....	Alpine, V.,.....	2	2			25
	Iron Bridge, ".....	Kilgore, V.,.....	4	4	8		63
	Henderson, ".....	Centre, V.,.....	2	1	2	11	13
	Harmony Hill, Texas,.....	Henderson, V.,.....	5	1	3		32
	Overton, ".....	Harmony Hill, V.,.....	1				9
	Troupe, ".....	Overton, V.,.....	4				11
	Lindale, ".....	Troupe, V.,.....	1		1		12
	New York, ".....	Bethesda, V.,.....	1	1	2	1	30
	Athens, ".....	Bethel, V.,.....	2				12
	Mineola, ".....	Athens, V.,.....					5
	Wild Cat, ".....	Mineola, V.,.....					5
	Troupe, ".....	Science Hill, V.,.....					12
	Jacksonville, ".....	Canton, V.,.....					1
	Rusk, ".....	Jacksonville, V.,.....	3	1			15
	New Birmingham, ".....	Rusk, V.,.....	4	2	3	2	50
	Nechesville, ".....	New Birmingham, V.,.....			3		11
	Alder Branch, ".....	Nechesville, V.,.....	2				14
	Augusta, ".....	Prospect, V.,.....	1				5
	Tadmor, ".....	Augusta, V.,.....					7
	Coltharp, ".....	Cedar Point, V.,.....	3		6	6	36
	Pennington, ".....	Cochino, V.,.....	2	1			15
	Beaumont, ".....	Pennington, V.,.....	1				15
	Orange, ".....	Beaumont, V.,.....	1		3	2	23
	Cokesbury S. C.,.....	Orange, V.,.....	2		4	3	32
J. G. Henderson, W. C.,.....	Sherman, Texas,.....						
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,.....	Henderson, ".....						
James Knox, infirm,.....	Kochi, Japan,.....						
D. P. Junkin, F. M.,.....	Melan, Tenn.,.....						
S. W. Mitchell, W. C.,.....	New Birmingham, Tex.,.....						
T. Ward White, Evang.,.....							
Candidate—1.			—55				
			92	41	139	79	1307
5. Pres. of Paris.							
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., E.,.....	Texarkana, Texas,.....						
Joseph H. Skinner, P.,.....	Paris, ".....	Paris 1st, P.,.....	4	5	11	13	141
S. E. Chandler, S. S.,.....	Bonham, ".....	Bonham, S. S.,.....	4	2	4	8	69
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,.....	Ladonia, ".....	Ladonia, S. S.,.....	4	2	13	6	57
" " ".....	Dodd, ".....	Dodd City, S. S.,.....	3		2	5	47
" " ".....	Wolfe City, ".....	Wolfe City, S. S.,.....	1		2	5	15
M. M. Hooper, S. S.,.....	Mt. Pleasant, ".....	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,.....	2	1	8	6	31
" " ".....	Pittsburg, ".....	Pittsburg, S. S.,.....	2		1	2	17
" " ".....	Green Hill, ".....	Green Hill, S. S.,.....	3	2	8	3	65
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,.....	Winnsboro, ".....	Winnsboro, S. S.,.....	1	2			12
" " ".....	Clarksville, ".....	Clarksville, S. S.,.....	1		5	1	22
" " ".....	Detroit, ".....	Detroit, S. S.,.....	1		5	3	14
" " ".....	Blossom, ".....	Blossom, S. S.,.....	2	1			25
J. C. Grow, S. S.,.....	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,.....	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,.....	4		1	6	42
" " ".....	Campbell, ".....	Campbell, S. S.,.....	3	2	5	2	33
" " ".....	Commerce, ".....	Commerce, S. S.,.....	3		9		35
W. H. Wycough, P. E.,.....	Greenville, ".....	Greenville, P. E.,.....	2	1	4		26
	Texarkana, ".....	Texarkana, S. S.,.....	7	6	7	4	128
	Jefferson, ".....	Jefferson, V.,.....	2				16
	Will's Point, ".....	Will's Point, S. S.,.....	3	3			35
	Forney, ".....	Forney, S. S.,.....	1	1			17
	Cooper, ".....	Cooper, V.,.....	1				22
	Ingersoll, ".....	Hopewell, V.,.....					25
	New Boston, ".....	New Boston,.....		2			10
	Dalby Springs, ".....	Lacy, V.,.....	2	1			27
	Relly Springs, ".....	Relly Springs, V.,.....	2	2			28
	Honey Grove, ".....	Honey Grove, V.,.....	2	1	12	15	65
	Hinkley, ".....	New Hope, V.,.....		1			20
	Atlanta, ".....	Atlanta, V.,.....					
	Ambia, ".....	Elm Grove, V.,.....					44
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.,.....	Relly Springs,.....						
Lemuel Murray, infirm,.....	Bonham, ".....						
Licensees—2.			—29				
Thomas Lain,.....	Texarkana, Tex.,.....						
E. R. Gill,.....	Bonham, ".....						
Candidate—1.							
			61	37	97	84	1067

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
5	3			7	86	\$111	\$12	\$4	\$16	\$1			\$2		\$7	\$484	\$300	\$50
	9					2	2	5	2	5			2			85	10	
	4	21		4	80		5	10	10	10			7			28		
		10														50		
3	1	12		4	25		1	9							4	245		
							60	5								29		
1	3	15		6	50				6						3	175	105	12
				6	50										10	850	100	
							2								2	50		
2	4			3	40		5	5								50		
	3	15		5	36		114								5		300	
2	2			5	40	5									9	800	90	15
45	84	283		97	783	\$157	\$338	\$58	\$162	\$156	\$33	\$36	\$38	\$138		\$5757	\$1944	\$900
4	6	40	9	85	\$46	\$13	\$19	\$19	\$70	\$151	\$13	\$11	\$16	\$26	\$1389	\$394	\$30	
3	5	23	9	90	17	15	10	5	29	5	4		6	13	700	175		
1	1	8	9	8	5	17			12	10	3	10	5	13	825	40	7	
	4					5			2	8			5		40	15		
4	2	9					12	1	7	13	3				86	5		
1	9	13	4	25		4	17		9		3				158	299		
1	2	19				3	4	3	4	1	1				175	392		
														17	121	46		
3	3	14				3	3	3	4	2					169	50		
2	1	4				2	4	1	3	2					50			
		6	5	20		3	7	3	3	2					42			
1	18					10	7	5	9	4	2	2	4		308	54		
2	2	11				4	3	5	7	3	2				128	10		
			8	40		2	5	6	5	3	2		2		90	15		
4	1					37	27	39	60	35	18	21			111	3000		
			10	90											5	586	12	
			8														177	
						5	30									160		
94	34	179	57	384	\$161	\$158	\$96	\$239	\$239	\$51	\$42	\$40		\$117	\$5083	\$5064	\$299	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
<i>6. Pres. of Western Texas.</i>							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	4	2	8	184
" " "	" " "	Thomaston, P.,	4	1	10	2	47
J. W. Nell, D. D., P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	Sweet Home, S. S.,	3	1			23
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi,	San Antonio, P.,	7	6	7	11	238
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	2	3	3	90
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria,	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	9		77
S. J. McMurray, P.,	Lockhart,	Seguin, S. S.,	2	1	1		30
" " S. S.,	" "	Victoria, P.,	3	3	6	3	144
L. M. Weiss, P.,	San Antonio,	Lockhart, P.,	4	4	2	4	58
J. N. McCain, S. S.,	Hope,	San Marcos, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	55
	Gonzales,	Westminster, P.,	1	2	3	9	28
	Goliad,	Abbeville, S. S.,	2				21
	Edna,	Gonzales, V.,	5	6	2		108
	Helena,	Goliad, S. S.,	3	1	4	9	46
	Kyle,	Edna, S. S.,	2	2	2		47
	Driftwood,	Helena, V.,	1		3		25
	Waelder,	Kyle, V.,	1	4			27
	Luling,	Bethel, V.,	1	2			13
	Weimar,	Waelder, S. S.,	2	2		2	13
	Lamar,	Luling, S. S.,	3	1	6	1	31
	Refugio,	Weimar, S. S.,	2			2	16
	Floresville,	Lamar, V.,					8
	Kemper City,	Refugio, V.,					4
	Brownsville,	Floresville, V.,	2	1			11
	Laredo,	Kemper City, V.,	1				9
	Rockport,	Brownsville, V.,	1				20
	Rancho,	Laredo, S. S.,				9	22
	Belmont,	Rockport, V.,	2	2	1	19	20
	Cistern,	Eusebia, V.,	2				
	Uvalde,	Belmont, V.,	2				10
	Bandera,	Bethany, V.,	1				14
	San Marcos,	Uvalde, V.,	2				31
W. W. Killough, Evang.,	Laredo,	Bandera, V.,					6
R. M. Hall,	Goliad,	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	17		46
J. G. Cunningham,	Luling,						
R. C. Garrison, infirm.,	Cuero,						
J. M. Connelly,	Mineral City,						
Simon Fraser,	Noxville,						
—14			—35				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
Juan Hernandez,	San Marcos, Texas,						
<i>Candidates—3.</i>							
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
<i>1. Pres. of Abingdon.</i>							
Thos. Brown, D. D., W. C.,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Samuel D. Stuart, W. C.,	" "						
George H. Gilmer, W. C.,	" "						
Wm. M. McPheeters, D. D.,	Prof.] Columbia, S. C.,						
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,						
Isaac N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	Dublin, P.,	2	2	2		45
J. Calvin Smith, S. S.,	Aral,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3	1	3	34
John O. Sullivan, P.,	Abingdon, Va.,						
" " "	Long Hollow, Va.,	Rich Valley, P.,	5	4	4		63
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	2	8		48
" " S. S.,	Newbern,	Newbern, P.,	2	2	1		38
" " "	Rural Retreat,	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2	10	7	61
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Chatham Hill,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,					
" " "	Osceola,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	65
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Meadow View,	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1			26
" " "	Glade Spring,	Glade Spring, P.,	6	4	1	2	109
Phillip D. Stephenson, P.,	Lodi,	Rock Spring, P.,	4	3	6		89
S. R. Preston, P. E.,	Abingdon,	Sinking Spring, P.,	4	3	6		226
" " S. S.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P. E.,	3	2		8	82
M. W. Doggett, P.,	Tazewell C. H., Va.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	4			53
" " "	Knob,	Jeffersonville, P.,	5	3	4	12	99
T. M. McConnell, P.,	Tazewell C. H.,	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	3	3		51
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows,	Thompson's Valley, P.,	4	5	7	8	80
" " "	Austinville,	Wytheville, P.,	6	7	2		206
		Anchor of Hope, P.,	2		6	1	29
		Galena, P.,	3	2	2	1	88

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	12	8	75	\$18	\$12	\$6	\$11		\$8				\$19	\$400	\$386	
1	7	15	4	25	7		11		\$15	7				7	300		
1	9	42	22	162				120				\$14					
1	9	91	10	138	23	18	57	120	165	7	\$8	8		53	800	316	
1	4	42	5	30	5	7	6	32	15	3	5			5	720	42	
2	4	20	5	80	1			3							167		
2	4	73	15	115	94	83	30	317	78	42	11	50		22	889	1871	\$80
2	4	45	7	58	30		9	6	10	5	10	9		6	400		580
2	12	5	5	60	8				6	4	3			8	350		32
1	1	16	9	100					20					4	518	1662	
1	9		14	125	14			17	16	6							
1	8	32	8	60	11	8	7	52	10	5	5			7	162	902	
1	10		10	50	11		8	9	10	5				6	236	3154	8
1	6	42			7	7	4	5	5	6	4	4		2	227		
															127		
			8		12				3		2			2	88		
2			13	5	4	4	2		4	3				5	134	275	20
			12	2	3	2			4	2				2	70		
			6	4	5	5	4	15	60	8	2	2		50	500	20	25
1				20													
			6	35													
17	17	32												2		102	4
34	88	476	124	1048	\$249	\$155	\$143	\$586	\$421	\$119	\$50	\$92		\$180	\$5918	\$8130	\$759
1	1	34	5	30	\$10	\$7	7	\$28	5	\$3	2			\$4	\$60	\$153	
1	12	4	24		2				3		1				25		
4		35	10	69	4	2	4	3	3	3	3			5	225		\$11
4		8	7	57	5	6	5	5	5	4				5	40	18	
4		14				4		23	5	2	4			4	117	23	
3	15	41	2	18	2	5	5	8	10	6				1	157		
1					5	3		7						3	195		2
		16	7	40				1						2	80	37	
	2	67	20	150	46	15	17	147	15	3	6			15	159	95	
1	2	32	8	100	9	9	5	33	9	2	5			5	152	20	23
1	7	137	23	163	67	25	13	78	10	22	8			20	1000	220	27
	2		8	40											359		
			8	55													
			9	99	5	17		10						6	254	3069	
						6		15	6					6	336	90	
5					3	9		5								40	
1	3	125	28	157	105	26	21	182	35	12	11	12		20	585	478	21
1	5	41	7	63	8	4		13	10	6	6			8	196	160	
2	2	28	7	46	12		14	22	10	6				7	400	202	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
W. W. Ruff, P.	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville, P.	4	3	5	4	57
Alfred Jones, P.	Pulaski City, Va.	Pulaski, P.	5	3	9	12	82
	Draper's Valley, Va.	Draper's Valley, P.	2	2	9		58
S. T. Martin, P. E.	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P. E.	4	3	5	3	64
"	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P. E.	4	2	17	6	72
"	New River Depot, "	Riverview, P. E.	5	2	7	4	51
F. F. McFaden, P.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.	6	6	8	1	130
J. H. Alexander, T.	Wytheville, "						
Thos. Mowbray, W. C.							
A. P. Saunders, F. M.	Greece, "						
	Point Pleasant, Va.	Bland, V.	4	1	5		17
	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.	2	2	4		27
	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, V.	1	1	3		15
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.	4	4	4	2	35
	Eastlville, "	Eastlville, V.					
	Nickelsville, "	Nickelsville, V.					
	Rockford, "	Green Spring, V.	5	3	1	1	110
	Montgomery's Switch, "	Beaver Creek, V.	7	5			185
	Lebanon, Va.	Lebanon, V.					
	Love's Mill, Va.	South Fork, V.					
	Graham, "	Graham, V.					
	Independence, Va.	Independence, V.					
	Saltville, "	Saltville, Va.					
<i>Licentiates—4.</i>	Oldtown, "	Grayson, V.	3	1			35
J. P. Doggett, "	Bristol, Tenn.						
C. E. Sullivan, "	Spring Hill, Tenn.						
D. M. Hawthorn, "	Bland C. H., Va.						
G. E. Henderlite, "	Marion, "						
<i>Candidates—10.</i>			41	22	85	136	330
<i>2. Pres. of Chesapeake.</i>							
James I. Vance, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd, P.	4	6	26	16	394
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.	5	4	3		148
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Central, P.	4	7	10	17	290
	Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper, S. S.	3	3	3	1	50
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.	2	2	7		87
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.	2	2			36
A. B. Carrington, P.	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.	4	3	5		47
	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.	1		1		10
D. J. Shopoff, P. E.	Fosterville, "	Grove, P. E.	5	3	12		70
	"	Hartwood, P. E.	2	2			50
John C. Dinwiddie, P.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.	3	4	1	1	95
W. H. Robertson, P.	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.	3	5	8	1	100
	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.	2	7	7	2	69
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.	1	1	3		49
	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, S. S.	4	5			42
	Lovettsville, Va.	Lovettsville, V.					4
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V.					4
A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm.	Warrenton, "						
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.	Greenwich, "						
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.	Greenwood, "						
Edward Eells, W. C.	Washington, D. C.						
W. D. White, W. C.	Marshall, Va.						
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>							
H. S. Alexander, "	Culpeper, Va.						
W. J. Warden, "	Washington, Va.						
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			17	45	54	86	1355
<i>3. Pres. of East Hanover.</i>							
T. Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottoway C. H. Va.	Nottoway, P.	8	6	19	2	272
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.	Bay View, Fla.						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk 1st, P.	8	6	19	15	369
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.	Richmond, Va.						
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.	"	Richmond 2nd, P.	8	12	46	18	600
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	"						
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.	"						
M. W. Staples, infirm.	Catskill, N. Y.						
W. A. Campbell, D. D., Ev.	Richmond, Va.						
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece						
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.	Claremont, Va.						
Robt. L. McMurran, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth, P.	6	4	8	5	173

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Geo. H. Denny, P., S. S.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	3		1	95
James P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Chester, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	30
Daniel Blain, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	5	15	4	253
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., P.,	Mountcastle, Va.,	Olivet, P.,					11
L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Bethany, P.,	4	1			38
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Suffolk, P.,		2	3	3	20
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Richmond, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	3	4	10	5	142
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	6	8	10	5	431
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	30	14	261
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	"	Richmond 1st, P.,	11	14	94	32	504
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3	8	11	4	42
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	6	4	11	2	120
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Namozine, P.,	5	2			60
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	6	7	22	41	346
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Berkley, P.,	4	2	19	18	35
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	5	11	7	4	235
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	1	1			65
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Belle Haven, S. S.,	1	2			37
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	8	18	52	65
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Makemie, P.,	1		1		29
R. A. Robinson, P. E.,	Richmond, Va.,	Powellton, P.,	1				8
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Onancock, P.,	2	1			12
Chas. D. Price, S. S.,	Hampton, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	2	18	6	160
O. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,	Park Avenue, P.,	3	2	10	4	127
J. Cleveland Hall, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	8		100
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Henrico, P.,	2	3	3	1	28
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	2	3	7	3	37
Candidates—7.	Bon Air, Va.,	Newport News, S. S.,	1				4
	Irwin, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	3	5	1	4	143
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	4				28
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Sussex, S. S.,	1	1			74
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	4	4	3		35
	Petersburg, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	3	1		53
	Studley, Va.,	Byrd, S. S.,	1	2			9
	Roanes, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1	2			14
	Smithfield, Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	3	2	7		17
	Weems, Va.,	Milden, V.,	5	5	2		59
	West Point, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	4	6	4	2	146
	Ashland, Va.,	Samuel Davies, V.,	2	1	1		40
	Williamsburg, Va.,	Seyern, V.,	1				14
		Smithfield, V.,	1		2	5	22
		Weems, V.,	4		2	4	70
		West Point, V.,	5	3			42
		Ashland, V.,	5	3	3		171
		Williamsburg & York Riv., V.,	157	345	356	5475	
4. Pres. of Greenbrier.							
R. L. Telford, Licentiate,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P. E.,	9	9	2	1	274
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4		1	59
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	7	10	5	230
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	4	4	15	13	342
D. M. Layton, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	5	4	9	4	62
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,	4	5	1		52
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.,	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
L. A. McLean, P.,	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P.,	6	5	4		126
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	2	8		85
E. D. Jeffries, S. S.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,	4	6	2	10	118
" " P.,	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	4			102
" " " "	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	2	5	2	60
" " " "	Alderson, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	3	2		35
" " " "	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1			12
" " " "	Ansted, "	Alderson, P.,	2	4		4	59
" " " "	Cliff Top, "	Mt. Cove, V.,	3	2			50
" " " "	Summersville, "	Raven's Eye, V.,	3				43
" " " "	Beckwith, "	Summersville, V.,	3				68
" " " "	Hinton, "	Gibeah, V.,	4		1	3	49
" " " "	Green Sulphur, "	Hinton, S. S.,	2	2		4	35
" " " "	Quinnimont, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	4	1		6	50
" " " "	"	Quinnimont, S. S.,	2	1			12

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalids Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	75	10	65	\$14	\$14	\$3	\$23	\$6	\$1	\$2	\$1		\$5	\$275	\$80		
5	4	75	32	182	32	59	25	97	30	17	15	1	50	188	15	642	194
1	15	2	15	7	2	7	11	2	1	3				27	8		18
1	18	4	35	13	6	7	19	3	3	3				70	11		
6	9	6	115	37	2	3	45	2	1	1				811			107
1	4	52	39	144	166	80	496	63	23	35				1500	1897		839
2	10	229	28	193	379	125	44	498	67	47	94			45	2500	1494	551
14	4	124	25	257	52	10	8	99	13	9	8	10		20	1200	9487	
10	13	800	30	250	648	76	43	263	88	33	25			40	3292	1860	3909
4	11	50	16	88	1	1	1	1	1	2						118	514
5	6	77	4	40	25	10	4	50	13	3	2			6	214	10	
2	2	3	25	10	7	5	8	6	1	1	2			5	300		2
4	12	50	29	164	84	14	50	267	39	38	75	29		35	3292	1705	11
5	2	8	77	5	5	8	6	6						3	294	18	29
		106	19	106	19	16	15	188	116	11	10			25	1000	601	
1	38	9	60	19	9	18	81	3	2	1	1				322	179	
	8	9	58	2	1	3	4	1			1				111	96	
	8	30	230													41	
2	6	7	40	28	12	12	55	10	9	7				5	448	34	30
2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2							2	75	10	
2	5	5	50	2	2	2	2							3	65	13	4
2	1	55	23	190	17	15	9	91	6	3	7			12	294	414	878
2	1	29	15	143	28	24		79	20	4				5	700	604	368
11	53	20	200	6	8	4	18	2			3			5	750	400	50
2	29	13	93	1	5	4	15	3	3		2			3	475	755	
2	3	3	20	18	18		73	13	10			4		5	285	286	
	4	4	37												150	73	
1	4	15	136	3			5							20	900	2900	
1	1	2	20														
1	2	15	9	60	10	7	2	6	1	2				5	152	415	
	2	6	63	34	22	19	20	13	20	6				5	800	54	
3	23	3	30	6	2	1	2	1	2	1				5	60	32	
	5			2	2	1	2	1	1								
2	1	5	57								3			2	55	29	
	1	19	18	237										1	800	70	
1	1	43	18	136				12									
1	10	45	6	60				3							800	106	
															60	12	
3	8	9	4	31	3									1		104	
2	2	5	2	16	3	4	1	7	2					2		175	
	20	7	50	9	6	4		13	4	1					550	193	
	60	12	60	5	2			2						3	75	100	
99	156	1963	630	4792	\$6858	\$1043	\$516	\$3667	\$979	\$401	\$360	\$57		\$474	\$30212	\$33701	\$7499
8	6		17	150	\$189	\$33	\$25	\$229	\$29	\$39	\$7			\$6	\$1523		\$238
			4	45	94			27						18	423	\$76	
1	12		12	110	57	7	8	109	5					16	567	52	
6	18	100	37	413	235	100		100	32		\$40			26	1300	10003	550
5	9	38	12	104	33	28	18	34	25	16	5	15		7	773	231	13
			9	44	15		7	10	10	5				6	190	32	
2	5	4	25	6	5			3						4	25		
4	3	80	6	65	27	15	21	80	22	6	3	2		45	505		
1	3				7			59	8	7		10		8	540	150	
6	55	9	78	15	5			5		3		2		7	84	15	
2	1	24	9	73	12	23	5	19	8	5	3			5	176	5	8
2		3	80					2	1					3	71		
		14	8	63	3	4	3	5	4	2	2			6	251		
		42	6	20	9	6		4	3					2	70		
		15	3	30						1		2		2			
					16	12		6	7			3					
2	20	5	65					3	3			3		3	166	15	
2	11				7			2		1	2				114	8	
	10	3	10	3				4				2		2	66		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. W. Holt, S. S.,	Fire Creek, W. Va.,	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2				11
	Pickaway, "	Hillsdale, V.,	4	3				58
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4				104
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,	4	4				145
J. A. Scott, Jr., P. E.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P. E.,	2	2				68
	Brown's Depot, "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5	5				85
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	St. Albans, "	Coalsmouth, S. S.,	4	4				81
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1	1				41
" " "	Ona, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1				16
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,						14
	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2	2				25
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	4	2				39
" " "	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	2	2				17
" " "	Green Bank, "	Liberty, S. S.,	2	1				30
B. A. Pendleton, P. E.,	Lewisburg, "	Richlands, P. E.,	4	3				45
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P. E.,	4	2				20
	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, V.,	2	3				39
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2					42
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,		1				12
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1					15
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2					17
	Raleigh, C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	2					10
	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.,	2					59
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2					43
S. L. Wilson, Agt. H. Miss.,	Lewisburg, "		—46					
S. J. Baird, D. D.,	Blacksburg, Va.,							
M. D. Dunlap, infirm,	Academy, W. Va.,							
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,		—46					
Candidates—2.			145	101	96	81	2977	
5. Pres. of Lexington.								
P. Fletcher, D. M.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, D. M.,	2					50
	Linville, "	Woodland, D. M.,	1					28
D. C. Irwin,	Lexington, "							
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.,	6	9	6	6	320	
H. R. Smith, D. M.,	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, D. M.,	4	4	30	1	155	
	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, D. M.,	4		30	1	86	
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	5	4	5	222	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W.	& L. U. Lexington, "							
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "							
D. A. Penick, P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.,	3	5	108	2	332	
" " S. S.,	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2		63		90	
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	7	6	18	5	300	
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	12	10	27	90	410	
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.,	4	8	18	23	181	
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,	10	11	15	17	513	
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,							
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6		3	131	
	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2	3	94	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	5	7	3	71	
	Cross Keys, "	Massanutton, P.,	5	5	3	1	95	
L. B. Johnston, P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	5	11	218	
H. R. Laird, P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	9	9	4	2	306	
A. F. Laird, "	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	21		226	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steel's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	8	12	12	359	
J. C. Carson, P.,	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, P.,	8	5	10	2	164	
E. T. Hoge, Teacher,								
J. E. Booker, P.,	Swoope, Va.,	Hebron, P.,	2	8	9	4	248	
F. J. Brooke, P.,	Clarksburg W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1		3	53	
A. R. Cocke, P.,	Waynesboro, Va.,	Waynesboro, P.,	5	6	27	15	372	
C. Stokes, P.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P.,	4	5	1	1	164	
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,	5	7	2	8	140	
	Elkins, "	Elkins, P.,	3	2	5	6	60	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, Va.,	Mossy Creek, P.,	8	6	8	8	108	
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,							
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	1	19		96	
" " "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	8	1		34	
" " "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1	2	4	33	
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Timber Ridge, "	Timber Ridge, P.,	7	6	23	7	163	
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.,	5	5	2		121	
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	3	5			130	
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	3	3	3	2	78	
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,							

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
F. L. McCue, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,	2		5		31
" " D. M.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, D. M.,	2		2		18
" " " "	Burnsville, " "	Burnsville, D. M.,					8
" " " "	Sutton, " "	Sutton, D. M.,					16
H. A. White, Ph. D., Prof.,	W. & L. U. Lexington, Va.	Buena Vista,					40
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Lexington, Va.,	Woodside, S. S.,	3	1	2		24
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Phillippi, W. Va.,	Phillippi, P.,	2	1	2	1	38
" " S. S.,	Millboro Depot, Va.,	Millboro, P.,	2	1	2		46
" " " "	McDowell, " "	Windy Cove, P.,	5	5		1	85
" " " "	Williamsville, " "	McDowell, S. S.,	5	5			85
W. E. Hamilton, D. D.,	Lexington, " "	Williamsville, S. S.,	4	2	3		100
W. M. Thompson,	Stover's Shops, " "	Bensalem, D. M.,	2	2			35
—38	Riverside, " "	Union, V.,	6	6	6	1	146
	Fort Defiance, " "	Augusta Church, V.,	6	6	10	4	171
	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, V.,					122
	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, V.,	2	2	8		40
	Wilsonville, Va.,	Stony Run, V.,					24
	Hightown, " "	Plasah, V.,	2	2	2		62
	Monterey, " "	Monterey, V.,	4	1			35
	New Hampden, Va.,	Coal Bottom, P.,					22
	Mt. Clinton, " "	Cook's Creek, V.,	8	6	3		265
	Oak Dale, " "	Oxford, V.,	4	5	2		154
	Sun Rise, " "	Mountain Grove, V.,					25
	Fishersville, " "						
Licentiate—1.							
C. D. Gilkeson,							
Candidates—8.			236	214	533	177	7456
6. Pres. of Maryland.							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,						
John Leyburn, D. D., P. Em.	Baltimore, Md.,						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., W. C.,							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York, N. Y.,						
John W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,						
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Sykesville, " "	Springfield, P.,	2		8		36
		Harmony, P.,	2			2	48
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin St., P.,	9	9	14	14	738
James Nicols, P.,	Laurel, " "	Laurel, P.,	3	2		2	43
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Poolesville, " "	Poolesville, P.,	4	3	2	3	82
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, " "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	4	7	3	304
A. D. McClure, P.,	" "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	5	4	9	19	110
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	3		3	8	69
A. T. Graham, P.,	Rockville, " "	Rockville & Bethesda, P.	4	1	3	10	117
F. P. Ramsay, P.,	Wethersville, " "	Wethersville, P.,	2	2	5	3	79
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	Baltimore, " "						
J. M. Clymer, P. E.,	Hancock, " "	Hancock, P. E.,	3	2	3		90
—16			42	27	49	64	1651
7. Pres. of Montgomery.							
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Evington, Va.,	Leesville, P.,	3		8	1	30
		Otterwood, P.,	3		4		27
C. A. Miller, P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.,	2		1		36
D. W. Shanks, D. D., S. S.,	Lexington, " "						
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, " "	Buchanan, P.,	1		2	1	35
" " S. S.,	Saltpetre Cave, " "	Carmel, S. S.,	1	1			17
" " " "	Rich Patch, " "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1		1		18
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, " "	1st Lynchburg, P.,	10	16	21	12	496
R. R. Houston, P.,	Fincastle, " "	Fincastle, P.,	3	1	2		66
" " S. S.,	Amsterdam, " "	Mountain Union, S. S.,	3	2	18		65
" " " "	Silent Dell, " "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	3	1			30
" " " "	New Castle, " "	New Castle, S. S.,	1		1		9
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico						
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,						
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, P.,	4	3	1		57
" " " "	Otterville, " "	Otterville, P.,	3	1	4		45
" " " "	Bufordville, " "	Bufordville, P.,	2	3	1		53
W. C. Campbell, P.,	Roanoke City, " "	Roanoke, P.,	6	7	18	86	414
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge, " "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	4	36	10	145
" " " "	Gala, " "	Galatia, P.,	2	2	3		36
" " " "	Glen Wilton, " "	Glen Wilton, P.,	2	1	3	4	63
W. E. Hill, P.,	Low Moor, " "	Low Moor, P.,	2	2			36
" " S. S.,	Long Dale, " "	Sharon, S. S.,	2	3	4		70
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Bedford City, " "	Liberty, P.,	4	3	1	2	101

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	8	7	65	\$12	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$2	\$4	\$2		\$1		\$4	\$94
1	1	8	7	65												\$800	
4	1	12	7	85	3	5	6	3	1		2				\$183	163	
1	1	12	7	75	16	21	13	13	11	4	5	10		7	175	48	12
			6	35	2	2	5	5	3	2				4	119	18	
			6	60					4						125		
			8	75	4	5	2	5	1			3			147	20	
3	7	50	12	115	29	6	14	72	7	5	4	8		8	200	5	1
															375	84	17
6	64	35	319		56	23	10	109	4	7	10	10		12	359	434	13
3	1	24	5	50	2	1	1	1	1						75		
		30	5	40	13			12	2		2	2			131	21	
2	21	15	140		123		14	25	5		6			12	350	78	7
2	3	30												7	212	33	
268	179	1287	802	6368	\$4701	\$942	\$934	\$5373	\$786	\$518	\$315	\$231		\$335	\$20475	\$15378	\$788
1	2	43	5	73	\$3	\$11	\$11	85	\$6	\$3	\$1	3			\$560	\$246	
1	6	28	3	50	3	2	4	15	2	2	4	2			226	139	\$75
1	13	60	8	512	1972	346	270	1479	517	314		514			5000	6088	1332
5	8	110	37	11	10	22	5	3	4	1	3	5			500	92	205
2	30	10	50		7	4	3	36	3	8					300	350	10
4	23	230	87	10	29	28	318	22	27	2	26				1508	4216	262
2	43	24	189	10	10	258	10	8	10	10				21	1500	734	118
2	7	90	337	79	52	367	30	26	42	1				1000	535	300	
7	70	10	80	48	63	29	142	27	19	11	12			13	1040	1640	20
3	33	16	205		14	17	187	24	6	11	4			9	1000	1660	
4		15	90		2	6	7	16	5	3	1			6	250	56	
2	46	247	184	1079	\$2514	\$575	\$441	\$3845	\$653	\$415	\$110	\$548		\$235	\$12884	\$15956	\$2277
4		10	5	30	\$6	\$2	\$6	\$6	\$5	\$1	\$3	\$2		\$2	\$90	\$40	
2		15	5	25	7	5	5	12	5	3	5			3	120	160	
			4	20	2	1	1	1		1	1			2	146		
1	1	9	3	15	11	5	8	17	5	2	1	3			135	150	
1					1	6	1	5	2	1	1			1	22		
10	12		83	208	216	40	417	68	30	31	57			44	2000	1514	14
1			7	48	13	11	8	51	8	3	2	1		4	313	60	25
10			4	25	1	1	2	7	1	1	2				90		
1			3	15	1	1	1	3	1	1					20		
1			2	10	4	1	1	2	1	1	1			1	35	10	
1			30	6	16	10	10	25	7	6	3	4		6	250	28	25
3		25	6	70	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	1		4	61	8	
1		25	8	55	12	10	4	8	6	3	5	8		6	125	56	
9	13	48	485	268	185	87	193	164	100	18	26			33	1300	4044	
24	5	30	10	151	21	29	12	45	23	6	6	16		11	275	278	48
2	2	25	6	40	12	3	3	8	2	1	3			4	90	85	
2	2		7	53	44	17	24	82	6	5	7	4		15	300	1	41
			5	33	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2		4	200	18	
3	1		10	50	5	5	2	31	2	2	3			8	180	8	25
1	3	24	7	50	87	71	23	126	21	14	21	14		11	600	105	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Lynchburg 2nd, P.,	6	8	20	17	315
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Academy, P.,	2	3	1	1	51
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Bedford Springs, Va.,	New London, P.,	1	8			34
W. V. Wilson, D. D., S. S.,	Lynchburg,	Rocky Mount, P.,	4	2	3	1	64
P. C. Clark, P.,	Rocky Mount,	Piedmont, P.,	2	4	2	1	50
J. D. Thomas, Evang.,	Hunter's Hall,						
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Salem,	Christiansburg, P.,	6	8	12	8	230
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Christiansburg,	Salem, P.,	3	6	6	12	185
G. A. Long, P. E.,	Salem,	High Bridge, P. E.,	2	4	17	4	72
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Natural Bridge,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2	1	17	2	53
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Floyd C. H.,	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					21
C. D. Waller, P. E.,	Pizarro,						
J. L. Allison, S. S.,	Socohow, China,	Falling Spring, P. E.,	7	5	7	3	175
" " P. E.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	New River, S. S.,	4	1	4		37
" " S. S.,	Radford,	Pearisburg, P. E.,	3		13	3	41
" " S. S.,	Pearisburg,	Walker's Creek, S. S.,					51
" " S. S.,	White Gate,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,					32
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store,	Covington, V.,	6	5	2		105
" " S. S.,	Covington,	Central Presby'an, V.,	1	2	2	1	19
" " S. S.,	Lynchburg,	Lynchburg 3rd, V.,	2		4	4	40
" " S. S.,	Clifton Forge,	Oakland, V.,	1				10
" " S. S.,	Blacksburg,	Blacksburg, V.,	4	3	2	4	48
" " S. S.,	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, V.,	4				26
" " S. S.,	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, V.,					7
" " S. S.,	Peaksville,	Laurel Grove, V.,	2	2		5	30
" " S. S.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, V.,	3	2		26	26
" " S. S.,	Bennett's Mill, Va.,	Roanoke Valley, S. S.,	3	2	1	38	33
" " S. S.,	Lynchburg,						
—46			139	111	242	245	3596
Candidates—9.							
8. Pres. of Roanoke.							
T. E. Peck, D. D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	2	2	3	1	60
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, Va.,	Danville, P.,	9	12	41	23	369
H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof.,		Buffalo, P.,	2	4	2	1	67
F. N. Whaley, P.,	Clarksville, Va.,	Clarksville, P.,	4	3	5		81
" " " " " "	Abbeville,	Bluestone, P.,	3	2			46
" " " " " "	Buffalo Springs, Va.,	Gravel Hill, P.,	1				10
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham,	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3	12	2	32
" " " " " "	Callands,	High Point, S. S.,	1				2
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Giff Gaff,	Hermon, P.,	2	2		5	41
" " " " " "	Rough Creek,	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	4	1	2	92
" " " " " "	Wylliesburg,	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1	2		27
" " " " " "	Mt. Laurel,	Providence, S. S.,	1				13
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	South Boston,	South Boston, P.,	6	6	16	5	107
" " " " " "	Mayo,	Spring Hill, P.,	2	2			58
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville,	Henry, S. S.,	4	4	15	2	81
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry,	Oak Level, P.,	5	2		1	88
" " " " " "	Whitlock,	Mercy Seat, P.,	4	3	1		55
" " " " " "	Meadsville,	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1		2	38
W. W. Carson, P.,	Putney,	Bethlehem, P.,	5	4	1	3	64
John E. Wool, P.,	Madisonville,	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	2		63
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Keyesville,	Briery, P.,	6	3		5	144
" " " " " "	Chase City,	Chase City, P.,	5	5	12	9	95
" " " " " "	" " " "	Meherrrin, S. S.,	1				10
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall,	Roanoke, P.,	5	2	6	1	84
" " " " " "	Turbeville,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	1	2	3	1	41
" " " " " "	Scottsburg,	Elon, S. S.,	2	2		1	17
" " " " " "	Cub Creek,	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1	3		12
" " " " " "	Spout Spring,	Old Concord, V.,	4	4	2		46
" " " " " "	Concord Depot,	New Concord, V.,	4	5	1		94
" " " " " "	Chatham,	Chatham, V.,	6	3	4		56
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek,	Hat Creek, P.,	6	4	2		147
" " " " " "	Mt. Zion,	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	1	1	76
" " " " " "	Rustburg,	Rustburg, P.,	2	1		1	40
W. T. Doggett, P.,	North Danville,	North Danville, P.,	3	5	1	1	39
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,						
" " " " " "	Smithville, Va.,	Village, V.,	2	5	1	3	122
" " " " " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, V.,	4	3			55
" " " " " "	Boynton,	Boynton, V.,	2				16
" " " " " "	McFarland's,	Lunenburg, V.,	3	3			25
—33							

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	7	16	30	321	\$168	\$427	\$58	\$231	\$131	\$31	\$43	\$20		\$29	\$1500	\$1007	\$36
		13	3	25	9		11	18	1		1				137	263	
					2		2	5							66	2	
2	1	9	11	64	10	2	3	21	5	3	1			4	218	42	100
1	1	10	7	80	2	1	1	4	2	2	1			2	35		
3	4		17	95	54	152	32	78	187	33	20			22	900	537	
1	1		15	110	131	29	26	224	9	10	10	11		18	900	235	
2			7	62	3	2	2	4	1	1	4	1		4	200	116	4
14	1		5	60	3	20		3	2	2				4	250	300	
	4	14	18	130	19	219		39	6		5			18	578	96	
	2	15	4	40	2	8	11							4	150	35	38
	3	20	5	60													
1	2		8	80	9	7	14	44	10					13	500	94	
			6	45											26		
	1		8	60	2	3	2	2	1	1	2			3	75		
		18	8	40	17	7	6	13			1	1		15	229	648	7
		17	3	20	7	6	3				1			3	35	20	
	5		6	59	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			4	46	3	
1	2	15			1			17		2	4				131		7
113	75	340	335	2894	\$1292	\$1467	\$355	\$1811	\$693	\$279	\$210	\$172		\$307	\$12353	\$9988	\$374
1		2	20	\$25	\$10	\$17	\$35	\$5	\$4	\$10				\$2	\$100	\$34	
18	9	80	268	750	112	29	320	60	23	22	\$16			50	2000	687	\$48
		15	34	5	2	2	21	3	2	3				5	163	15	
2	3	33	51	39	9	8	159	17	6	6	6			7	215	28	
		20	60	10	3	2	18	5	2	3				2	90	4	
		7	20	5	1	1	5	2	2	1				1	56	3	
	3	10	40	3	2	1	3	3	4	2				2	52	74	41
2		3	25												25		
	16	5	30	2	3	1	2	2	1	1				2	95	8	
	3	7	51	2	2	1	2	2	1	1				2	85	5	
2	4	10		1	2	1	1	1	1	1				1	24	5	
		6		1	2	1	2	2	1	1				1	41	3	
8	9	58	7	77	8	11	6	15	4	5	6	5		12	500	182	
		15			10	31	25	31	35	10	1	4		10	450		
4	9	40	4	36	7	15	6	17	1	2				2	190	130	35
	2	18	9	122	15	19	3	13	9	3	3			5	250	50	
		10	7	80	1	9	5	14	8	3				5	135	80	
	4	6	3	32	3	2		8	6	2	3			1	29		
1	2	10	5	47	40	4	3	141	3	2	2	13			278		7
		13	5	35	4	5	1	17	2	2	1			2	78		
		7	7	73	11	4	3	23	1		4	2		8	720	107	
3	6	24	8	95	10	8	4	27	8	8	6	4		10	600	148	859
														1			
4	7	27	10	94	8	3	3	13	2	2	1	3		2	243	36	6
2		8			6	3	1	4	2	1				2	150		
		11			2				2					2	100		
3								1						1	39		
1	1	6	45	3				11	3		3			3	91	25	
	4	48	12	110	5	17	9	35	10	7	4			3	155	13	
1	8	20	7	39	6	17	10	47	12		7			9	400	600	100
1		87	13	80	5	2	2	33	5	3	1			7	75	80	
1		13	5	50	3			10						4	40		4
		8	4	43	3				2					2	27	10	12
1		6	40		3	3	5			2	2	1		6	173	1000	
1		9	90		11			94		9	4			7	93	53	
	24	5	60		5	5		13		5				7	100	76	20

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Licentiatees—6.</i>							
W. M. Eldridge, <i>in trans.</i>							
L. Smith, "							
B. L. Price, "							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., <i>in tr.</i>							
A. J. Crine,							
A. J. McKelway,							
			132	109	139	75	2505
<i>9. Pres. of West Hanover.</i>							
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	2			37
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	5	1			25
	Appomattox C. H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., S.S.,	4	2	2		44
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, V.,	1	3			35
	Rivanna, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	5		19
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	3	3		1	34
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	7	26	9	349
Charles White, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	3	5	5	136
	Covesville, "	Cove, V.,					
	Cotton Town, "	Cumberland, V.,	5	4			136
	Farmville, "	Farmville, S. S.,	6	5	7	5	184
A. A. Little, P. E.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P. E.,	4	4	2	1	96
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	3			23
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	2	1			23
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1		7	47
	Lovington, "	Lovington, V.,	2	1			30
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, S. S.,					10
	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, V.,	5	4	5	1	74
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	5	4	2	2	39
	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2		1	45
	Orange C. H.,	Orange, S. S.,	1	1			33
	Thompson's X Roads,	Providence, V.,					
	Stillman, Va.,	Rivanna, V.,	2		1		35
	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, V.,	4	2	2	6	53
	Lodebar, Va.,	Rockfish, S. S.,	3	2	3		66
	Scottsville, Va.,	Scottsville, V.,	1	1			55
P. H. Gwynn, P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	South Plains, P.,	2	1	3		34
	Concord, "	Stonewall, V.,	2	2	3	2	13
	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	43
	New Canton, "	Trinity, V.,	2	3			33
J. C. Painter, P.,	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, P.,	2		1	3	43
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	2	1	2	1	17
	McRae's, "	Willis's, V.,	1	1			20
J. H. Fitzgerald, inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,						
David Teese, W. C.,	Harrie's Creek, "						
B. M. Wallis, inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "						
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Red Hill, "						
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills, "						
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., E.,	Hampden-Sidney, "						
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	"						
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	"						
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "						
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., Evang.,	Charlottesville, Va.,						
			—33				
<i>Candidates—6.</i>							
			93	69	70	45	1835
<i>10. Pres. of Winchester.</i>							
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	3		212
J. S. Foulk, W. C.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, V.,	4	3	2		46
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	14		126
J. Johnston, W. C.,	Alaska, W. Va.,						
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	2	10	5	68
	S. S.,	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2			4	23
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,						
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	3	3	5	2	170
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	8	7	6	2	150
	S. S.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2				30
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	19	1	290
J. W. Walkup, Evang.,	Capon Bridge, "	Bloomery, Evang.,	1		9	1	43
	Sedan, "	North River, Evang.,	2				14

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

177

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscell-aneous.
53	75	644	222	1807	\$1012	\$306	\$150	\$1135	\$217	\$113	\$99	\$55		\$184	\$7744	\$3456	\$1132
	2	2	6	49	\$5		\$1	\$10	\$4	\$1				\$1	\$52	\$4	
	3	34	3			\$3		4						26	75	700	
	5		4	29	3	1	1	2	3	2				187	155	11	\$37
	5	70	31	264	242	193	37	300	20	30	\$10			33	1800	529	16
	3		22	158	253	17	12	189	16	11	7			13	900	135	19
			9	70											80	14	
	1	49	12	119	110	134	22	96	48	6	39			26	725	510	150
		5	5	21		2		20			1			10	185	71	1359
		5	3	15	25	9	9	34	5	15	1			3	105		
	1	17	4	23	8	5	7	40	5	4	4			21	129	141	15
		9	7	52	2	3	3	4		2	1			4	92	21	1
	1	4	15	4	35									5	90	16	
		23	6	40	2	8		2			2			4	130	8	7
			7	30				6	7					4	94	45	50
		12	4	30	6	5			2		3			4	125	8	
	1	7	5	60	4	3		1	3		1			2	66	90	
		12	3	25	1	2	1	2	1	1	1				100		
	3	1	1	65	5	5		25	3						141	18	
	1	15	5	40	2	2	2	3	4		1			1	40	69	
		9	9	67	11			1	2	4				8	230	74	
	1	22	6	42	10	17	11	47	12	4	3			6	527	448	
	2	13			5	5	1	3	5	2	1			2	100	75	
		16		25		1		2	1						32	10	
20	26	339	188	1522	\$785	\$448	\$108	\$791	\$143	\$84	\$82			\$332	\$6019	\$3020	\$1654
	1	9	95	17	\$13	\$16	\$8	\$8	\$62	\$4	\$2			\$13	\$157	\$45	
	5	30	11	90	4	4	6	8							490	130	
	3	5	60	18	29	11	9	89	10	6	4	\$2		13	800	375	\$125
	1	3	17	19	6	5	5	6	6	4	4			7	398	659	45
			14											3	39		
	7		20	130	85	38	51	223	32	25	25	7		20	1027	185	10
	57	22	161		30	5	5	61	7	4	2				1033	1819	
	17				2	8	2	32	3	2	2			20	50	15	120
	4	157	32	200	142	92	59	209	65	34	31			30	1108	482	50
	2		14	52	17	11	5	11							100	335	
	5	2			2	3	1	2							36		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Examination.	Aid. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
J. W. Walkup, Evang.,	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, Evang.,	1				12
F. M. Woods, P.,	Martinsburg	Martinsburg, P.,	2	9	1	9	203
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Lewisburg,						
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Romney,	Romney, P.,	4	6	4	3	171
" " " " " "	Springfield,	Springfield, P.,	6	4	7		98
C. N. Campbell, T.,	Charlestown,						
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown,	Gerrardstown, P.,	6	3	2	1	145
" " " " " "	Bunker Hill,	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2			25
" " " S. S.,	Middleway,	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2			27
J. H. Moore, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	3	4	4	2	83
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Wadesville,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	2			23
" " " " " "	Front Royal,	Front Royal, P.,	2	2	1	1	35
T. P. Epes, P.,	Nineveh,	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	1	1	41
L. E. Scott, P.,	Woodstock,	Woodstock, P.,	4	4	7		115
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	5	10	3	96
" " " " " "	Shepherdstown, W. Va.,	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	5	1		94
J. McC. Duckwall, in trans.	Kearneysville,	Kearneysville, P.,	2	6		1	46
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Bramwell,						
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Berkeley Springs,	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	2	13	1	39
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Harper's Ferry,	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1		3		47
" " " " " "	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
A. G. Link, P.,	Elk Garden, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, P.,	2	4	2	2	52
" " " " " "	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	40
" " " " " "	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	2		57
" " " " " "	Marlboro,	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5			25
" " " " " "	Vaucluse,	Cedar Cliff, P.,	3	3	6		49
Candidates—5.	Spring Mills, W. Va.,	Falling Water, V.,	5	5	2	2	137
	Martinsburg,	Taskarora, V.,	3		1		20
	Keyser,	Mt. Hope, V.,		2	2	4	79
	Piedmont,	Piedmont, V.,	3		7	1	74
	Petersburg,	Petersburg, V.,	1	3	5		74
	Burlington,	Patterson's Creek, V.,	3	3	1		65
	Romney,	Mt. Bethel, V.,	2				12
			—40				
			123	119	152	50	3150

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	15	3	12	\$1	\$3		\$4							\$50		
2	5	60	17	100	183	32	32	33	\$30	\$35	\$13			\$30	1200	\$385	\$35
3	5	60	17	118	92	50	30	189	450	29	29				800	416	5
3	7	80	20	120	25	21	10	89	20	11	3				347	187	
2	2	40	15	100	38	12	5	217	10	14	3			6	500	50	35
4	10	5	25		3	1	3	15	2	2				3	150	25	
6	6					2	2	8	2	2				3	100	197	
1	5	42	8	49	5	3	5	31	7	4	2				488	212	
1	1		5	35	3			4	1	1	1				100	6	
1	2	40	7	55	7	9	9	9	7	6	7			4	400	163	
		40	7	45	5	4	7	24	2	3	2			4	402	50	
2	100	16	72	60	30	30	30	100	75	30	12			15	728	261	
5	1	32	15	120	12	7	4	10	6	3	1			10	500	163	
5	5	77	5	30	13	10	7	51	9	5	5			11	500	295	25
		10	8	55	15	9	6	37	7	3	4	\$5		6	200	60	25
3	5	4	10	105	8	10	14	40	11	4	4	3		3	250	2751	50
1	1	7	10	52	8	5		31	8	4	4	2		2	200	214	
	5	33	8	100	13	8		5	4	5	3				225	13	65
1	1		5	90				5							225		
2	5		11	50	10	30	11	34	16	4	3			6	188	58	
					26		3	15	3	2	3			3	155	2	50
2			19	58	16	5		32	45	7	2	2		6	194	98	
	1	40	10	100	62	29	24	160		13					426	230	
1	2	40	12	80	16			3	7	4	2	8		2	88		5
1	2	40	12	80	11	6	7	12	16					2	460	80	
1	1	50	8	108	8	7	4	8	5	2				7	208	415	65
3	3	50	6	58	5	6	7	5	4	4	2			7	343	215	
1	2	40	8	39	26			17				12		7	197	11	
					2			5									
47	107	1273	408	2915	\$1010	\$490	\$353	\$3035	\$285	\$356	\$117	\$41		\$237	\$14942	\$10446	\$745

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Minist.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. New Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,-----	71	5	21	166	510	371	592	747	9803	171	219	2110	725	5148
1. North Alabama,-----	26	1	4	47	156	106	315	529	8108	87	77	796	236	1813
2. South Alabama,-----	20	9	55	162	108	187	111	3540	46	116	805	253	2066	1066
3. Tuscaloosa,-----	25	4	8	64	192	157	90	107	8120	38	56	509	231	1299
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,-----	41	3	11	97	260	159	462	814	4550	149	211	1859	410	3409
1. Arkansas,-----	9	2	7	24	49	35	102	100	1043	23	66	426	119	982
2. Indian,-----	9	1	13	27	8	95	5	589	44	51	589	26	272	263
3. Ouachita,-----	9	1	2	21	70	44	101	70	1109	34	35	341	95	752
4. Pine Bluff,-----	5	1	17	56	33	105	85	985	26	20	256	69	669	699
5. Washbourne,-----	9	1	22	58	39	59	54	824	22	39	947	101	784	784
III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,-----	69	2	16	151	526	339	508	501	10294	208	268	1291	861	7269
1. Athens,-----	11	4	33	132	77	67	68	1717	23	52	180	93	771	771
2. Atlanta,-----	22	2	6	42	107	120	207	218	3896	84	99	656	355	3067
3. Augusta,-----	10	1	19	57	85	29	45	1345	9	13	90	144	1149	1149
4. Cherokee,-----	17	4	33	112	61	175	81	2146	76	69	296	144	1514	1514
5. Macon,-----	9	1	94	58	46	30	89	1190	16	35	139	125	788	788
IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,-----	96	3	33	171	543	453	1075	642	15500	505	348	1528	1167	8293
1. Ebenezer,-----	13	1	2	26	90	80	258	74	2621	147	55	354	180	1262
2. Louisville,-----	32	1	13	44	142	127	240	240	4153	97	154	614	422	2450
3. Muhlenburg,-----	7	1	16	41	23	1	1	876	48	41	156	51	500	500
4. Paducah,-----	10	9	16	31	30	131	68	1398	48	41	156	138	1083	1083
5. Transylvania,-----	17	3	30	109	80	164	174	2800	96	51	307	184	1447	1447
6. West Lexington,-----	17	1	6	39	130	113	282	86	3912	117	47	197	192	1351
V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,-----	50	18	127	418	230	427	236	7367	135	201	1512	511	4340	4340
1. Chickasaw,-----	7	6	26	96	58	21	18	1155	9	10	271	76	663	663
2. Memphis,-----	20	4	39	112	84	171	139	2282	47	76	694	226	1775	1775
3. North Mississippi,-----	15	2	35	112	56	87	36	1665	24	51	332	104	941	941
4. Western District,-----	8	6	27	98	32	148	43	1665	55	44	315	105	941	941
VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,-----	88	6	27	210	529	363	873	357	11661	219	483	2000	954	7434
1. Central Mississippi,-----	26	2	12	60	166	114	195	116	2631	68	66	736	205	1574
2. Louisiana,-----	8	1	19	29	18	89	18	757	4	44	190	57	398	398
3. Mississippi,-----	10	3	22	75	38	145	32	1329	39	67	337	106	731	731
4. New Orleans,-----	18	1	6	29	65	65	247	94	3405	45	237	159	417	3636
5. Red River,-----	11	1	3	30	54	39	163	29	1196	51	29	217	82	577
6. Tombeckbee,-----	15	2	3	50	130	89	84	68	2123	12	40	751	88	578
VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,-----	78	2	18	143	417	268	490	377	9761	216	256	1725	784	6868
1. Lafayette,-----	18	1	7	35	100	71	127	88	2062	56	63	590	186	1637
2. Missouri,-----	16	5	30	75	56	109	69	2183	46	44	311	173	1398	1398
3. Palmyra,-----	9	1	3	23	79	52	120	52	1598	70	26	302	107	973
4. Potosi,-----	9	1	16	48	28	14	17	942	3	27	235	78	771	771
5. St. Louis,-----	15	1	21	56	34	50	78	1464	16	34	178	100	902	902
6. Upper Missouri,-----	11	2	18	59	47	70	78	1512	23	62	79	140	1187	1187
VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,-----	65	4	30	124	457	341	661	436	10630	290	229	1144	823	8063
1. Columbia,-----	12	3	26	108	80	149	59	1871	62	31	134	145	1312	1312
2. Holston,-----	19	1	8	33	133	85	101	85	2597	25	50	335	167	1437
3. Knoxville,-----	10	3	24	50	41	59	114	1301	14	53	105	105	990	990
4. Nashville,-----	24	3	16	36	166	135	252	178	4861	179	95	675	406	4244
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,-----	127	7	68	273	990	628	2468	877	26189	691	919	7471	1754	14768
1. Albemarle,-----	14	1	5	22	60	45	168	53	1575	60	40	695	156	1108
2. Concord,-----	22	2	11	47	176	142	215	148	4517	34	185	2204	378	3253
3. Fayetteville,-----	26	18	66	298	205	1143	177	7025	334	248	1145	315	2679	2679
4. Mecklenburg,-----	35	2	18	59	219	194	477	381	6755	92	305	2248	416	3815
5. Orange,-----	17	1	13	39	154	131	344	96	3832	131	92	694	269	2448
6. Wilmington,-----	13	1	5	39	143	109	121	70	2485	40	69	435	200	1266
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,-----	115	8	39	238	806	662	967	620	16112	223	641	4423	1137	9367
1. Bethel,-----	31	2	8	46	236	197	358	241	4697	81	222	1490	364	3046

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscelle- neous.	STATED CLERKS
\$1361	\$3909	\$708	\$3965	\$3994	\$599	\$332	\$399	-----	\$950	\$42530	\$44538	\$3198	<i>J. D. McLean.</i>
384	916	278	4015	526	118	113	67	-----	307	15709	25709	865	W. I. Sinnott.
545	775	138	1213	1012	237	131	153	-----	385	13390	9023	1603	P. P. Winn.
432	1118	292	1737	1456	249	148	169	-----	258	18481	9796	1230	J. G. Praigg.
941	700	370	1980	1034	247	191	176	-----	635	22519	16731	2730	-----
326	264	146	317	669	134	92	38	-----	117	8103	5075	1148	T. J. Horne.
118	22	43	114	38	18	12	35	-----	250	-----	445	615	J. J. Read.
141	298	48	405	106	35	41	47	-----	104	5321	4708	391	E. M. Munroe.
137	71	74	341	95	24	9	43	-----	87	4339	5232	408	J. A. Dickson.
219	107	59	303	116	36	37	13	-----	127	4797	1226	158	S. W. Davies.
9563	2810	1108	4380	2210	364	237	401	-----	869	42706	37672	4815	-----
173	60	57	389	39	49	25	11	-----	115	4324	1691	1782	H. F. Hoyt.
6579	1406	771	2033	1290	112	92	136	-----	224	17450	10677	2270	James Stacy.
1309	70	49	969	223	33	23	87	-----	178	7921	5434	232	D. McQueen.
687	1000	151	803	535	49	57	32	-----	174	7155	4633	239	J. W. Baker.
825	274	80	596	138	121	31	135	-----	178	6943	15347	292	Robert Adams.
7126	15380	1362	8411	2974	806	690	630	-----	962	72143	57383	11705	<i>L. H. Blanton.</i>
690	1231	160	1009	335	140	105	29	-----	147	11597	5669	1119	H. M. Scudder.
4320	7604	468	2437	1308	242	228	340	-----	351	24105	27380	5643	Wm. Irvine.
256	873	63	296	339	40	22	83	-----	65	5000	5409	755	J. L. Caldwell.
371	2081	229	1325	574	165	102	26	-----	173	12126	10214	635	L. O. Spencer.
899	2901	449	3244	423	219	223	153	-----	226	19313	8711	3553	E. M. Green.
1120	1913	507	2459	1644	594	270	191	-----	537	29426	23276	3721	A. M. Fraser.
96	83	36	204	116	21	30	28	-----	106	2661	149	409	<i>J. D. Leslie.</i>
525	1264	254	1232	908	423	171	30	-----	188	14742	13414	2009	J. H. Gaillard.
294	277	117	566	122	85	102	75	-----	86	6402	3543	873	E. M. Richardson.
265	269	98	397	503	56	67	68	-----	157	5621	6398	426	J. D. Leslie.
2624	4060	924	4235	2652	717	543	534	-----	985	35999	67465	14669	<i>John Hunter.</i>
362	161	130	566	656	130	92	72	-----	251	11843	6436	1572	W. A. Alexander.
173	81	72	170	94	46	34	41	-----	121	4003	5399	63	M. B. Shaw.
364	293	175	831	356	91	123	53	-----	142	7874	3898	2160	S. C. Caldwell.
1216	2093	330	1223	964	325	223	269	-----	257	-----	26235	8362	Henry M. Smith.
227	243	101	440	173	65	13	10	-----	103	5187	7047	587	Cyrus Harrington.
152	89	76	305	104	50	53	59	-----	111	7262	8960	1235	A. B. Coit.
2590	2211	1211	6083	3085	465	641	256	-----	1084	49544	61283	14172	<i>T. C. Smith.</i>
410	519	200	1294	1621	153	99	165	-----	186	11696	10376	1944	Geo. L. Leyburn.
236	318	95	1402	70	17	54	-----	113	8068	4041	719	John F. Cowan.	
158	264	76	412	223	58	34	38	-----	201	5101	3551	294	C. L. Hogue.
111	92	58	205	177	24	38	21	-----	116	3262	424	328	Geo. W. Harlan.
1268	611	626	1902	591	147	314	5	-----	293	11325	27761	6027	T. C. Smith.
217	387	156	868	393	56	102	27	-----	125	10004	15320	4790	R. W. Wilson.
4111	3238	1143	6745	5722	611	396	237	-----	1190	43450	35869	10426	<i>James Park.</i>
321	439	184	907	225	90	83	55	-----	143	8087	4756	1158	C. Foster Williams.
264	610	167	507	114	66	38	34	-----	121	6477	2953	149	J. Albert Wallace.
429	321	167	1467	226	150	76	87	-----	226	6402	2931	2124	J. W. Bachman.
2097	948	625	3964	5147	305	139	61	-----	700	23434	25279	7006	R. F. Bunting.
9360	7113	1028	15712	4596	752	531	776	-----	1642	71479	65507	15897	-----
424	410	136	973	167	163	85	624	-----	135	7893	2929	2925	J. N. H. Summerell.
666	1087	139	2492	600	73	71	6	-----	250	12904	7325	778	Wm. W. Pharr.
301	1278	138	2284	354	124	71	81	-----	281	12067	3546	1298	A. R. Shaw.
6419	2036	278	6123	2045	169	170	-----	249	18118	17534	2945	2945	R. Z. Johnston.
728	893	173	1617	372	110	81	65	-----	254	18118	22825	283	H. T. Darnall.
795	514	174	2215	157	112	53	-----	273	7369	10345	7562	7562	A. McFadyen.
2358	4254	995	9915	3506	620	497	249	-----	1351	69627	22143	5222	<i>Thomas H. Law.</i>
607	1109	310	2458	602	184	129	29	-----	374	15296	5658	613	George Summey.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
2. Charleston,-----	25	4	6	27	74	66	108	95	2207	18	66	427	198	1543
3. Enoree,-----	17	1	11	46	145	124	231	112	2816	46	140	571	194	1713
4. Harmony,-----	14	---	6	31	115	74	63	35	1916	9	75	888	141	1015
5. Pee Dee,-----	11	---	2	21	52	43	19	45	1267	7	34	319	64	648
6. South Carolina,-----	17	1	6	52	186	158	188	92	3109	62	104	727	181	1402
XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH GEOR- GIA AND FLORIDA,-----	42	3	5	90	239	175	302	235	4508	72	132	979	270	2216
1. Florida,-----	8	1	---	18	47	39	21	21	1028	4	30	233	62	544
2. Savannah,-----	14	2	1	24	75	50	97	109	1434	25	44	326	---	1042
3. St. John's,-----	12	---	4	25	51	40	129	70	936	28	24	199	79	736
4. Suwanee,-----	8	---	---	23	66	46	55	35	1100	15	34	221	129	894
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,-----	104	7	27	247	505	348	735	707	10036	271	449	2595	821	7099
1. Brazos,-----	13	---	3	27	52	40	80	78	1278	30	73	457	144	1228
2. Central Texas,-----	23	5	7	52	88	70	129	140	2307	41	74	434	220	1696
3. Dallas,-----	30	---	13	49	134	103	216	246	2547	97	101	766	231	1960
4. Eastern Texas,-----	14	---	---	55	92	41	129	79	1207	45	84	283	97	783
5. Paris,-----	10	2	1	29	61	37	97	84	1067	24	34	179	57	384
6. Western Texas,-----	14	1	3	35	78	57	84	80	1430	34	83	476	124	1048
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,---	233	14	50	379	1328	1056	1840	1114	32280	630	925	8216	2396	25910
1. Abingdon,-----	22	4	10	41	222	95	138	89	2280	56	107	889	257	1632
2. Chesapeake,-----	11	2	3	17	45	54	86	38	1355	26	27	575	147	1105
3. East Hanover,-----	39	---	7	49	171	157	345	256	5475	99	158	1083	690	4792
4. Greenbrier,-----	30	---	2	46	145	101	96	81	2977	46	123	619	218	1196
5. Lexington,-----	38	1	8	58	226	214	533	177	7456	268	179	1287	802	6398
6. Maryland,-----	16	---	---	11	42	27	49	64	1651	12	46	247	184	1679
7. Montgomery,-----	26	1	9	46	129	111	242	245	3596	113	75	340	335	2894
8. Roanoke,-----	17	6	---	38	132	109	139	75	2505	53	75	644	222	1807
9. West Hanover,-----	19	---	6	33	93	69	70	45	1835	20	28	339	188	1322
10. Winchester,-----	25	---	5	40	133	119	152	50	3150	47	107	1273	403	2915

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$1571	\$2180	\$188	\$3955	\$1741	\$169	\$106	\$2	----	\$390	\$10129	\$15088	\$1740	John R. Dow.
945	538	183	672	631	61	69	13	----	235	8635	4583	1467	Wm. P. Jacobs.
256	520	135	1056	137	72	48	89	----	186	8635	1518	395	W. W. Mills.
158	163	49	434	59	45	30	90	----	71	4886	1147	176	Thornton Whaling.
359	444	181	1340	338	96	85	85	----	365	13036	3555	381	S. L. Morris.
1355	1390	555	3899	949	319	363	347	----	544	27553	14396	15022	Wm. H. Dodge.
332	190	304	1034	377	82	67	77	----	86	4690	3063	702	H. S. Yerger.
489	487	307	706	233	166	138	130	----	198	10068	3516	12713	J. W. Quarterman.
112	542	59	280	135	37	33	46	----	91	6405	3369	1010	S. V. McCorkle.
422	161	85	369	84	44	40	44	----	169	6400	5247	592	A. B. Curry.
1960	3334	761	3832	2573	530	390	447	----	1261	53742	39080	8796	Robert H. Nall.
137	143	126	1016	679	93	79	63	----	177	8599	5438	446	W. L. Kennedy.
337	347	147	417	849	88	85	63	----	216	9794	6192	4588	L. Tenney.
536	3238	191	969	329	136	98	132	----	398	17591	12392	1811	Robert H. Nall.
157	339	58	162	156	33	26	38	----	183	5757	1944	900	S. F. Tenney.
161	188	96	232	239	51	42	40	----	117	5088	5064	392	J. H. Skinner.
349	155	143	586	431	119	50	92	----	180	5918	8130	759	Josephus Johnson.
19647	5443	3227	30543	5061	3403	1644	1277	----	2612	129961	113970	16595	James P. Smith.
372	315	139	791	261	116	245	81	----	157	8196	8131	344	Isaac N. Naff.
308	159	97	1167	151	91	57	46	----	185	6021	12370	818	A. W. Pitzer.
6958	1043	516	3667	979	401	380	37	----	474	30312	23701	7499	W. A. Campbell.
845	310	134	928	243	129	49	96	----	166	10213	11624	864	J. C. Brown.
4701	942	994	5373	736	518	315	231	----	335	20475	15373	788	R. C. Walker.
2614	375	441	3845	653	415	110	548	----	235	12634	15956	2377	P. P. Flournoy.
1292	1467	355	1811	698	279	210	173	----	307	12353	9998	374	P. B. Price.
1012	306	150	1135	217	113	99	58	----	184	7744	3456	1132	Hugh A. Brown.
735	448	108	791	143	84	82	----	----	332	6019	3020	1654	Charles White.
1010	490	353	2025	935	256	117	41	----	237	14842	10446	745	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministery.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized	Teachers in S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama, ----	3	71	5	21	166	510	371	592	747	9603	171	249	2110	725	5148	\$1361	\$3909	\$708	\$3865	\$3994	\$599	\$362	\$398	\$650	\$42530	\$44038	\$3198
2. Arkansas, ----	5	41	8	11	97	360	159	462	314	4550	149	211	1869	410	3409	941	700	370	1980	1034	247	191	176	685	22519	16731	2720
3. Georgia, ----	5	69	2	16	151	526	339	508	501	10264	204	268	1391	861	7269	9563	2310	1108	4630	2210	364	227	401	869	43703	37072	4315
4. Kentucky, ----	6	96	3	33	171	543	453	1075	642	15500	505	948	1528	1167	8303	7126	15390	1862	8411	2974	808	680	630	962	72143	57333	11706
5. Memphis, ----	4	50	---	18	127	418	220	437	236	7367	135	201	1512	511	4940	1130	1913	507	2459	1644	594	270	191	537	39426	23376	3721
6. Mississippi, ----	6	88	6	27	210	529	363	873	357	11661	219	483	2900	954	7484	3624	4060	994	4235	2962	717	548	594	935	35689	67465	14699
7. Missouri, ----	6	78	2	18	143	417	268	490	377	9761	216	356	1725	784	6868	3590	3211	1211	6083	3035	405	641	256	1084	48544	61393	14172
8. Nashville, ----	4	65	4	30	124	457	341	661	436	10630	290	329	1144	823	8033	4111	2928	1143	6745	5732	611	396	237	1190	43450	33969	10436
9. N. Carolina, ----	6	127	7	68	272	990	826	2463	877	26159	691	919	7471	1754	14768	9990	7113	1082	15713	4595	752	531	776	1642	71479	65507	18391
10. S. Carolina, ----	6	115	8	39	223	803	662	967	630	16112	323	641	4432	1137	9967	3353	4054	996	8915	3508	620	467	249	1351	66627	33143	15223
11. So. Geo. & Fla.	4	42	3	5	90	239	175	322	235	4503	72	132	979	270	3216	1355	1390	555	2399	949	319	283	247	544	27553	14366	15022
12. Texas, ----	6	104	7	27	247	505	348	735	707	10036	271	449	2696	821	7099	1960	3324	761	3932	2373	532	360	447	1361	52742	39080	8796
13. Virginia, ----	10	233	14	50	379	1223	1053	1340	1114	39390	630	925	6316	3396	35910	19647	5443	3327	20543	5061	2402	1644	1277	2612	123681	113970	16045
	71	1179	64	329	3400	7530	5611	11400	7163	168791	3780	5311	37152	12612	\$11374	\$65086	\$64445	\$13904	\$39049	\$38991	\$8016	\$4560	\$5900	\$14623	\$636336	\$612503	\$126832

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	69	69	68	68	71
Candidates,	269	267	285	317	363
Licentiates,	67	57	55	55	64
Ministers,	1,085	1,116	1,129	1,145	1,179
Churches,	2,198	2,236	2,280	2,321	2,400
Licensures,	53	43	52	60	64
Ordinations,	37	44	54	61	60
Installations,	134	78	107	133	139
Ministers deceased,	33	24	27	22	23
Pastoral dissolutions,	79	122	85	101	90
Ministers received from other denominations,	3	4	6	9	10
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	5	10	4	10	4
Churches organized,	61	39	47	63	75
Churches dissolved,	17	20	9	5	21
Churches received from other denominations,	1	1	-----	6	-----
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	-----	7	1	-----	-----
Number of Ruling Elders,	6,827	6,981	7,110	7,254	7,530
Number of Deacons,	4,814	5,070	5,228	5,215	5,611
Added on Examination,	11,644	12,145	10,173	9,501	11,400
Added on Certificate,	5,576	5,461	5,670	5,939	7,163
Total Communicants,	143,743	150,398	156,249	161,742	168,791
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,780	4,214	3,482	3,389	3,780
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,121	5,090	5,155	4,971	5,311
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	34,805	34,163	33,444	33,528	37,152
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	10,702	12,021	12,201	13,436	13,613
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	88,963	98,806	101,700	108,805	111,274

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Sustentation,	\$45,676	\$42,944	\$47,291	\$55,120	\$65,036
Evangelistic,	42,084	42,434	48,388	44,166	54,445
Invalid Fund,	11,677	11,921	12,687	12,117	13,904
Foreign Missions,	67,635	67,204	72,389	82,785	89,659
Education,	38,704	39,250	35,226	54,868	38,991
Publication,	8,347	9,084	9,092	8,343	9,016
Tuskaloosa Institute,	3,506	4,152	6,028	5,789	6,590
Church Erection,	-----	-----	-----	3,461	5,900
Presbyterial,	13,649	13,754	13,581	14,305	14,622
Pastors' Salaries,	591,896	616,583	625,312	665,724	689,636
Congregational,	420,097	453,977	495,658	553,155	612,502
Miscellaneous,	81,104	114,015	97,826	116,493	126,962
Total,	\$1,324,374	\$1,415,318	\$1,463,478	\$1,616,126	\$1,727,263

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1890.

ALABAMA,	Troy, Ala., Nov. 7, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Batesville, Nov. 19, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Americus, Ga., Nov. 5, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Covington, Ky., Oct. 8, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Senatobia, Miss., Oct. 24, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Columbus, Miss., Nov. 19, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Columbia, Mo., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Morristown, Tenn., Oct. 22, 7, P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Wilmington (1st Ch.), Nov. 4, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Yorkville, Oct. 21, 8 P. M.
SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA, ..	Gainesville, Ga., Dec. 3, 7 P. M.
TEXAS,	San Antonio, Oct. 15, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Staunton (1st Ch.), Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz. :

Robert Burton Anderson, D. D.,	Presbytery of Concord.
T. D. Bell, D. D.,	West Hanover.
John A. Bogle,	Transylvania.
S. Brown, D. D.,	Lexington,
R. Caldwell, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa.
Wm. M. Crenshaw,	Pine Bluff.
R. Douglas, D. D.,	West Lexington.
W. F. Dowd,	North Mississippi.
James Greer,	Lafayette.
James M. Humphreys,	Abingdon.
W. H. A. Johnson,	Atlanta.
C. R. Jones,	Louisville.
J. H. Leps,	Central Texas.
S. W. Mitchell,	Nashville.
Hector McLean,	Fayetteville.
J. M. McLean,	North Alabama.
Wm. H. Ochiltree,	Montgomery.
James Rosamond,	Memphis.
A. P. Silliman,	East Texas.
J. H. Smith,	Lexington.
James Somerville,	Tuskaloosa.
W. S. Thompson,	West Hanover.
S. W. Watkins,	Lexington.
J. W. Wightman, D. D.	Greenbrier.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1890.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	-----New Orleans,	..Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	..Concord,	-----Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	-----Tombeckbee,	---Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	-----Flint River,	---Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	-----Charleston,	..Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	..Memphis,	...Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	..East Hanover,	..Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	-----Chickasaw,	---Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	..Louisville,	-----Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	---West Hanover,	..Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	..Harmony,	-----Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	..Arkansas,	-----Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.	..New Orleans,	..Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	..Charleston,	---Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	-----East Hanover,	..St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	..West Hanover,	..Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	-----New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	-----Roanoke,	-----Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	---Wilmington,	..Louisville,
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	-----Nashville,	-----Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	---St. Louis,	-----Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	..Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,	-----East Hanover,	..Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	..Louisville,	-----Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	-----Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	-----North Alabama,	..Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	-----Atlanta,	-----St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	-----Maryland,	-----Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	-----Fayetteville,	..Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	-----Knoxville,	-----Asheville.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence ; (3,) on Sabbath Schools ; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- Abraham, Ray H., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 106.
 Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 152.
 Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 182.
 Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 174.
 Alexander, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., 166.
 Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 120.
 Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 166.
 Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 96.
 Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 120.
 Alexander, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 116.
 Alexander, W. McF., Bainbridge, Ga., 154.
 Allen, F. L., Will's Point, Texas, 124.
 Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 118.
 Allison, J. L., Radford, Va., 174.
 Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., —.
 Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 122.
 Allison, T. J., Elmwood, N. C., 138.
 Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 122.
 Amis, E. H., Worthington, Ky., 112.
 Anderson, I. S., Rosehill, Tenn., 132.
 Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 138.
 Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., 128.
 Anderson, Neal L., Clinton, N. C., 144.
 Anderson, R. C., San Angelo, Texas, 174.
 Anderson, R. C., Jr., —, 178.
 Anderson, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 146.
 Anderson, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 144.
 Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
 Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 120.
 Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 166.
 Arrowood, R. S., Mill Hill, N. C., 188.
 Arrowood, W. B., Matthews, N. C., 142.
 Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centerville, La., 124.
 Atkinson, D. D., J. M., Warrenton, N. C., 136.
 Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
 Atkinson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 182.
 Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 154.
 Ayers, Geo. F., Troy, Mo., 180.
 Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 134.
 Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 134.
 Bailey, Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 106.
 Baird, J. R., Hoochton, Ga., 104.
 Baird, D. D., S. J., Blacksburg, Va., 170.
 Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 150.
 Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 96.
 Baker, J. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga., 108.
 Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 106.
 Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 152.
 Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 106.
 Baker, W. S., Austin, Tenn., 102.
 Baldwin, L. H., Suffolk, Va., 168.
 Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 124.
 Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 126.
 Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 114.
 Barclay, T. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 136.
 Barwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksburg, Tenn., 122.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 124.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 126.
 Barks, J. V., Waverly, Mo., 126.
 Barnes, J. L., Greenwood, Miss., 120.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 188.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 100.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 114.
 Beale, Weisel, Louisiana, Mo., 180.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 138.
 Bean, W. S., Mayesville, S. C., 150.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 170.
 Beattie, D. D., R. F., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Bedinger, B. F., Huntsville, Ala., 96.
 Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 110.
 Belk, George W., Shamrock, N. C., 142.
 Bigler, E. E., Augusta, Ky., 110.
 Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 122.
 Bishop, S. E., Sandy Grove, S. C., 150.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Kansas City, Mo., 182.
 Bittenger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 170.
 Bittenger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 168.
 Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 144.
 Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 140.
 Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, 158.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Blain, Daniel, Amherst, C. H., Va., 168.
 Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 110.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 104.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 116.
 Boggs, S. D., Cattleburg, Ky., 110.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., —.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 148.
 Boggs, W. K., Abbeville, S. C., 152.
 Bomberger, C. C., Aurora Springs, Mo., 182.
 Booker, J. E., Swoope, Va., 170.
 Boozer, T. F., Kershaw, S. C., 150.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 186.
 Bowden, N. T., Covington, N. C., 138.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 126.
 Bowman, D. D., J. R., Hueneme, Cal., 100.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 142.
 Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 116.
 Boyd, R. W., Lowesville, N. C., 142.
 Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 114.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 114.
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 144.
 Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 150.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 150.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 180.
 Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 184.
 Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 158.
 Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 150.
 Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 174.
 Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Brimm, W. W., Canton, Ga., 108.
 Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 134.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 106.
 Brooke, F. J., Clarksburg, W. Va., 170.
 Brown, C. G., Tokushima, Japan, 170.
 Brown, G. L., Bridgewater, Va., 170.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Giff-gaff, Va., 174.
 Brown, H. C., Centerville, Ala., 100.

- Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 180.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 168.
 Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 106.
 Brown, J. M., Warren, Ark., 102.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 154.
 Brown, Robert S., Murphy, N. C., 142.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 120.
 Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 164.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 166.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 96.
 Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 106.
 Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 114.
 Bryan, E. K., (col.) Navasota, Texas, —.
 Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 142.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 96.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.), —.
 Buckner, A. G., Wadesboro, N. C., 142.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 172.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., 134.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 148.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 96.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. D., Montgomery, Ala., 96.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 136.
 Burwell, R. S., Morrillton, Ark., 104.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Jefferson, Ga., 106.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 106.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 124.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 156.
 Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 116.
 Caldwell, George A., Bristol, Tenn., 122.
 Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 112.
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 106.
 Caldwell, O. G., Giddings, Texas, 156.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Caldwell, R. H., Relley Springs, Texas, 162.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 122.
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 134.
 Campbell, C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 178.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 178.
 Campbell, I. N., Woodleaf, N. C., 122.
 Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 122.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 160.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 166.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 172.
 Campbell, R. F., Davidson College, N. C., 128.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Richmond, Va., 168.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 120.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 118.
 Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 124.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 166.
 Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 122.
 Carson, J. C., Bell's Valley, Va., 170.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 174.
 Carter, R. W., —, 124.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 106.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 104.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 104.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 104.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 104.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 112.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 100.
 Chambers, C. W., Lamar, Mo., 122.
 Chandler, A. E., Fivilla, Ga., 106.
 Chandler, G. T., Smyrna, Tenn., 98.
 Chandler, G. T., Juniper, Ga., 106.
 Chaney, S. E., Bonham, Texas, 162.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 126.
 Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 122.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., Fulton, Mo., 126.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 102.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 112.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 124.
 Chinn, W., Accomack C. H., Va., 166.
 Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 114.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 144.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 120.
 Clark, E. M., (col.) Toitac, Ark., 100.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 140.
 Clark, P. C., Rocky Mount, Va., 174.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 126.
 Cleveland, T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 106.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 148.
 Clyce, T. S., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 172.
 Cochran, J. B., Monteths, N. C., 142.
 Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 160.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 110.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 116.
 Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 170.
 Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 126.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 110.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., 126.
 Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, N. C., 140.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 120.
 Connelly, J. M., Mineral City, Texas, 164.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 112.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 124.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 112.
 Cook, G. L., Greenwood, S. C., 152.
 Cooke, J. J., Midway, Ind., 112.
 Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 114.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 144.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 150.
 Cott, S. S., Eatonton, Ga., 126.
 Covington, E. D., (col.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 100.
 Covington, G. W., (col.), Akron, Ala., 100.
 Cowan, Alex., Kahoka, Mo., 120.
 Cowan, B. M., Somerville, Tenn., 116.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 122.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 126.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 152.
 Craig, D. I., Reldsville, N. C., 142.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, 118.
 Craig, T. B., Ninety-Six, S. C., 150.
 Crane, A. J., —, 176.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 150.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 126.
 Crawford, A. W., Campbellsville, Ky., 114.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 176.
 Creighton, J. A., Abilene, Texas, 160.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 164.
 Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 112.
 Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 114.
 Crowe, G. C., Kerrville, Tenn., 116.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 160.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 104.
 Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 144.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 168.
 Cummins, Thomas, Richmond, Ky., 114.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 120.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 164.
 Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 140.
 Currie, E. J., Mt. Carmel, Miss., 122.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 142.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 156.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 120.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 146.
 Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, —.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 158.
 Dabney, W. A., Brownsville, Tenn., 118.
 Dale, R. L., Hamburg, Ark., 102.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 126.
 Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 116.
 Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 124.
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 142.
 Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 112.
 Davies, G. W., Dobynville, Ark., 102.
 Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 104.
 Davies, S. W., Okolona, Ark., —.
 Davis, E. P., Winston, N. C., 144.
 Davis, D. D., J. H., South Boston, Va., 174.
 Davis, J. H., Jr., Saddy, Tenn., 124.
 Davis, D. D., Joan W., Soochow, China, 126.
 Davis, L. B., Walthourville, Ga., 154.
 Davis, Wm. H., Davidson River, N. C., 140.
 Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 96.
 Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ky., 112.
 Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 168.
 Devault, I. B., Clintonville, Ky., 110.

Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 158.
 Dickson, D. D., J. A. Pine Bluff, Ark., 102.
 Dixon, H. M., Allendale, S. C., 148.
 Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 150.
 Dinwiddie, J. C., Leesburg, Va., 166.
 Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 166.
 Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 184.
 Doak, A. S., Summerfield, Ala., 98.
 Dobbs, C. H., Belton, Texas, 158.
 Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 156.
 Doggett, James P., Stony Point, Tenn., 166.
 Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 164.
 Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 174.
 Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 146.
 Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 180.
 Dow, John R., Alken, S. C., 144.
 Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 104.
 Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 106.
 Drew, D. D., Thomas, —, 106.
 DuBoee, H. C., Sochow, China, 150.
 DuBoee, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 106.
 DuBoee, R. M., Anniston, Ala., 96.
 Duckwall, J. McC., Bramwell, W. Va., 178.
 Dudley, D. D., C. R., Corsicana, Tex., 156.
 Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 98.
 Duncan, F. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 114.
 Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 112.
 Dunlap, M. D., Academy, W. Va., 170.
 Dunlop, Jas. E., Marion, S. C., 150.
 Dunwoody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 144.
 Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 128.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 162.
 Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 150.
 Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 166.
 Eells, Edward, Jr., —, —.
 Eldridge, W. M., —, 178.
 Elwang, W. W., New Orleans, La., 124.
 English, D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 146.
 Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 154.
 Epes, T. P., Woodstock, Va., 178.
 Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 142.
 Ervin, E. E., Faunsdale, Ala., 100.
 Ervin, S. B., Walker, Mo., 128.
 Erwin, T. W., Ennis, Texas, 158.
 Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 128.
 Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 138.
 Evans, J. M., Mayesville, Ky., 110.
 Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 116.
 Evans, W. W., Scottsville, Ky., 112.
 Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 132.
 Ewing, F. L., Covington, Tenn., 116.

Fackler, J. S., Santa Anna, Cal. —.
 Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 168.
 Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 168.
 Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 140.
 Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 130.
 Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 142.
 Fennel, H. C., Due West, S. C., 152.
 Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 140.
 Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho, N. C., 136.
 Finley, D. D., G. W., Romney, W. Va., 176.
 Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 128.
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 176.
 Fleming, K. H., Lynchburg, Va., 174.
 Fletcher, F., Broadway, Va., 170.
 Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 96.
 Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Flinn, D. D., Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 130.
 Flournoy, Parke F., Sykesville, Md., 172.
 Fogartie, J. E., Walhalla, S. C., 162.
 Forman, D. D., E., Richmond, Ky., 114.
 Foster, W. C. C., Pleasant Ridge, N. C., 142.
 Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., 176.
 Fraser, A. M., Lexington, Ky., 114.
 Fraser, Chalmers, McConnellsville, S. C., 146.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Lake Charles, La., 122.
 Fraser, Simon, Norville, Texas, 164.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 110.
 Frierson, D. D., E. K., Anderson, S. C., 152.
 Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 122.

Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 96.
 Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 132.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 116.
 Fulton, R. L., Augusta, Ga., 108.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 148.
 Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 116.
 Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 106.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 168.
 Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., —.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 164.
 Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 144.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 108.
 Gause, J. H., Odessa, Mo., —.
 Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 118.
 Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 154.
 George, D. D., W., Calvert, Texas, 156.
 Geran, A. D., (col.) Shellmound, Miss., 122.
 Gheselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 178.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Gill, E. R., Bonham, Texas, 162.
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 116.
 Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 128.
 Gilkeson, C. D., Fishersville, Va., 172.
 Gilmer, Geo. H., Abingdon, Va., 164.
 Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 178.
 Ginn, I. M., Chip, Ark., 102.
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 146.
 Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 114.
 Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 134.
 Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 128.
 Goethius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 108.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 128.
 Gowan, Peter, Abbeville, Miss., 126.
 Grafton, B. F., Normal, Ky., 110.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 122.
 Graham, A. T., Rockville, Md., 172.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 124.
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 176.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 178.
 Graham, J. W., Braidon Town, Fla., 154.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 174.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 140.
 Graves, Z. B., Athens, Ga., 128.
 Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 128.
 Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 126.
 Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 172.
 Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
 Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 114.
 Green, S. J., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 100.
 Greenlee, J. M., Turkey Cove, N. C., 138.
 Greenlee, J. S., Taipei, Texas, 158.
 Greer, Baxter D. D., Seguin, Texas, 164.
 Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 150.
 Gregory, E. D., Fort Smith, Ark., 104.
 Grinnan, R. B., Kochi, Japan, 176.
 Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 154.
 Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 130.
 Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 102.
 Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 132.
 Grow, J. C., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 162.
 Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 114.
 Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 176.
 Hagan, W. C., Clarendon, Ark., 102.
 Hall, J. Cleveland, Manchester, Va., 168.
 Hall, J. D., Mills River, N. C., 140.
 Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 144.
 Hall, R. M., Goliad, Texas, 164.
 Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 142, 144.
 Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 122.
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 172.
 Haman, T. L., French Camp, Miss., 130.
 Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 170.
 Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Stover's Shops, Va., 172.
 Hamiter, W. S., Church, P. O., S. C., 126.
 Hammet, J. H., Durant, Miss., 122.
 Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Haney, J. Z., Ezel, Ky., 116.
 Hardin, J. C., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 130.
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Graham, N. C., —.
 Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 130.

- Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 124.
 Harris, H. H., (col), Koecluko, Miss., 122.
 Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 174.
 Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 158.
 Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 146.
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 134.
 Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 143.
 Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 170.
 Hawkins, H. P., (col'd), Vicksburg, Miss., 122.
 Hawthorn, D. M., Bland C. H., Va., 163.
 Hay, Samuel H., Rodman's, S. C., 143.
 Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 146.
 Haynes, James, Morristown, Tenn., 134.
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 98.
 Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., 123.
 Heath, W. D., Monroeville, Ala., 106.
 Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 114.
 Helskell, C. J., Brunswick, Mo., 123.
 Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 114.
 Hemphill, D. D., C. K., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Hemphill, W. F., Griffin, Ga., 106.
 Henderlite, G. E., Marion, Va., 163.
 Henderlite, R. E., Waynesville, N. C., 143.
 Henderson, J. G., Ookesbury, S. C., 132.
 Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 143.
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 112.
 Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 174.
 Hensley, P. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 160.
 Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 154.
 Hernandez, Juan, San Marcos, Texas, 164.
 Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 126.
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 126.
 Hill, Charles, Dyersburg, Tenn., 120.
 Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 112.
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 140.
 Hill, W. E., Lowmoor, Va., 172.
 Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 108.
 Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 144.
 Hitzner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 130.
 Hobson, B. L., Richmond, Ky., 123.
 Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Texas, 156.
 Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratta, Va., 163.
 Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 166.
 Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 170.
 Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 144.
 Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 123.
 Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Hollingsworth, W. T., Buffalo, Ala., 98.
 Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 173.
 Holmes, Nickels J., Laurens C. H., 143.
 Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 163, 170.
 Hooper, M. M., Mount Pleasant, Texas., 162.
 Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 174.
 Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 143.
 Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 176.
 Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 100.
 Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Hough, G. A., Asheboro, N. C., 140.
 Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 104.
 Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 112.
 Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 172.
 Houston, W. W., D. D., Talladega, Ala., 96.
 Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 172.
 Howerton, J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 100.
 Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 163.
 Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 130.
 Hoyt, H. F., Hartwell, Ga., 104.
 Hubbert, T. S., Warrenton, Ga., 154.
 Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 122.
 Hull, David J., (col'd), Dallas, Texas, 160.
 Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 144.
 Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 156.
 Hunt, Frank D., Hendersonville, N. C., 142.
 Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 120.
 Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 114.
 Hunter, J. M., Bell Buckle, Tenn., —.
 Hutson, E. P., Walterboro, S. C., 143.
 Hutton, C. M., Temple, Texas, 158.
 Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 156.
 Hyde, C. H., Newnan, Ga., 106.
 Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Irvine, Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 110.
 Irvine, R. A., Frenchburg, Ky., 116.
 Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 170.
 Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 118.
 Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 126.
 Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 126.
 Jacobs, Ferdinand, Clinton, S. C., 143.
 Jacobs, J. R., Hillsboro, Texas, 153.
 Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 143.
 James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 143.
 Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 163.
 Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 113.
 Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 153.
 Johnson, Angus, Italy, Texas, 160.
 Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 103.
 Johnson, C. W., Brick Church, Tenn., 122.
 Johnson, E. A., (col.) Clarksville, Tenn., 122.
 Johnson, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 142.
 Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 164.
 Johnson, T. Carey, Austin, Texas, 153.
 Johnson, Wm., Stanley, Ind. Ter., 162.
 Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 142.
 Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 176.
 Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 140.
 Johnston, L. E., Harrisonburg, Va., 170.
 Johnston, R. Z., Lincoln, N. C., 140.
 Johnston, T. S., Chattoogville, Ga., 103.
 Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 166.
 Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 120.
 Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 163.
 Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 160.
 Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 146.
 Junkin, D. P., Kochi, Japan, 162.
 Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 154.
 Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 166.
 Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 100.
 Kelgwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., —.
 Keller, W. E., Bardston, Ky., 110.
 Kelley, W. W. C., Austin, Texas, 153.
 Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 144.
 Kennedy, D. D., A. R., Batesville, Ark., 100.
 Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mounie, N. C., 123.
 Kennedy, J. J., Sandifer, N. C., 140.
 Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 122.
 Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 122.
 Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 153.
 Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 120.
 Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 163.
 Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 154.
 Killough, W. W., Laredo, Texas, 164.
 Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 154.
 Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 116.
 Kimmons, L. H., White Haven, Miss., 112.
 King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 124.
 King, R. F., Bristol, Tenn., 124.
 King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 156.
 Kirkland, Alex., Geneva, Ga., 103.
 Kirkpatrick, M. R., Clover, S. C., 144.
 Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 112.
 Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 162.
 Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 126.
 Lacy, J. Horace, Mebane's, N. C., 144.
 Lacy, D. D., M. L., Union, W. Va., 163.
 Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 163.
 Lafer, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 150.
 Lafferty, J. W., Timber Ridge, Va., 107.
 Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 162.
 Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 170.
 Laird, H. R., Fishersville, Va., 170.
 Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 114.
 Lambdin, M. B., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 176.
 Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 104.
 Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 Lane, J. G., Tusculum, Ala., 96.
 Lapsley, James, Vinehill, Ala., 100.
 Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 96.

- Lapsley, Sam'l N., Congo Free State, Africa, 96.
 Latham, C. W., Rensselaer, Mo., 128.
 Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 128.
 Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 174.
 Latimer, R. M., Columbia, Tenn., —.
 Latimer, T. D., Corinth, Miss., 116.
 Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 150.
 Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 140.
 Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 148.
 Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 168.
 Leavell, Wm. H., Meridian, Miss., 126.
 Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 154.
 Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., 124.
 Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 236.
 Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Lentz, R. E., Mt. Calm, Texas, 158.
 Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 118.
 Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 122.
 Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 168.
 Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 126.
 Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 152.
 Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 152.
 Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 152.
 Lingamfelter, C. S., Poolsville, Md., 172.
 Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 178.
 Link, L., Belknap, Ala., 100.
 Little, A. A., Gordonsville, Va., 176.
 Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 114.
 Lloyd, J. F., Byhalla, Miss., 118.
 Lloyd, W. J., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Lloyd, W. P., (col.) Covington, Tenn., 118.
 Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 114.
 Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 158.
 Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 174.
 Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 102.
 Lorraine, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 96.
 Lowrance, W. L., Dallas, Texas, 160.
 Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 106.
 Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 162.
 Lumpkin, J. H., Senatobia, Miss., 118.
 Lunsford, T. B., Boonaboro, Ark., 104.
 Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 136.
 Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 170.
 Lyle, J. N., Ocean Springs, Miss., —.
 Lyle, J. N., Waco, Texas, 158.
 Lyons, J. S., Mount Sterling, Ky., 114.
 Mack, Edward, Washington, N. C., 136.
 Mack, D. D., J. B., Fayetteville, N. C., 140.
 Maclin, Thomas, (col.) Memphis, Tenn., 118.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Marable, D. D., B. F., Mt. Olive, N. C., 144.
 Marion, J. P., Seneca, S. C., 146.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 128.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 160.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 174.
 Martin, C. P. B., Nacogdoches, Texas, 156.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Tenn., 118.
 Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 142.
 Martin, S. J., Shelbyville, Mo., 120.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 140, 166.
 Mathee, N. B., West End, Ga., 106.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 108.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 174.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 152.
 Maury, C. H., Newport, Tenn., —.
 May, J. S., (col.) Byhalla, Miss., 118.
 Maya, A., (col.) Valden, Miss., 122.
 Mebane, B. W., Mayville, Ky., 110.
 Mebane, J. E., Westminster, S. C., —.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 110.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 120.
 Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 120.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 120.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 102.
 Meeker, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 116.
 Mickie, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 96.
 Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., —.
 Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 112.
 Millan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 158.
 Millard, J. R., Walkup, N. C., 146.
 Millard, M. W., Stanton, Tenn., 116.
 Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 140.
 Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 142.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 172.
 Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 114.
 Miller, H. G., Berkley, Va., 168.
 Miller, J. P., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 98.
 Miller, R. A., Huntersville, N. C., 140.
 Miller, S. G., Durant, Miss., 120.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 144.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 150.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 108.
 Milster, A. W., McKinney, Texas, 160.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 128.
 Mitchell, Wm., Ph. D., Fort Worth, Tex., 158.
 Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 132.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 118.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 110.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 126.
 Montgomery, J. A., La Grange, Tex., 156.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 154.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 98.
 Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 136.
 Moore, Chalmers, Laurenburg, N. C., 140.
 Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 102.
 Moore, J. H., Berryville, Va., 178.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 158.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 176.
 Morgan, Robert, Okolono, Miss., 126.
 Morris, S. L., Macon, Ga., 110.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 118.
 Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 140.
 Morrison, J. H., Paducah, Ky., 112.
 Morrison, R., Aurora Springs, Mo., 128.
 Morrison, W. W., —, 124.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 142.
 Morrow, R. B., Prescott, Ark., 102.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 148.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 174.
 Morton, John B., Fernandina, Fla., 156.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 98.
 Morton, W. D., Raleigh, N. C., 138.
 Moseley, R. K., McKenney, Texas, 160.
 Moseley, J. W., Readyville, Tenn., 186.
 Mowbray, Thos., Pedlers Mills, Va., 166.
 Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 124.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 138.
 Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 102.
 Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 138.
 Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 170.
 Murray, Lemuel, Bonham, Texas, 162.
 Murray, E. C., Summerville, S. C., 148.
 Myers, D. D., J. H., Washington, D. C., 154.
 McAllister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 150.
 McAllister, R. S., Ariel, Miss., 122.
 McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 142.
 McAlpine, R. E., Tuskalooza, Ala., 96.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 98.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 128.
 McBryde, J. T., Marshall, Texas, 160.
 McCain, J. N., Hope, Texas, 164.
 McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 134.
 McCallum, Albert, (col.) Enon, Miss., 126.
 McCarty, William, Livingston, Texas, 160.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 168.
 McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 164.
 McClure, A. D., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 152.
 McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 164.
 McCorkie, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 172.
 McCorkie, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 154.
 McCorkie, Wm. F., Lexington, N. C., 144.
 McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 170.
 McCoy, H. F. R., Gum Spring, Va., 176.
 McCue, F. L., Glenville, W. Va., 172.
 McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 110.

- McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Tenn., 114.
 McCullough, W. H., Clarksville, Texas, 160.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 164.
 McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 164.
 McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 112.
 McDonald, K., Delta, N. C., 144.
 McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 160.
 McDonald, J. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 132.
 McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 150.
 McDuffie, D., Friendfield, S. C., 150.
 McElroy, S., Addison, Eufaula, Ala., 98.
 McElroy, I. S., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 114.
 McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 112.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 170.
 McFaden, F. J., Marlon, Va., 166.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 144.
 McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 170.
 McFarlane, J. N., Liberty, Mo., 132.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 134.
 McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 176.
 McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 146.
 McIlwain, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., 140.
 McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 140.
 McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 144.
 Melver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 140.
 McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 106.
 McKay, D. D., Neill, Lillington, N. C., 138.
 McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 108.
 McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 150.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 154.
 McKelway, A. J., —, 176.
 McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 138.
 McLain, J. M., Fodder, N. C., 146.
 McLean, J. D., Gainesville, Ala., 98.
 McLean, J. E., Oxford, Ala., 98.
 McLean, L. A., Roncerverte, W. Va., 168.
 McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 126.
 McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 152.
 McLees, J. A., Sibley, La., 134.
 McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 148.
 McLeelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 138.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 140.
 McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 146.
 McMeen, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 154.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 138.
 McMillan, G. W., Whitville, N. C., 144.
 McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 136.
 McMurren, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 166.
 McMurray, P., Franconia, Ala., 96.
 McMurray, J. A., Aspinwall, Va., 174.
 McMurray, J. A., Jasper, Ala., 96.
 McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 164.
 McNair, E., Lathrop, Mo., 132.
 McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 116.
 McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 336.
 McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 164.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 138.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 138.
 McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 106.
 McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 138.
 McKae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 160.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 164.
 Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 118.
 Nall, D. D., H. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 158.
 Neel, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 132.
 Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 110.
 Nell, D. D., J. W., San Antonio, Texas, 164.
 Neville, W. G., Blackstock, S. C., 146.
 Newell, S. W., Deumark, Tenn., 120.
 Newman, C. S., Blackburn, Mo., 126.
 Newman, H. H., Mikeville, Fla., 156.
 Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 122.
 Newton, Henry, Union Point, Ga., 106.
 Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 156.
 Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 122.
 Nichols, James, Laurel, Md., 172.
 Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., —.
 Nisbit, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 106.
 Nourse, W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 112.
 Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 148.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 102.
 Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensborough, Ala., 96.
 Overton, Daniel, (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 164.
 Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 178.
 Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 144.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 118.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 134.
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 140.
 Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 130.
 Patterson, R. F., Lindsey, La., 122.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 122.
 Patton, B. F., Leesburg, Ky., 116.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 104.
 Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 154.
 Patton, J. H., Jacksonville, Ala., 96.
 Paul, L. H., Mossey Creek, Va., 170.
 Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 130.
 Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., —.
 Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 138.
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 152.
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 174.
 Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 106.
 Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 136.
 Pendleton, B. A., Richlands, W. Va., 170.
 Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 96.
 Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 170.
 Perry, R. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 142.
 Peters, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 132.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 176.
 Petry, H., Humboldt, Tenn., —.
 Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 156.
 Pfanstiehl, A. A., Columbia, Mo., 138.
 Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., —.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooreville, N. C., 138.
 Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 104.
 Phillips, A. L., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Phipps, J., Round Rock, Texas, 158.
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 124.
 Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 166.
 Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 98.
 Plowden, J. M., Cartersville, S. C., 150.
 Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 108.
 Poague, James W., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Pollock, D. D., A. D., Warrenton, Va., 166.
 Ponder, T. J., Hartselle, Ala., 96.
 Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 112.
 Praig, J. G., Tuskalooza, Ala., 96.
 Pratt, H. B., Tlalpam, Fed. Dist. Mexico, 146.
 Preston, J. A., Florence, Ala., 96.
 Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 170.
 Preston, S. R., Bristol, Va., 164.
 Price, Chas. D., Hampton, Va., 168.
 Price, B. L., —, 176.
 Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 132.
 Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 172.
 Price, P. F., Soochow, China, 174.
 Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 132.
 Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 170.
 Primrose, D. D., John W., Wilmington, N. C., 144.
 Pryor, D. D., T., Nottoway C. H., Va., 166.
 Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, —.
 Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 170.
 Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 154.
 Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 152.
 Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 148.
 Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 106.
 Railey, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 110.
 Ralston, C. J., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 136.
 Ramsay, F. P., Selma, Ala., 172.
 Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 138.
 Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
 Ratcliff, W. W., Gould, S. C., 146.
 Rawlings, J. M., Spartanburg, S. C., 176.
 Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 136.
 Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 118.
 Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 166.
 Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 102.

- Red, W. S., Navasota, Texas, 156.
 Reed, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 93.
 Reed, Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
 Reid, B. P., Guthrieville, S. C., 146.
 Reid, R. H., Reldville, S. C., 148.
 Reid, S. I., Lonoke, Ark., 100.
 Rennie, Joseph, Chase City, Va., 174.
 Rennie, J. R., Belona, Va., 168.
 Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 184.
 Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 150.
 Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 114.
 Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 152.
 Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 96.
 Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 166.
 Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., 132.
 Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 152.
 Riley, S. R., Lowrys ville, S. C., 146.
 Robertson, G. F., Morristown, Tenn., 132.
 Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 156.
 Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 166.
 Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 128.
 Robinson, C. W., Monroe, N. C., 142.
 Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Texas, 142.
 Robinson, D. D., J. J., Roswell, Ga., 108.
 Robinson, G. S., Bethel, S. C., 146.
 Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 158.
 Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 168.
 Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., 154.
 Rogers, D. D., J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 158.
 Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 158.
 Rose, John M., Greenville, S. C., 148.
 Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 126.
 Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 168.
 Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 136.
 Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 120.
 Roubush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 120.
 Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 114.
 Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 130.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 172.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 166.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 120.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 112.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 128.
 Russell, G. A., Wesson, Miss., 122.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 110.
 Sailes, J. T., Cameron, Texas, 124, 158.
 Sale, A. M., Camden, S. C., 150.
 Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., —.
 Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 170.
 Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 98.
 Saunders, A. P., Greece, —.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 110.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 114.
 Savage, W. T., —, 116.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 146.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 158.
 Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., —.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Duffields, W. Va., 176.
 Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 170.
 Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 178.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 156.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 110.
 Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 148.
 See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 158.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 142.
 Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Texas, —.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 172.
 Shaw, A. R., Carthage, N. C., 140.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 144.
 Shaw, J. S., Winona, Miss., 120.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 122.
 Shaw, R. J., Learned, Miss., 120.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C., 128.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Sheppard, W. H. M., (col.), Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Louisville, Ala., 98.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 172.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 176.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 160.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 130.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 103.
 Shive, W. E., Longview, Texas, 118.
 Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., 166.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 132.
 Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 134.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, —.
 Siler, Jesse, W., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
 Slinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 96.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 162.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 106.
 Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 104.
 Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 138.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 172.
 Slaymaker, W. A., Glasgow, Ky., 112.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 116.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 170.
 Smiley, N., Clarksville, Tenn., 136.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 158.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 176.
 Smith, D. F., Cleveland, Tenn., 134.
 Smith, E. G., Claussen, S. C., 150.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 142.
 Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 96.
 Smith, H. C., Fulton, Ky., 112.
 Smith, H. M., Austin, Texas, 158.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Erata, Miss., 136.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 170.
 Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 164.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 142.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 136.
 Smith, J. K., Mt. Washington, Md., 172.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 168.
 Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, —.
 Smith, L., —, 176.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 106.
 Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 154.
 Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 160.
 Smith, R. P., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 146.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 130.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 156.
 Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 150.
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 122.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 156.
 Snedecor, James G., Dunedin, Fla., 154.
 Snoddy, A. C., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 134.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Washington, N. C., 136.
 Spears, W. T., Mayslick, Ky., 110.
 Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 96.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 130.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 112.
 Spencer, S. H., Humbolt, Tenn., 120, 142.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 138.
 Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 124.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 106.
 Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 128.
 Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 144.
 Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 158.
 Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 166.
 Steel, R. E., Brunswick, Ga., 154.
 Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 116.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 166.
 Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., 112.
 Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 164.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 104.
 Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 148.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 168.
 Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 98.
 Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 168.
 Stokes, Colin, Collierstown, Va., 170.
 Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Texas, 158.
 Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 120.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 122.
 Stribling, C. R., Elk Garden, W. Va., 178.
 Stickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 100.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 106.
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 112.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 164.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 98.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 166.
 Sullivan, John O., Marion, Va., 164.
 Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 136.

- Summey, George, Chester, S. C., 146.
 Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 186.
 Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 170.
 Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 168.
 Sydenstricker, F. F., Philippi, W. Va., 172.
 Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo.
 Sykes, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 186.
 Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 110.
 Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 148.
 Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 156.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 112.
 Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., —.
 Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 108.
 Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 114.
 Taylor, W. H., Rome, Italy, 148.
 Teese, David, Harris's Creek, Va., 176.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 168.
 Telford, W. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 154.
 Tenney, L., Hico, Texas, 158.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 160.
 Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 140.
 Thomas, A., (col.) Myrtlewood, Ala., 100.
 Thomas, J. D., Salem, Va., 174.
 Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 182.
 Thompson, George E., Bethesda, Tenn., 186.
 Thompson, G. T., Sherman, Texas, 160.
 Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 98.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 146.
 Thompson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 114.
 Thompson, W. M., Riverside, Va., 172.
 Thornwell, J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 146.
 Thurman, H. H., (col.) Montgomery, Ala., —.
 Tiddball, C. M., Fancy Hill, N. C., —.
 Tiddball, W. B., Kirkland, Texas, 160.
 Tiddball, W. J., Plainview, Texas, 160.
 Todd, A. H., Pulaski, Tenn., 98.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 148.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 140.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 128.
 Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
 Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 132.
 Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 98.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 168.
 Turner, D. D., D. McN., Chester, S. C., 124.
 Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 128.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Beverly, W. Va., 170.
 Van Houten, C. N., Georgetown, Ky., 116.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 124.
 Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 102.
 Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., —.
 Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 110.
 Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 166.
 Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 146.
 Vass, D. D., L. C., New Bern, N. C., 186.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownburg, Va., 170.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 146.
 Vernor, D. D., W. H., Little Rock, Ark., 102.
 Vise, E. D., Luther's Store, Ala., 100.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 124.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Vine Hill, Ala., 136.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Mountcastle, Va., 166.
 Waddell, I. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 108.
 Wade, J. T., Fort Defiance, Va., 146.
 Walles, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 176.
 Walker, A. R., La Grange, Mo., 180.
 Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 152.
 Walker, Hugh K., Marietta, Ga., 108.
 Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 158.
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 170.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., 174.
 Walkup, J. W., Worsham, Va., 178.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 122.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 134.
 Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 134.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 126.
 Wallace, W. C., Cairo, Ga., 154.
 Wallace, W. G. F., Fairview, S. C., 148.
 Wallace, W. S., Kissimmee, Fla., 154.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 174.
 Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 98.
 Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 130.
 Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 114.
 Ward, Washington, (col.), —.
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 166.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 106.
 Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Brazil, 186.
 Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 172.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 126.
 Washington, L. J., (col.), Burdick, Ky., —.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 136.
 Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 96.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 130.
 Way, R. G., Savannah, Ga., 154.
 Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 154.
 Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 110.
 Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 132.
 Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 148.
 Weiss, L. M., San Antonio, Texas, 164.
 Wenzelburger, J. G., Orlando, Fla., 148.
 West, J. D., Kosciusko, Miss., 126.
 West, W. C., Handsboro, Miss., 124.
 Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 174.
 Whaling, T. C., Cheraw, S. C., 150.
 Wharey, James M., Mooresville, N. C., 138.
 Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
 White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 164.
 White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 176.
 White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., 124.
 White, D. D., G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 176.
 White, H. A., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington, Va., 172.
 White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 176.
 White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 146.
 White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 166.
 White, T. Ward, Birmingham, Texas, 162.
 White, W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 146.
 White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 170.
 White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 166.
 White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 146.
 White, W. H., Troy, Ala., 98.
 Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 162.
 Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 142.
 Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Tuscaloosa, Ala., 100.
 Willbanks, J. S., Mexia, Texas, 158.
 Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 160.
 Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 132.
 Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 102.
 Williamson, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 142.
 Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 138.
 Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 100.
 Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 130.
 Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 148.
 Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 132.
 Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 178.
 Wilson, G. A., Mebane, N. C., 144.
 Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 156.
 Wilson, J. A., Ridgway, S. C., 146.
 Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 152.
 Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 136.
 Wilson, L. H., Dade City, Fla., 154.
 Wilson, O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 172.
 Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 118.
 Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 170.
 Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 174.
 Wilson, R. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 132.
 Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 174.
 Wilson, W. H., Arvonia, Va., —.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 170.
 Winn, P. P., Clayton, Ala., 98.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 98.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 162.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 176.
 Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 124.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 126.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 136.
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 110.
 Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 170.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 138.

- Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 122.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 146.
 Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., —.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 100.
 Woods, Edgar, Red Hill, Va., 176.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 178.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 160.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 176.
 Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 116.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 172.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 176.
 Wool, J. E., Keysville, Va., 174.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 154.
 Workman, W. H., Manning, S. C., 150.
 Worsham, James V., Farmington, Mo., 120.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 102.
 Wright, W. J. A., Livingston, Ala., 100.
 Wycough, W. H., Grenville, Texas, 162.
 Yerger, H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 152.
 Young, E. J., 134 Third St., New Orleans, 136.
 Young, John, Gatesville, Texas, 156.
 Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 136.
 Zernow, H. B., Bedford Springs, Va., 174.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado City, Texas, —.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	96	Nashville,	132
Arkansas,	100	North Carolina,	136
Georgia,	104	South Carolina,	146
Kentucky,	110	South Georgia and Florida,	152
Memphis,	116	Texas,	156
Mississippi,	120	Virginia,	164
Missouri,	126		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	164	Mississippi,	122
Albemarle,	136	Missouri,	128
Arkansas,	100	Montgomery,	172
Athens,	104	Muhlenburg,	112
Atlanta,	106	Nashville,	134
Augusta,	106	New Orleans,	124
Bethel,	146	North Alabama,	96
Brazos,	156	North Mississippi,	118
Central Mississippi,	120	Orange,	142
Central Texas,	156	Ouachita,	102
Charleston,	146	Paducah,	112
Cherokee,	108	Palmyra,	128
Chickasaw,	116	Paris,	162
Chesapeake,	166	Pee Dee,	150
Columbia,	132	Pine Bluff,	102
Concord,	138	Potosi,	130
Dallas,	158	Red River,	124
East Hanover,	166	Roanoke,	174
Eastern Texas,	160	Savannah,	154
Ebenezer,	110	South Alabama,	96
Enoree,	148	South Carolina,	152
Fayetteville,	138	St. Johns,	154
Florida,	152	St. Louis,	130
Greenbrier,	168	Suwanee,	156
Harmony,	150	Tombeckee,	124
Holston,	132	Transylvania,	114
Indian,	102	Tuskaloosa,	98
Knoxville,	134	Upper Missouri,	132
Lafayette,	126	Washbourne,	104
Lexington,	170	Western District,	118
Louisville,	110	West Hanover,	176
Louisiana,	122	West Lexington,	114
Macon,	108	Western Texas,	164
Maryland,	172	Wilmington,	144
Mecklenburg,	140	Winchester,	176
Memphis,	116		

INDEX.

- Absence, leave of, Standing Committee**
on, 10.
commissioners to whom granted, 47.
- Addresses—on Foreign Missions, by**
Rev. Dr. Houston, Rev. J. Rockwell
Smith, Rev. Thornton R. Sampson,
and Rev. A. Pierce Saunders, 25.
on Home Missions, by Rev. Dr. Craig,
Rev. R. A. Lapsley, Rev. T. C.
Barrett, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker,
Rev. W. L. Lowrance, and Rev. J.
D. Thomas, 28.
on the spiritual welfare of seamen, by
Rev. W. A. Carter, Rev. C. E. Chi-
chester, Rev. C. S. Vedder, D. D.,
and Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D.,
21.
- Address to the Presbyterian Church in**
Ireland, 38.
delegate appointed to carry saluta-
tions to, 39.
- Alliance of Reformed Churches—**
communication from the American
Secretary of, 20.
salutations to General Secretary of, 23.
report of committee on, 38.
expenses of, 38.
- Alphabetical lists—**
ministers and licentiates, 191.
Synods and Presbyteries, 180.
- American Bible Society—resolutions con-**
cerning, 10.
secretary of addresses Assembly, 10.
annual contributions to recommended,
11.
column for contributions to added to
statistical tables, 11.
standing committee recommended, 11.
- Annuities to deceased ministers, 30.**
Executive Committee authorized to
pay, 30.
- Assembly constituted, 5.**
first day's session, May 15, 1890, 5.
second day's session, May 16, 1890, 8.
third " " " 17, " 12.
fourth " " " 19, " 21.
fifth " " " 20, " 25.
sixth " " " 21, " 28.
seventh " " " 22, " 32.
eighth " " " 23, " 45.
ninth " " " 24, " 59.
roll of, 5.
executive committees of, 3.
moderator appointed, 8.
officers of, 3.
place of next, 23.
prayer for, 94.
times of sessions, 11, 29, 37.
trustees of, 4.
appointment of, 48.
treasurer's summary of accounts of, 94.
dissolution of, 59.
- Assembly, of Presbyterian Church,**
North—
salutations to, 15.
response from, 25.
of Cumberland Presbyterian Church—
greetings from, 33.
response to, 37.
- Assessments, Presbyterial, 93.**
Auditing Committee, 10.
reports of, 13, 38, 48,
Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic
Beneficence.)
Bible cause, a standing committee on
recommended, 11.
recommended as an object for benevo-
lent contributions, 11.
column for, to be added to statistical
tables, 11.
- Bills and overtures—Standing Commit-**
tee of, 9.

- Bills and Overtures—**
 reports from standing committee, 23, 24, 28, 29, 33, 34, 45, 53.
- Birmingham, next General Assembly to meet at,** 23.
- Board of Trustees, appointment of,** 48.
- Bonds of treasurers of executive committees,** 58.
- Brazil, Synod of, delegate from,** 24.
- Census, Federal, resolution touching,** 23.
 report of committee on paper touching, 34.
- Children's day, recommended,** 32.
- Children's Friend*—one number each month to be a missionary paper,** 31.
- Church erection, report of Standing Committee on,** 55.
- Church Publications—*Earnest Worker*, *Children's Friend*, and *Lesson Sheets* commended,** 44.
The Missionary, increase of circulation, 32.
- Clerks, permanent,** 3.
 temporary, 8.
- Colored Institute for Training Colored Ministers—**
 Executive Committee for, 4.
 report of Executive Committee of, appendix, 88.
 report of read and referred, 15.
 report of Standing Committee on, 36.
 report adopted, 35.
- Colored ministers—Institute for training, report of special committee on,** 11.
 committee on appointed, 12.
 report of, read and docketed, 40.
 adopted, 53.
 report of Executive Committee, appendix, 88.
- Collections, annual, for benevolent schemes of the Church, overtures touching,** 52.
 time for taking appointed, 52.
 report of Standing Committee of Systematic Benevolence on, 50.
 number of churches contributing, 50.
- Committees, standing,** 9.
 special, 10, 12, 58.
- Commissioners, roll of,** 5.
 late additions to, 8, 12.
- Comparative summary of the Presbyterian Church for the last five years,** 185.
- Confession of Faith, recommended to be taught in Sunday-schools,** 44.
- Congo Mission—force to be increased,** 32.
- Congregational meetings—overture as to who may call and preside at,** 15, 46.
- Contributions for the last five years,** 185.
- Correspondence, Foreign, Standing Committee on,** 10.
- Dabney, Rev. John W., resolution to pay unpaid salary to the widow of,** 50.
- Devotional exercises, Standing Committee on,** 10.
 times appointed for, 11.
- Directory for Worship—**
 ordered to hear report of special committee on, 29.
 report received and docketed, 40.
 adopted, 57.
 referred to the Committee on Revision, 57.
 additional members appointed, 58.
 committee to prepare funeral and marriage services, 57.
 committee to report to next Assembly, 57.
- Education—Executive Committee of,** 4.
 Standing Committee on, 9.
 abstract of report of Executive Committee, appendix, 83.
 report of Standing Committee on, ordered to hear, 32.
 received and adopted, 42.
 amount to be raised for, 42.
 recommendation as to candidates, 42.
 day of prayer for colleges, 42.
 report of Auditing Committee on accounts of, 13, 48.
- Evangelistic Fund—report of standing committee on,** 55, 56.
- Evangelization of the colored people, report of special committee on,** 11, 53.
 committee on appointed, 12.

- Evangelization of colored people—
 report of special committee, read and docketed, 40.
 adopted, 53.
- Foreign Correspondence, Standing Committee on, 10.
 communication from the Presbytery of Texas (colored), 13.
- Foreign Missions—Executive Committee of, 4.
 abstract of report of Executive Committee, appendix, 65.
 popular meeting to consider the subject, 21, 25.
 Standing Committee on, 9.
 report of Executive Committee read and referred, 11.
 report of Standing Committee on, 27, 30, 32.
 adopted, 31.
 election of secretary, 32.
 election of assistant secretary and treasurer, 32.
 additional force for the Congo Mission recommended, 32.
 "Children's day" recommended, 32.
The Missionary commended, 32.
 personal communication from the assistant secretary, 11.
 resolution to pay unpaid salary to widow of Rev. John W. Dabney, 50.
 report of special committee on union of missionaries and churches in Japan, 14.
 report of auditing committee, 48.
- Home Missions—Executive Committee of, 4.
 Standing Committee of, 9.
 annual report of Executive Committee, time appointed to receive, 20.
 read and referred, 15.
 report of Standing Committee on, received, 20.
 considered, 29.
 adopted, 29, 54.
 popular meeting and addresses in behalf of, 23, 27.
 abstract report of Executive Committee, appendix, 71.
- Home Missions—
 statement of receipts and payments, 71.
 auditors' report on accounts, 48.
 loans should be substituted for donations, 55.
 Executive Committee authorized to publish a paper, *The Home Missionary*, 56.
 Hymn-Book—overtures concerning a new, 15, 41.
 Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 202.
 Indian missions, 55.
 Executive Committee may employ unlicensed teachers, 55.
 Instruction in the English Scriptures in our Theological Seminaries—
 consideration indefinitely postponed, 58.
 Instructions for stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, 189.
 Instructions and recommendations to Presbyteries—see "Presbyteries."
 Invalid Fund—report of standing committee on, 55.
 Japan—report of special committee on union of missionaries and churches in, 14.
 Jews—Synods urged to take steps for the evangelization of, 24.
 Judicial, Standing Committee, 9.
 report of, on the appeal of Rev. D. P. Robinson, 34.
 Leave of absence, Standing Committee on, 10.
 report of committee on, 47.
 Licensures, report of special committee on—
 majority report, 15.
 minority report, 16.
 reports referred to a special committee, 23.
 ordered to hear, 27.
 read, received, and docketed, 29.
 taken up, considered, and not adopted, 53.
 Lord's Supper, celebration of, 11, 12.
 Lottery, Louisiana, overture concerning, 21, 23.
 report of committee touching, 33.

Memoranda for stated clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, 189.
 Ministerial obituary, 187.
 Ministerial Relief Fund—
 funds to be transferred from the Clergy's Friendly Society of Baltimore to the Presbyterian Minister's Fund of Philadelphia, 30.
 trustees to sign contract, 30.
 Minutes of Assembly—overture touching supply of to ministers, 58.
 Moderator, election of, 8.
 sermon by retiring, 5.
 Moderators, succession of 188.
 Narrative—Standing Committee on, 10.
 report adopted, 47.
 report of, appendix, 61.
 National armaments, overture concerning, 18.
 National Reform Association, communication from the secretary of, 45.
 North Carolina, Synod of, authorized to meet, 23.
 Obituary, ministerial, 187.
 Officers and agencies, 3.
 Overtures, Standing Committee on Bills and, 9.
 Overtures to the General Assembly—
 from the Presbytery of Atlanta, on the revision of the Church Hymn Book, 15.
 from the Presbytery of Savannah, concerning who may call and preside over a congregational meeting, 15, 46.
 from Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., relating to international armaments, 18.
 from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, concerning transfer of Presbyterial boundaries, 24.
 from the Presbytery of Wilmington, relating to demitting the office of ruling elder, 24.
 from the Presbytery of Ouachita, concerning "spiritual destitution," 24, 46.
 from the Presbytery of Memphis, on same subject, 46.

Overtures—

 from the Presbytery of Arkansas, respecting the relation of adult baptized non-communicants to the church, 24.
 from the Presbyteries of Albemarle and Athens, relating to the evangelization of the Jews, 24.
 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, asking for blank forms to report societies in the churches, 26.
 from the Presbytery of Charleston, that the overtures on the tithe be referred to the Assembly of 1891, 26.
 from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, on the same subject, 26.
 from the Presbytery of Concord, on the same subject, 26.
 from the Presbytery of Abingdon, respecting giving, 27.
 from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching jurisdiction of church officers over church property, 28.
 from the Presbytery of Columbia, concerning a children's missionary paper, 31.
 from the Presbytery of Enoree, regarding the training of young women for the Foreign Mission work, 31.
 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, recommending the examination of elders and deacons before ordination, 40, 45.
 from the Presbytery of Transylvania, respecting the narratives of sessions, 41.
 from the Presbytery of Atlanta, respecting a new hymn-book, 41.
 from the Executive Committee of Publication concerning the examination of MSS. for publication, 41.
 from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking for changes in the form of statistical reports, 41, 46.
 from West Hanover Presbytery, asking the consolidation of the Committee of Education with that of Publication, 46.

Overtures—

- from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, as to election of commissioners to the General Assembly, 46.
- from the Synod of Arkansas, as to the records of church courts, 46.
- from Rev. R. O. Vaughan, D. D., concerning the collections for benevolent objects, 51.
- from the Presbyteries of East Hanover, West Lexington, Red River, Abingdon, Nashville and Winchester, asking the repeal of the schedule of collections adopted in 1889, 52.
- from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and North Mississippi, and the Rev. I. N. Naff, respecting the statistical tables, 52.
- from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, relating to the appropriation of the Home Mission funds, 52.
- from the Presbytery of South Alabama, respecting supply of the Minutes of the Assembly, 58.

Pastoral letters to the churches, 39.

Petition to the several Christian governments in favor of arbitration in international difficulties, 19.

majority and minority reports docketed, 38.

report adopted, 53.

delegate appointed, 53.

Prayer for the General Assembly, 94.

for students and colleges, 42.

Presbyterian Church in Ireland, address to, 38.

delegate appointed to convey, 39.

Presbyterial assessments, 93.

Presbyterian Church—comparative summary for the last five years, 185.

contributions for the last five years, 185.

Presbyteries—

new, erected, 3.

alphabetical list of, 202.

instructions and recommendations of the General Assembly to—

as to Bible cause being recommended to churches, 11.

as to the county of Worth, transferred from the Presbytery of Macon to the

Presbyteries—

Presbytery of Savannah, 24.

as to funds for Education, 42.

as to oversight of candidates pursuing their studies in seminaries outside of our bounds, 42.

first Sabbath in November to be set apart for prayer in behalf of youth in schools and colleges, 42.

to revise the lists of churches applying for aid from Home Mission Committee, 54.

feeble churches should be grouped, 55.

Publication—

Executive Committee of, 4.

report of read and referred, 15.

abstract of report of, appendix, 81.

Auditing Committee's report on, 13.

Standing Committee of, 9.

ordered to hear report of, 29.

report of received and adopted, 41.

improvement in *The Children's Friend* commended, 41.

plan of colportage approved, 41.

rule for approving matter to be published, 15, 41.

Recommendations and instructions to Presbyteries, etc., (see "Presbyteries.")

Records, standing committees on Synodical, 10.

reports of, 40, 50.

Reception at Battery Park Hotel, Asheville, N. C., 8.

Reformed Church in America—

letter from delegate read and referred, 22.

reply thereto, 47.

Reformed Churches, Alliance of. (See Alliance of Reformed Churches.)

Sabbath, report of the Permanent Committee on, referred, 14.

report of, appendix, 91.

permanent committee on, appointed, 49.

report of special committee received, 39.

recommitted, 39.

adopted, 48.

Sabbath Union, American, 49.

- Sabbath Union—
 letter from the Secretary of, read and referred, 28.
 representative members of, 49.
- Sabbath-schools, Standing Committee of, 9.
 report of adopted, 43.
 the church papers, *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*, commended to, 44.
 Confession of Faith and Form of Government should be taught in, 44.
 memorizing of the Bible recommended, 44.
 statistics, number, attendance, and contributions, 44.
- Salutations to the General Assembly North, 15.
 response to, 25.
 from the Presbytery of Texas, 13.
- Schedule of collections for benevolent objects, 52.
- Seamen, hearing of work among, 15, 21, recommendation of, 59.
 meeting and addresses on behalf of, 21.
- Sermon, by the Moderator, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., 5.
- Societies within and without the church, special committee on, 10.
 report of adopted, 39.
- Standing Committees, 9.
 additions to, 12.
- Stated Clerks, instructions to, 189.
- Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 96-179.
- Succession of Moderators, 188.
- Sunday travelling and newspapers condemned, 49.
- Synod of Alabama, report on records, 40.
 " Arkansas, " 40.
 " Georgia, " 40.
 " Kentucky, " 40.
 " Memphis, " 40.
 " Mississippi, " 40.
 " Missouri, " 40.
 " Nashville, " 40.
 " North Carolina, " 50.
 " South Carolina, " 40.
 " South Georgia and Florida, report on records, 40.
 " Texas, report on records, 40.
- Synod of Virginia, report on records, 40.
- Synods and Presbyteries—Tabular summary of statistics, 180.
- Synods, General View of, 184.
 alphabetical list of, 202.
 urged to take steps for the evangelization of the Jews, 24.
- Synodical meetings for 1890, 186.
- Synodical records approved, 40, 50.
- Systematic Beneficence—
 Standing Committee of, 9.
 report of committee of received and read, 37.
 report of committee adopted, 50.
 contributions in behalf of, 50.
 number of churches contributing, 50.
 time for annual collections for the several causes appointed, 52.
- Temperance—
 report of special committee on, 20.
 taken up and referred to next Assembly, 25.
 reconsidered and substitute adopted, 39.
- Texas, Presbytery of, (colored), communication from, received and referred, 13.
- Thanks—Resolutions of, 58.
- Theological Seminaries—
 Standing Committee on, 9.
 report of Standing Committee received and adopted, 35.
 report on Union Theological Seminary, 36.
 report on Columbia Theological Seminary, 36.
 report on Institute for training Colored Ministers, 36.
 annual report of Union Theological Seminary, appendix, 85.
 annual report of Columbia Theological Seminary, appendix, 87.
 annual report of Institute for Training Colored Ministers, appendix, 88.
 instruction in the English Scriptures in, 50.
 indefinitely postponed, 58.
- Tithe, the, special committee on, 10.
 majority and minority reports concerning, 26.

Tithe—

report of committee concerning papers
sent up from the Presbyteries, 26.

Treasurer of Assembly. Auditor's report
on accounts of, 38.

summary of accounts of, 94.

Trustees—Board of, 4.

report of Auditing Committee upon, 48.

Trustees—

appointment of trustees, 48.

annual report of, appendix, 90.

bonds of Treasurers of Executive Com-
mittees to be made to, 58.

Young women to be trained for Foreign
Mission work, 31.

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES,
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1891.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1891.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. M. H. HOUSTON, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. D. C. BANKIN, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. J. L. Caldwell, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	W. A. Moore, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.G. W. MACRAE, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. F. L. Ewing.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Rev. T. O. Whaling.	Rev. H. K. Walker.	J. W. Lapsley.
E. H. Sholl.	J. H. Miller.	T. H. Herndon.
	M. A. Mason.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN L. BROWN, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN E. OATES, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.*For three years.*

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.
-----------------------	-----------------	---------------------

For two years.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Baringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

For one year.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

BIRMINGHAM, *May* 21st, 1891.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala., May 21st, 1891, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. James Park, D. D., on 2 Kings vi. 16: "Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. <i>North Alabama</i> , -----	W. I. Sinnott, -----	J. D. Anderson,
“ “ -----	W. W. Houston, -----	J. M. Buford.
2. <i>South Alabama</i> , -----	W. H. Thompson, -----	L. Y. Dean.
3. <i>Tuscaloosa</i> , -----	A. S. Doak, -----	L. J. Sherrill.
“ -----	J. E. Triplett, -----	John Little.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. <i>Arkansas</i> , _____	R. B. Willis, _____	Joseph W. Martin.
2. <i>Indian</i> , _____	_____	_____.
3. <i>Ouachita</i> , _____	H. C. Moore, _____	J. S. Wilson.
4. <i>Pine Bluff</i> , _____	J. A. Dickson, D. D., _____	J. H. Dial.
5. <i>Washbourne</i> , _____	J. L. D. Houston, _____	A. W. Dinsmore.

III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. <i>Athens,</i>	S. J. Cartledge,	T. W. McAllister.
2. <i>Atlanta,</i>	T. P. Cleveland, D. D.,	Cyrus H. Sharp.
"	N. B. Mathes,	M. A. Candler.
3. <i>Augusta,</i>	Marion C. Britt,	R. B. Smith.
4. <i>Cherokee,</i>	J. W. Baker,	J. F. Groves.
5. <i>Macon,</i>	W. B. Jennings,	T. E. Plowden.

IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*, W. T. Spears, T. J. Glenn.
2. *Louisville*, J. C. Molloy, Howard W. Hunter.
 " " Edwin Muller, _____.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>Muhlenburg</i> ,	W. L. Nourse, D. D.,	J. B. McKenzie.
4. <i>Paducah</i> ,	W. H. Miley,	J. H. Hillyard.
5. <i>Transylvania</i> ,	W. D. Hedleston,	J. S. Buchanan.
6. <i>West Lexington</i> ,	L. S. McElroy,	R. S. Hart.

V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. <i>Chickasaw</i> ,	J. M. Kimmons,	W. C. Baskin.
2. <i>Memphis</i> ,	John H. Boyd,	John Johnston.
3. <i>North Mississippi</i> ,	J. H. Lumpkin,	R. B. Fulton.
4. <i>Western District</i> ,	J. T. Rothrock,	J. D. Arnett.

VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> ,	Robert Price, D. D.,	R. J. Hughston.
“	G. T. Storey,	C. J. DuBuisson.
2. <i>Louisiana</i> ,	B. F. Peters,	_____.
3. <i>Mississippi</i> ,	S. C. Caldwell,	Conrad Appel.
4. <i>New Orleans</i> ,	Louis Voss,	G. W. Whitworth.
5. <i>Red River</i> ,	W. D. Spurlin,	F. P. Stubbs.
6. <i>Tombeckee</i> ,	E. B. Witherspoon,	D. W. Hamiter.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. <i>Lafayette</i> ,	George L. Washburn,	J. J. Hoge.
2. <i>Missouri</i> ,	T. S. Simrall,	_____.
3. <i>Palmyra</i> ,	J. K. Hitner,	D. E. Calhoun.
4. <i>Potosi</i> ,	Weisel Beale,	G. H. Lawson.
5. <i>St. Louis</i> ,	T. Peyton Walton,	C. L. Thompson.
6. <i>Upper Missouri</i> ,	R. W. Wilson,	W. P. Sanders.

VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. <i>Columbia</i> ,	D. L. Wilson,	John A. Walker.
2. <i>Holston</i> ,	G. A. Caldwell,	J. H. McClister.
3. <i>Knoxville</i> ,	James Park, D. D.,	Wm. B. Campbell.
4. <i>Nashville</i> ,	S. H. Chester,	J. S. Gooch.
“	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.,	W. O'N. Perkins.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Albemarle</i> ,	R. P. Pell (4),	F. S. Royster.
2. <i>Concord</i> ,	R. S. Arrowood,	Frank Brown.
3. <i>Fayetteville</i> ,	Joseph Evans (3),	_____.
“	_____.	_____.
4. <i>Mecklenburg</i> ,	W. S. P. Bryan,	Frank Robinson.
“	W. O. C. Foster,	John B. Ross (2).
5. <i>Orange</i> ,	S. O. Hall,	J. C. Wharton.
“	R. P. Pell (4),	_____.
6. <i>Wilmington</i> ,	P. H. Hoge, D. D.,	M. H. Wooten.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Bethel</i> ,	C. W. Humphreys,	James F. Reid.
“	James A. Wilson,	A. F. Ruff.
2. <i>Charleston</i> ,	J. C. Oehler,	J. A. Hamilton.
“	_____.	_____.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. <i>Enoree</i> ,	J. M. Rose,	C. A. Barry.
4. <i>Harmony</i> ,	W. H. Workman,	S. M. Richards (2).
5. <i>Pee Dee</i> ,	Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.,	J. P. McNeill.
6. <i>South Carolina</i> ,	T. C. Ligon,	J. M. Glenn.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1. <i>Florida</i> ,	C. P. Walker,	C. V. Thompson.
2. <i>Savannah</i> ,	Paul F. Brown,	R. H. Clay.
3. <i>St. Johns</i> ,	A. Enloe,	F. W. Merrin.
4. <i>Suwanee</i> ,	J. A. Kimmons,	W. D. Evans.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. <i>Brazos</i> ,	O. B. Caldwell,	_____.
2. <i>Central Texas</i> ,	C. W. Peyton,	W. C. Dodson.
“ “	J. M. Purcell,	J. I. Guion.
3. <i>Dallas</i> ,	Robt. H. Nall, D. D.,	J. W. Morton.
“ “	E. Brantly,	James G. Roe.
4. <i>Eastern Texas</i> ,	W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	J. W. Creath.
5. <i>Paris</i> ,	S. E. Chandler,	P. F. Witherspoon.
6. <i>Western Texas</i> ,	A. W. White,	W. S. Fly.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. <i>Abingdon</i> ,	S. R. Preston,	J. C. Porterfield.
2. <i>Chesapeake</i> ,	A. W. Pitzer, D. D.,	J. E. Douglass.
3. <i>East Hanover</i> ,	Robert D. Stimson,	E. M. Crutchfield.
“ “	E. B. McCluer,	Luther Sheldon.
4. <i>Greenbrier</i> ,	J. H. Lewis,	James Mann.
5. <i>Lexington</i> ,	R. F. Campbell,	J. G. Minor.
“ “	G. L. Brown,	O. Grattan.
6. <i>Maryland</i> ,	James Nicols,	Truaten Polk.
7. <i>Montgomery</i> ,	J. R. Bridges,	Wm. Ingles.
“ “	C. D. Waller (2),	J. W. Biggs.
8. <i>Roanoke</i> ,	T. S. Wilson,	J. A. Shearer.
9. <i>West Hanover</i> ,	Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D.,	O. T. Wicker.
10. <i>Winchester</i> ,	Lyttleton E. Scott,	Wm. T. Williams.

The Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Robert H. Nall, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, and the Rev. Edwin Muller, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the Report of the Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship.

It was made the order of the day for 3:30 o'clock this afternoon to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

It was resolved that to-night's session be devoted to the consideration of the spiritual interests of seamen.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. L. D. Houston.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. K. Marshall occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer having communicated to the Assembly that the presence of the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary of Home Missions, was delayed by serious family affliction, in order to facilitate business, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read, by request of the Assembly, by the Rev. Dr. McIlwaine, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers was read by the Secretary, the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 o'clock P. M.
Closed with prayer by the Moderator *pro tem*.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Marshall in the chair.
The order of the day, the consideration of the work among

seamen, was taken up. After prayer by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., the Rev. Dr. A. J. Witherspoon, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans, presented a report of this work, and addresses were made by the Rev. W. B. Jennings, the Hon. M. A. Candler, the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., and the Rev. Dr. Marshall. A collection (\$65.33) was taken for the benefit of the New Orleans Bethel.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Price.

S E C O N D D A Y.

MAY 22, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. R. W. Wilson.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—James Park, D. D., Robert Price, D. D., T. P. Cleveland, D. D., J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. H. Hoge, D. D., R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, Cyrus H. Sharp, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor, W. C. Dodson, D. E. Calhoun, Wm. Ingles.

JUDICIAL.—Joseph W. Martin, J. C. Molloy, J. H. Boyd, S. O. Hall, J. P. McNeill, J. J. Guion, C. T. Thompson, J. E. Douglass.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—J. A. Dickson, D. D., E. B. Witherspoon, Weisel Beale, L. E. Scott, R. B. Smith, P. F. Witherspoon, Frank Brown, R. J. Hughston, J. C. Porterfield.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—W. S. P. Bryan, G. T. Storey, J. A. Kimmons, S. R. Preston, G. L. Browa, R. W. Wilson, T. C. Ligon, J. C. Wharton, R. S. Hart, John B. Ross, M. H. Wooten, James Mann, J. S. Gooch.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Lewis, J. L. D. Houston, G. A. Caldwell, W. I. Sinnott, S. J. Cartledge, Louis Voss, C. W. Humphreys, Howard W. Hunter, J. H. McClister, Trusten Polk, W. S. Fly, W. D. Evins, E. W. Crutchfield.

EDUCATION.—R. McIlwaine, D. D., J. K. Hitner, Marion C. Britt, W. D. Hedleston, J. T. Rothrock, J. C. Oehler, J. D. Anderson, M. A. Candler, L. J. Sherrill, James F. Reid, C. J. DuBuisson, J. W. Biggs.

PUBLICATION.—W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. E. Triplett, W. D. Spurlin, O. B. Caldwell, J. A. Hamilton, J. S. Wilson, J. W. Glenn, C. B. Thompson, F. B. Stubbs.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—I. S. McElroy, A. Enloe, E. B. McCluer, F. S. Royster, J. H. Dial, J. W. Morton.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—J. M. Rose, S. C. Caldwell, James Nicols, D. W. Hamiter, O. T. Wicker, Luther Sheldon.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—A. W. Pitzer, D. D., S. H. Chester, T. Peyton Walton, C. W. Peyton, C. L. Thompson, A. W. Dinsmore, J. J. Hoge, J. W. Creath.

NARRATIVE.—Paul F. Brown, J. W. Baker, B. F. Peters, W. H. Workman, J. A. Shearer, J. S. Buchanan, F. W. Merrin.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—D. L. Wilson, N. B. Matthes, R. F. Campbell, Conrad Appel, John A. Walker.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—W. W. Houston, D. D., W. H. Thompson, A. S. Doak, J. W. Buford, John Little.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—W. P. Sanders, A. F. Ruff, D. W. Hamiter, W. C. Baskin.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—H. C. Moore, T. E. Plowden.

ARKANSAS.—J. A. Kimmons, Frank Robinson.

GEORGIA.—R. S. Arrowwood, R. B. Fulton.

KENTUCKY.—J. H. Lumpkin, G. W. Whitworth.

MEMPHIS.—J. M. Purcell, G. H. Lawson.

MISSISSIPPI.—S. H. Chester, John A. Walker.

MISSOURI.—O. P. Walker, Wm. B. Campbell.

NASHVILLE.—Robert D. Stimson, R. H. Clay.

NORTH CAROLINA.—S. E. Chandler, J. F. Groves.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. R. Bridges, J. D. Arnett.

SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.—W. C. C. Foster, James G. Roe.

TEXAS.—J. A. Wilson, L. Y. Dean.

VIRGINIA.—A. W. White, C. A. Barry.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, relative to the establishing of an academy at Tuskaloosa for the education of colored youth, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, relative to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, touching a separate African Church, was read and referred to the same Committee.

Overtures relative to the proposed amendments to the Constitution, affecting qualification for licensure and ordination, were

received from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Enoree, Chesapeake, East Hanover, Arkansas, Potosi and Mecklenburg, and from the Rev. Dr. T. E. Peck and others, and from the Rev. Dr. J. F. Latimer and others, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. C. D. Waller, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; the Rev. T. S. Wilson, from the Presbytery of Roanoke; and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, from the Presbytery of Harmony, and John B. Ross, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the raising of money for church purposes, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

An overture from the North Mississippi Presbytery, in reference to Church Blanks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from Chickasaw Presbytery, in reference to Narrative Blanks, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery, as to the constitutionality of the last Assembly's decision in the Robinson case, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to women speaking in promiscuous religious assemblies, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Potosi, asking for a change in the blanks for statistical reports, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. Similar overtures from the Presbytery of Pee Dee and from the Synod of North Carolina were referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking the appointment of a General Sunday-school Superintendent, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Florida, touching the use of houses of worship, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, as to the payment of the Assembly's share of the expenses of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System," was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the same Presbytery, asking for the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, Va., and its consolidation with the Executive Committee of Publication, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn., was referred to the Judicial Committee.

A communication from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., as a delegate to this Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that subjects referred by the Assembly to the Presbyteries be put in a list in the index, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the National Temperance Society was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Reformed Episcopal Church, touching an exchange of fraternal delegates, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to collect funds for the payment of the expenses of the Presbyterian Alliance made a report, which was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Evangelical Church of Greece, and other papers from sundry persons, touching the discontinuance of the Greek Mission, were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of this city, that the Assembly avail itself of the privileges of the Association and the conveniences of its premises, was accepted with thanks.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A memorial from the Executive Committee of Education was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

Overtures from the Presbytery of St. Louis, touching the Brazil Mission and the inception of missionary labor among the Jews in Palestine, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Another overture from the same Presbytery, relative to ministerial education and supply, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, as to a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from Indian Presbytery, proposing the transfer of that Presbytery to the Synod of Texas, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication relative to petitioning civil governments to substitute arbitration for war was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was taken up, the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., reading the report on behalf of the committee. Pending this

business, the Assembly had recess from 12:30 o'clock P. M. to 3:30 o'clock P. M., which hours were fixed for the noon recess hereafter.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

8:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. J. W. Baker.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending the following greeting to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"The most cordial Christian greetings of this Assembly be, and are hereby, extended to the General Assembly now in session at Detroit, Mich. May the richest blessings of our God rest upon you.

HAMPDEN C. DuBOISE, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*"

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be transmitted.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was resumed and concluded. The report was approved *seriatim* and as a whole, and the following resolution, offered by the Rev. S. H. Chester, was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That this Revised Directory for Worship, approved by this Assembly, be now sent to the Presbyteries, to vote *Aye* or *No* upon its adoption as a whole and as a part of the constitution of the church, with instruction that as soon as any Presbytery has voted upon it, the Stated Clerk of said Presbytery shall make out two certified statements of the vote, one to be sent immediately to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the other to be sent to the next General Assembly by the Presbytery's commissioners thereto. Also, that the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to send a copy of the Directory to each pastor and session in the church."

The following resolutions were also adopted:

"1. The thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Committee on the Directory for Worship for their able and successful work. 2. That the Assembly pay the expenses of the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Secretary of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship, in visiting the Assembly to make the report."

It was made the order of the day, for 8 o'clock this evening, to hear the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary of Colored Evangelistic Work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures was granted leave to sit during the evening session.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the Bible Cause, viz.: the Revs. W. L. Nourse, D. D., C. D. Waller and E. Brantley, and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, T. J. Glenn and W. T. Williams.

Ruling Elder John R. Ross was added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D., in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the Colored Evangelistic Work, was taken up, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer offered the following, which was adopted:

"That a special committee of five members be appointed by the Moderator, to which shall be referred the memorial of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and that all papers on this subject in the hands of other committees of the Assembly be recalled, and placed in the hands of this special committee."

Rev. E. M. Clark, a colored Presbyterian minister, by invitation, addressed the Assembly in behalf of the work among his people.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. R. D. Stimson, was adopted:

"The Assembly having heard the eloquent and stirring addresses of this evening on the subject of colored evangelization, hereby affirms its intense interest in this work, and will make unceasing efforts for its support."

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. C. Molloy.

T H I R D D A Y.

MAY 23, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. Joseph Evans, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and the Rev. W. T. Spears, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

An overture from the Synod of Georgia, relative to the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to said Synod, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida to change its name, should the foregoing overture be answered affirmatively, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, as to whether a Presbytery may meet on its own motion without its own bounds, was referred to the same committee.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to correspond with other Christian bodies upon the subject of arbitration by civil governments, made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., made a report of his attendance upon the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which was approved and ordered to be recorded in the minutes:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in session at Birmingham, Ala.:

In accordance with the authorization of the last General Assembly, I bore its letter of fraternal greeting to the General Assembly of the Irish Presbyterian Church at its jubilee meeting in Belfast. They accorded me a most cordial welcome, and made my sojourn with them during the sessions of the Assembly most delightful. I was deeply impressed with the soundness of doctrine and truly

The Rev. Dr. A. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly in the interest of that society, and was fittingly responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. This Assembly would gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the circular of the Executive Committee of the Tenth National Temperance Convention, and the request that this Assembly appoint seven delegates to the Convention to be held at Saratoga Springs during the present year.

While this Assembly is an earnest advocate of the principles of that temperance which is enjoined in the Word of God, yet it is not prepared to appoint the seven delegates as requested.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to the National Temperance Society.

2. The Assembly has received from the Secretary of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church notice of the meeting of said Council in the city of Cleveland, Ohio, on the 27th instant. It would afford the Assembly great pleasure to be represented on the floor of that Council, but our usual custom is to convey our fraternal greetings by letter. We are in full sympathy with this church in its faithful and heroic maintenance of the great truths of redemption and a scriptural worship, and we most earnestly desire the enlargement and prosperity of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to Rev. Dr. C. D. Kellogg, Secretary.

3. The communications from the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Congregational Union of England and Wales, acknowledge the receipt of an overture from the last Assembly of our church on the subject of arbitration, and express approval of the principles of said overture. No further action is called for than this notice of the Christian courtesy of these bodies.

A. W. PRITZER, *Chairman*.

On the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises, it was made the order of the day for to-night to consider the cause of Education; for Monday night, Foreign Missions; Tuesday night, Home Missions; Wednesday night, Publication.

Dr. McIlwaine offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Treasurer of the General Assembly is directed to pay the Committee of Publication the expenses of printing the Revised Directory for Worship.

Recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, with the Rev. Robt. Price, D. D., in the chair.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Education—was taken up, and the report of the standing committee was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D. Addresses were made by the chairman and by the Rev. Drs. J. N. Waddel and J. B. Shearer. The consideration of the report was made the first order of the day for Monday morning.

Adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. McIlwaine.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the Rev. R. P. Pell, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Albemarle.

A communication from the Rev. J. H. Knowles, D. D., General Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relative to blanks, was referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching changes in the requirements for licensure, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted :

Overture No. 17, from Indian Presbytery and the Synod of Arkansas, for reasons assigned, ask that the Indian Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Arkansas to the Synod of Texas,—Your committee recommend that the transfer be made.

Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Florida, asking "is it lawful for a church session to grant the use of the church building to the Universalists for holding religious services?"—Your committee recommend that the Overture be answered in the negative.

The report of the same committee on Overture No. 6 was docketed.

An overture, referred from the last Assembly, was read by the Stated Clerk and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

A communication from the Non-Partisan Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina made a report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported recommending their approval, with exception. The report was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

In response to an invitation received from the Birmingham Railway and Electric Co., the following was adopted:

The Assembly return hearty thanks to the railroad authorities for their generous offer of an excursion. If, in the future, the way be clear, we shall accept the offer and designate a time, but, for the present, the way is not clear.

An overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on the subject of Temperance, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending this

business the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M. Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. P. Pell.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The consideration of the report on Education was resumed, and the report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

There have come into the hands of your committee the Minutes of the Executive Committee, the Annual Report of its Secretary, and an overture of all the members of the Executive Committee, except the Secretary, in regard to matters touching the interests of the Education work. Besides these documents, the committee have also carefully examined the overture from East Hanover Presbytery in regard to the removal of the Executive Committee from Memphis to Richmond, and the overture of St. Louis Presbytery touching an increase of candidates for the ministry. Your committee has also had full and satisfactory conferences with the Secretary of Education, and has deliberated carefully on the important matters brought before it. As the result of our deliberations, we beg to present the following report:

The work of the Education Committee and its Secretary has been conducted during the past year in a most harmonious and satisfactory manner. Larger funds have been collected than in any past year, the churches having contributed \$21,461.60, an increase of \$3,661.66 over the previous year, and a larger number of candidates have been aided than ever before. Two hundred and twenty-nine beneficiaries have been on the roll. The largest number of these candidates are under the care of the Synod of South Carolina; the next largest in the Synod of North Carolina, and the next under the Synod of Texas. About half of the beneficiaries are in theological seminaries, eleven of whom are attending institutions not in connection with this General Assembly. Of college students aided, the largest number at any one institution is at Davidson College, 27; the next largest at Austin College, 11; and the next largest at Clinton College, 10. A few are at private schools and academies. The expenses of conducting the work have been very small, amounting to only six and a half per cent. of the receipts. There is a prospect of a considerable increase in the number of candidates who will require aid next year, and this will necessitate a corresponding increase in the funds at the command of the committee. We recommend your venerable body to take the following action:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the goodness of God bestowed in this department of work, and returns its thanks to its Secretary and committee for its faithful, intelligent, and successful management. Special mention deserves to be made of the services of Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer, through whose kindness it has been possible to maintain the efficiency of the committee at so small an expense.

2. That in view of all the facts of the case, it is not deemed wise to make the proposed change in the location of the Executive Committee. On the other hand, there seems to be a demand for a fuller and more active conduct of the work, and

for a secretary whose whole time shall be given to it. This seems to be necessary, in order that this officer may have opportunity, not only to perform office work, but, as occasion demands, be able to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him. We recommend, therefore, that at its present sessions the General Assembly shall elect a secretary for his whole time, who shall receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on.

3. That the Presbyteries and churches be advised to make an effort to raise during the coming ecclesiastical year at least \$30,000 for Education; that the Executive Committee be requested to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and the Presbyteries to apportion it among their churches, and that chairmen of Presbyterian committees be requested to take special and careful oversight of this matter.

4. That Presbyteries be enjoined to take a careful oversight of this work in all its branches; that they exercise diligence in seeking out young men qualified for the work, and, through their committees, keep a strict watch over them during their scholastic and theological preparation; that in ordinary cases candidates be required to attend theological institutions within the bounds and under the supervision of our own church, and reports of their progress be regularly obtained and brought to the attention of Presbytery.

5. That the fourth Thursday of February be set apart as a day of special prayer in behalf of youth in schools and colleges, and that all our congregations be, and hereby are, exhorted to observe it, so far as is practicable, with solemnity and zeal.

6. That the Executive Committee be re-appointed, as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, Rev. John H. Boyd, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, and S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston, Esqs.

Touching the important matter so forcibly and intelligently presented in the overture from St. Louis Presbytery, your committee recommend—

1. That all our ministers be exhorted to preach on the first Sabbath of July, or as soon thereafter as practicable, on the need of laborers in the great harvest-field of the world; that the claims of the gospel ministry be distinctly set forth on parents and their children, and that parents be exhorted to consecrate their sons to this work, if the Lord shall call them thereto; that those having charge of schools and colleges, and who may have access to the youth in attendance thereon, shall, as occasion may offer, lay this matter before them as one of imperative importance; that parents who may be able to give their sons a liberal education be urged to do so, that they may be in the line of preparation if God, by His providence and grace, shall call them to serve Him as ministers of the Word; that the Christian women of our churches be invoked to interest themselves in this work, and, through their societies, to aid poor youth of piety and promise, and that all our people be urged to awake to the great demands now made on us for an increase in the ministry.

2. That a special and solemn appeal be, and is hereby made, to "our ruling elders and deacons, and other Christian workers in the Church, who may have the scriptural qualifications for the work of the ministry, to consider prayerfully whether they may not be called of God to preach the Word, and to enter some of the many open doors which he has set before his church."

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD McILWAINE, *Chairman.*

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday, at 11 o'clock A. M., to elect a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Richardson for God's blessing on this cause.

An overture from Wilmington Presbytery, touching qualifications for licensure and ordination, and a memorial from certain persons on the same subject, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Montgomery Presbytery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Suwanee Presbytery, relative to the statistical column headed "Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid," was referred to the same committee.

The following communication from the Rev. E. P. Terhune, D. D., delegate to this Assembly from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

210 PENN STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y., May 21, 1891.

To the Moderator and General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BRETHREN.—By the appointment of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, we present to your Assembly the salutations of our Church. Circumstances prevent, this year, the appearance in person before you of either of the delegates. None the less cordially, however, do we tender our congratulations to you for your success in the fields, foreign and domestic, in which you are engaged, and our wishes for the continued favor of God upon your work. We feel the momentous character of the interests which, by Providence, have been made your responsibility, and pray that you may be guided by infinite wisdom, as we already know that you have the disposition, to meet the great requirement of your position.

The story of our oneness with you in those conservative views of the truth upon which our respective churches have been built up, is a many-times-told tale, repeated by the delegates at almost every annual meeting of these bodies; but you will agree with us that it was never more important, as a fact, than at this hour, when, perhaps, as certainly as at any other period since the Reformation, those who serve and love God and his word should be found standing shoulder to shoulder earnestly to contend for the faith once delivered to the saints. We rejoice that with you, as with our own beloved church, as yet the foundation of the Lord standeth sure, and that the importance of maintaining a positive faith is becoming

to us ever more and more evident. With all heartiness we sympathetically join hands with you for the defence as for the enlargement of Zion.

Fraternally, in behalf of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

EDW. P. TERHUNE, *Delegate Primarius.*

The Special Committee on Colored Evangelistic Work made the following report, which was adopted, viz.:

After careful consideration of all the papers committed to us, your committee begs to submit the following report:

This Assembly reaffirms the many deliverances of former Assemblies expressive of the deep interest of our church in the salvation of the colored people in our bounds, and our duty to give them the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

It was stated on the floor of this Assembly that the colored Presbyterians in our bounds desire for themselves separate organizations, to be erected, counseled and aided by us, and whereas it is desirable that accurate information be obtained as to their wishes and purposes in these regards, therefore be it—

Resolved, That Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed a commissioner to visit or correspond with the various colored Presbyteries, and gather authentic information of their wishes in the premises, and to visit the Synods concerned, and endeavor to secure from them such action as shall permit the colored Presbyteries, if they so desire, to form an independent Synod; and he is hereby instructed to bear to these Presbyteries the most cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid, and our readiness to enter into correspondence with their Synod when it is formed.

In order to unify, strengthen and enlarge our efforts for the colored people, this Assembly hereby appoints an executive committee on colored evangelization, to consist of a secretary and ten members, of which number the Superintendent of Tuscaloosa Institute shall be one, to be appointed annually by the General Assembly, and to be located at Birmingham, Ala.

To this committee shall be entrusted the oversight of the entire educational, evangelistic and sustentation work of our church in behalf of the colored people, the general management of the finances, fixing of salaries, and disbursement of all funds contributed to this cause. The records of this committee shall be submitted annually to the General Assembly, and the committee shall prepare and submit to the next Assembly a manual of rules.

Until otherwise ordered, all money for this cause shall be sent as heretofore to the Treasurer of the Committee of Home Missions, and none of it shall be disbursed except on the order of the Committee on Colored Evangelization through the warrant of its secretary.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips is hereby nominated as Secretary of Colored Evangelization, and the following are nominated as members of the Executive Committee: *Ministers*.—C. A. Stillman, Hugh K. Walker, T. C. Whaling, L. S. Handley, J. A. Bryan. *Ruling Elders*.—J. H. Miller, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, T. H. Herndon, M. A. Mason.

A sufficient answer to the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the establishment of an academic department in connection with Tuscaloosa Institute, is found in the report of the Executive Committee for said Institute, made to this Assembly, that "we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement," and this action of the Committee meets the cordial approval of this Assembly.

The Presbytery of Orange overtures the Assembly "to interpret the policy of the Southern Presbyterian Church with reference to the establishment of a separate African church." This Assembly answers said overture as follows: It is the deliberate and settled policy of our church to aid in the establishment and development of a separate and ultimately self-sustaining Colored Presbyterian Church. Unless our Presbyteries organize churches and license and ordain ministers, it is evident that no progress whatever can be made in this work. This Assembly therefore invites the Presbyteries to coöperate by ordaining, in the regular constitutional method, both teaching and ruling elders, in order to their ultimate connection with the independent colored church.

In consideration of the foregoing action, of the pressing needs of this cause, and of our deep interest in the colored people, we appeal to the church at large for at least \$20,000 for colored evangelization, and the Executive Committee is hereby instructed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries of the church.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman*,
RICHARD McILWAINE.
ROBT. H. NALL,
JOSEPH W. MARTIN,
MILTON A. CANDLER.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 18, from the Synod of Georgia, asking that the request of the Presbytery of Savannah to be admitted into the Synod of Georgia, be granted.—Your committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Savannah Presbytery be incorporated in the Synod of Georgia.

Overture No. 20, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asking that, in the case of the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to the Synod of Georgia, the name of the "Synod of South Georgia and Florida" be changed to the "Synod of Florida."—It is recommended that this request be allowed and the name be changed.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Spears.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Pitzer occupying the chair, and engaged in devotional exercises.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Foreign Missions—was taken up, and addresses were made by the

Rev. Messrs. M. H. Houston, D. D., H. C. DuBose, D. D., W. C. Porter, of Brazil, and D. P. Junkin and B. Ibuka, of Japan.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. DuBose and the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Houston.

FIFTH DAY.

May 26, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Purcell.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock this morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Judicial Committee presented a report in the Robinson case, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported recommending their approval with exception. The report was docketed.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, the exception stricken out, and the report adopted approving the Records.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina was taken from the docket and adopted, approving the Records.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises conducted by

the Moderator, proceeded with the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, which was amended, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Foreign Missions had placed in its hands the following papers: the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the Executive Committee, a memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis, an overture from the same Presbytery, an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, and a letter from the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church in Greece, together with certain papers referred to therein.

Your committee beg leave to report that they have given laborious attention to these papers, and to submit for your consideration the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly recognizes the hand of our God in the signal blessings which have attended the preaching of his gospel in the lands occupied by our missionaries, in his leading so many of our young men and women to consecrate their lives to this holy work, and in his prompting in the hearts of his people a spirit of liberality, the like of which our church has never seen.

2. That the Assembly learns with devout thankfulness of the special efforts of various persons, missionary societies and churches, which have resulted in largely increased contributions, either to some particular object or to the general work, and that the Assembly commend these persons and churches as examples of a true Christian liberality.

3. That in view of the call sounding now more loudly than ever for both men and women in the foreign field, the Assembly lays it upon the conscience of the church and for the sake of her dear Lord to raise within the ensuing year the sum of \$150,000 for this cause.

4. That the General Assembly learns with pleasure that "simultaneous meetings" have been held during the year with decided success, and the Executive Committee is directed to make arrangements for a more general and efficient observance of these meetings during the current year.

5. That the Assembly urges upon her ministry, that in the public service of the church, prayer for all men should be offered regularly and fervently, and that the monthly concert of prayer offers a special occasion on which such prayer may be made.

6. That the last Sabbath of May be set apart as the Children's Day, and the Missionary Festival and the Executive Committee is directed to make all necessary arrangements for the observance of this day.

7. That the following answer be made to the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church of Greece: "This Assembly reciprocates the cordial Christian sympathy of the brethren in Greece, and rejoices in their efforts to maintain the pure gospel of Christ. The change in the designation of our mission to the Greeks, suggested in the Synod's letter, has been made for some months past. The intention expressed by our missionaries to confine their labors to the Greeks in European Turkey is approved and ratified by the Assembly."

8. That the Executive Committee is directed within the ensuing year to acquire all possible information as to the expediency of continuing our mission to the Greeks in European Turkey, and to take such action as in their judgment may seem best.

9. That in reply to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching work among the Jews in Palestine, the Assembly, in view of the large and pressing

demands of the fields already occupied, is very regretfully forced to decline the proposed undertaking.

10. That in reply to the memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching increase in the mission force in the Republic of Brazil, the Assembly, in view of the special attention now given to Brazil, sees no reason for departing from the ordinary rule laid down in the Manual, which leaves to the discretion of the Executive Committee the distribution of missionaries among the various fields.

11. That the Executive Committee be authorized to transfer the publication of *The Missionary* from Richmond to Nashville, and that Messrs. Whittet & Shepper-son be apprised that this step is taken with great reluctance and only out of the exigencies of the case, and that the Assembly records its high appreciation of the skill and efficiency with which they have conducted the publication of it.

12. That the office of Assistant Secretary and Treasurer be divided, the former to be elected by the Assembly, the latter, for the ensuing year, to be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

13. That the Assembly recognizes the thorough and painstaking labors of the Executive Committee during the year that has closed, and believes that the success of the work is largely due to the intelligent zeal with which each member of that committee has discharged his duties. It hereby re-elects the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; the Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and for additional members of the Executive Committee the following: Rev. Drs. J. H. McNeilly, G. A. Trenholm, Jere. Witherspoon, J. W. Lupton, J. H. Bryson, J. W. Bachman, Rev. Messrs. E. A. Ramsey, J. L. Caldwell, and Messrs. J. B. O'Bryan, C. A. B. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the committee,

W. S. P. BRYAN, *Chairman*.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the following special committee, viz., Revs. A. S. Doak, Joseph Evans, R. P. Pell, W. T. Spears, and Ruling Elder W. T. Williams, to whom overtures relative to the Sabbath, now in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, were transferred.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was read, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to which were referred the annual report and records of the Executive Committee, submit the following report to the General Assembly:

It is a matter of devout thankfulness and gratitude that the work of Home Missions, in its five departments, has, notwithstanding some difficulties it has had to contend with, been so successfully prosecuted by the Committee. The usefulness and success of the various branches of this work, as indicated by the Annual Report, commend them to the liberal support of the church.

1. In the department of Sustentation the sad fact is placed before us that the Committee were compelled, on account of deficiency in the offerings made by the churches, to cut down the appropriations to the Presbyteries nearly three thousand

dollars. In order that this deficiency be restored and paid in full, not less than \$17,000 must be realized from the August collections; and we learn that to do this and meet the necessary requirements of this part of the work, \$35,000 must be secured. We therefore recommend that this amount be asked for from the churches for the year 1892.

2. The fact that the contributions for church erection and the loan fund were sixteen per cent. more last year than the year before indicates increased attention to this part of home mission work; but in view of increasing demands for aid in erecting houses of worship, as our new fields are rapidly opening up, we recommend that our churches be urged to raise \$10,000 for this work.

3. It is well known that our evangelistic field now embraces the Indian territory, formerly embraced in the Foreign Mission work. (1), In the prosecution of this work in the States, as the work is rapidly expanding, the means for its successful execution are constantly increasing. During the year appropriations were made in aid of sixty-four ministers in forty Presbyteries to the amount of about \$20,000. (2), In the work among the Indians aid will be needed for five white and four Indian preachers, and for the support of two teachers in Armstrong Academy. To prevent any part of the work from being suspended during the year which ends at the 1st of next September, \$12,000, or nearly that sum, from the June collection is a necessity. In view of the critical condition of this fund, we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to make a special appeal, in the name of the Assembly, for a full contribution next month. Then we recommend that an earnest effort be made to get from the offerings of the churches the amount of at least \$30,000 for the next evangelistic year, beginning September 1st.

4. We find that the beneficiaries of the Invalid Fund aided during the year, numbered 146. But the painful fact stares us in the face, that, owing to want of funds, applications for aid had to be scaled one-sixth; only about five-sixths of the contributions asked for from the churches and needed, is expected now to be in hand against the 1st of July next. When we consider that the beneficiaries are infirm ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, and remember the small amounts given in aid of them—from \$50 to \$200 to a family—the failure of the churches to supply the little pittance asked for to aid in their support, is enough to tinge the cheek with shame. It is certainly to be hoped that such a failure will never be allowed to occur again. And that it may not occur the coming year, it is urgently recommended that the attention of Presbyteries be called to the failure last year, and the importance of securing offerings for this work to not less than the amount asked for by the Executive Committee, \$20,000.

5. The colored evangelistic work seems to be in a prosperous condition. But inasmuch as a special committee has been raised, to take into consideration this part of the Home Mission work, and report to this Assembly, we leave this matter to that committee.

6. We are gratified to learn that the *Home Missionary*, the publication of which was begun in July, has fully paid expenses. But in consideration of the value to the church of such a publication in developing and sustaining interest in the whole Home Mission work, it is recommended that vigorous effort be made throughout the church to increase its subscription list. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to apportion the amounts asked for in the prosecution of the various branches of Home Mission work among the different Presbyteries, to be by them apportioned among the different churches.

7. The General Assembly would earnestly and urgently recommend to all its con-

stituent Presbyteries to co-operate with each other through its Executive Committee of Home Missions in all the departments of its work.

8. We have examined the Minutes of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions carefully, and recommend their approval.

9. Your committee recommend (1), that the order of the General Assembly passed in 1889, requiring the accounts of the Treasurer to be examined by a local auditing committee, be placed in the constitution of the Home Mission Committee, instead of the former rule, which required the Treasurer's report and vouchers to be brought to each General Assembly for examination by the Assembly's Standing Auditing Committee. (2), That the rule requiring the Treasurer of the Home Mission Committee to attend each meeting of the General Assembly, be repealed.

10. *Resolved*, That our pastors and sessions, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools be requested to present each Home Mission cause to the Sabbath-schools of their churches on some Sabbath in each month, as set apart for each of these five causes, and that efforts be made with such aid as can be given from the office of Home Missions, to instruct and interest the Sunday-schools with reference to these causes, and to train them to give regularly of their means for the support of the work.

11. The Assembly commends to the prayers of its people the mariners who visit our shores, and invites their offerings in furtherance of their conversion and enrollment in Christ's church, and asks its people to pray that God may hasten the day when many of the sailors of the earth will go forth as messengers, bearing the glad tidings of salvation to earth's remotest bounds.

12. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz. : Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. F. H. Gaines, and Messrs. W. A. Moore, S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, George W. Scott, and A. Beattie.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the committee.

J. H. LEWIS, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was ordered that a collection for the Evangelistic Work be taken at to-night's session.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the requirements for licensure and ordination.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Robinson.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. McIlwaine occupying the chair. After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration

of the cause of Home Missions, was taken up, and addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Craig, Secretary of Home Missions, and the Revs. R. H. Nall, D. D., J. K. Hitner, S. E. Chandler, J. L. D. Houston, and W. I. Sinnott. A collection for the Evangelistic Work, amounting to \$130.10, was taken up.

The Rev. J. H. Boyd led the Assembly in prayer for God's blessing on Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. A. W. White.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. C. Oehler.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Narrative presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization made a report, which was approved, and is as follows:

Your Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization respectfully report that, in pursuance of their appointment they have met and duly organized on this the 26th of May, 1891, and looking to God for guidance and help, they have assumed the heavy responsibilities imposed upon them by this Assembly, trusting that the church at large will sympathize with and assist the Committee in its delicate and arduous duties.

Your Committee ask this Assembly to instruct all the Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, and to instruct its Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have the Board of Directors of Tuscaloosa Institute incorporated. By order of the Committee,

Birmingham, Ala., May 26, 1891.

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary.*

The Judicial Committee reported on the memorial from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

While there seems to be an unhappy condition of affairs in this church, and an apparent conflict between the action of the Synod of Nashville at its last Fall meeting, and the present course of the Presbytery of Knoxville, and the Third Church, yet as the appeal heretofore taken by the Third Church has been abandoned and

their troubles appear to be in course of attempted settlement, we deem it the regular course and more expedient to leave the matter for the present for adjustment by the lower courts, urging upon all these brethren for the good of the church and the glory of God that they exercise a spirit of conciliation and brotherly love one towards another.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was docketed, with the order that when taken from the docket it shall be considered *seriatim*.

The same Committee made a report on the subject of arbitration by civil governments, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence report, that they have received a communication from the Committee on Arbitration, reporting progress in the work entrusted to it. We recommend that the Committee be continued.

The same committee reported, recommending the following response to the communication from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The report was adopted and the response ordered to be transmitted:

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

DEAR BRETHREN.—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has received a communication from the delegate appointed to bear your fraternal greetings to us.

We should have been glad to extend to your delegate a cordial welcome, had he been able to visit us in person. In accordance with the rule adopted by the Assembly of 1883, with reference to other ecclesiastical bodies, and applied also to your body by the Assembly of 1890, we respond to the kind communication of your representative by this letter instead of by the appointment of a delegate.

Our Assembly highly appreciates and warmly reciprocates the fraternal sentiments which your delegate has expressed to us on your behalf. We rejoice to know that you continue to be of one mind with us "in those conservative views of truth upon which our respective Assemblies have been built up." We pray that God may give us grace to walk together, in the future as in the past, in the old paths.

We are glad to report to you that God has been pouring out upon our beloved church during the past year in greater measure than ever before the spirit of missions.

Praying that the Head of the church may preserve both you and us from internal dissensions, so that all our strength may be reserved for the great work of enlarging the bounds of our Zion, and that the bonds of fellowship between our churches in this work, which have always been so close and strong, may not only remain unbroken, but continue to strengthen in the days to come, we do now with all heartiness and sympathy join hands with you in this cause.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

The order of the day for this morning, the hearing of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching proposed amendments to the Constitution, was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending approval, with an exception. The report was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to an overture from Suwanee Presbytery as to whether the rental of the manse should be included under the head of "pastor's salary actually paid," made the following report, which was adopted :

Overture No. 27, From the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking whether a church which furnishes a manse for the pastor should include the estimated rental of it in the amount reported as salary paid him ?

Answer : Yes.

The same committee reported as follows on an overture from Potosi Presbytery, asking certain changes in the Statistical Reports :

Overture No. 7, From the Presbytery of Potosi, asks for a change in the heading of a column in the statistical reports, so as to read, "Added by certificate from other denominations."

Answer : Your committee recommend that this request be declined.

The report was adopted.

The same committee, in answer to an overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking that a list of the subjects sent down to the Presbyteries be included in the index of the Assembly's minutes, reported the following, which was adopted :

Overture No. 14. The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the Assembly to direct the Stated Clerk to place in the index of the Minutes of the Assembly a list of the subjects sent down by the Assembly to be considered by the Presbyteries under some such head as "Questions to be considered by the Presbyteries."

Answer : Declined, because such matter is already indexed under "Presbyteries instructed and recommendations of General Assembly."

The same committee, on an overture from Pee Dee Presbytery as to a column for out-stations, recommended the following answer, which was adopted :

Overture No. 11. Pee Dee Presbytery asks for the addition of a column next to that of churches in the statistical tables, "for stations."

Answer : Your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to accede to

the request, and suggest that a numeral, as 1, 2, or 3, representing the stations, be placed after the name of the church, showing the number of stations or preaching places in the congregation.

The same Committee, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover on the subject of temperance, made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Our church, in accordance with her former deliverances on the subject of temperance, made in 1830, 1834, 1837 and 1848, bears her testimony against the traffic in intoxicating liquors, as a fruitful source of abounding iniquity and misery. And the Assembly would urge our people to use all means, which may be approved by their Christian conscience and judgment, to remedy this evil throughout the land. Especially would we urge our members to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the election of a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education, with the following result:

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary, G. W. Macrae Esq., Treasurer, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, John Johnson, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., Thos. Wellford, Esq., H. M. Neely, Esq., S. P. Read, Esq.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

There has been placed in our hands the Annual Reports from the Board of Directors of Union and Columbia Seminaries, together with the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, at Tuscaloosa. From these reports we are glad to note progress in every department. Fully equipped with able and accomplished professors, and with every convenience for the comfort of our students, availing themselves of the training offered in these institutions, we commend these institutions to the "interest and prayers and support of all our people."

"This Assembly renews the expression of its clear judgment and strong desire that our candidates for the ministry pursue their studies in our own schools," and the attention of our Presbyteries is hereby called to the action of this Assembly with a view to this result:

I. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Your committee notice, with profound pleasure, that steps have been taken to increase the accommodation, which has been inadequate for some time for the students in attendance, one of their number being appointed as agent to secure funds for this purpose.

The financial condition of the Seminary is good, as seen by the Treasurer's Report accompanying this report.

The Assembly records its sorrow and sincere sympathy with Professor Latimer, on account of his recent serious illness, fondly praying and hoping that the leave of absence tendered him by the Board of Directors may lead to his perfect restoration to health.

It appears from this report that seventy-three students were in attendance during this year (a gain of three over last year). Diplomas were granted to eighteen students. We also note with pleasure the diligence of the students in attendance upon the examinations as well as the faithfulness of the professors in their discharge of their duties. Two professors were elected at the meeting of the Board, to wit: The Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., to the chair of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Rev. H. C. Alexander, D. D., and the Rev. T. Cary Johnston to the chair of Bible Study and Pastoral Theology.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

We are pleased to note that the several chairs of this institution are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all the important matters of our Christian faith. The number of students is smaller by two (2) than the previous year. It is hoped that this number, twenty-three (23), may be largely increased another year, "with an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical faculty; a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable," surely more of our candidates should frequent this "school of the prophets." The financial condition of the Seminary is sound. The invested funds amount to \$235,399.40. The interest therefrom about \$14,000. The library now numbers 20,000 volumes. We are pleased also to note that regular instruction in the English Bible has been given by Drs. McPheeters and Beattie.

The Directors of the Seminary have taken steps for placing a financial agent in the field to raise funds for the Endowment of the Fifth Professorship and some repairs to the property.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE FOR TRAINING COLORED MINISTERS.

Your committee note the following facts:

Twenty-three students have been in attendance during the session. Of this number twenty-one are Presbyterians and two are Methodists. Five students graduated last June, and are in the field preaching to their own people.

The buildings are in good condition. A new roof was recently put on the main building.

1. We recommend that the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee be approved, and their diligence commended. We note with sadness the death of two members of the committee—Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., and W. P. Webb, Esq.

J. A. DICKSON, *Chairman*.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools made the following report, which was adopted :

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the annual statistical reports of seventy-one Presbyteries, an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, and also an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama. These papers have all received due consideration.

1. In the first place, your committee desires to bring to your attention the following comparative statement: The seventy-one presbyterial reports furnish information respecting the condition of 1,584 schools, as compared with 1,471 schools reported last year. These schools have an enrolled membership of 14,201 teachers, an increase of 1,020 over last year's report; of 114,577 scholars, an increase of 8,120; the average attendance of teachers, 10,600, an increase of 1,199; of scholars, 72,947, an increase of 5,766. The number of scholars admitted to the communion of the church is 4,351, a decrease of 1,086 as compared with last year. An examination of the report of the Standing Committee of the Assembly last year will disclose the fact that the increase of the number admitted to the communion of the church was unusually large, being about fifty per cent, and was the result of a special outpouring of the Spirit in a certain section of the church. The amount contributed by these schools for their own expenses aggregate the sum of \$49,396, and for benevolent causes the sum of \$30,936, an increase of \$3,296 in the one case, and of \$6,236 in the other.

2. Secondly, several Presbyteries advert to the fact that the Sunday-school literature published by our Committee does not reach the schools subscribing therefor in time for distribution on the fourth Sabbath of the month for use the next ensuing month; and it is alleged that for this reason some of our schools are using other literature. Your committee deems it sufficient to call the attention of the Committee of Publication to this fact.

3. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, your committee recommends that the Committee of Publication be directed to change the caption of the column in the blank form of statistical report which now reads "Teachers," so as to read "Officers and Teachers."

4. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the appointment of a "General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools," your committee recommend the following: The Assembly does not see its way clear to make such an appointment at the present time. It would require a greater outlay than the funds contributed to the cause of Publication justify. In the meanwhile the Committee of Publication is hereby directed to take into consideration the expediency of conducting the work proposed by said overture in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly.

5. Your committee had also placed in its hands a communication from the "Woman's National Christian Temperance Union" (non-partisan), petitioning this body to include "Gospel Temperance Instruction" in the "order of exercises" prepared for the use of our Sabbath-schools. It is recommended that no action be taken, inasmuch as provision is already made for the instruction of the children trained in our Sabbath-schools in the duty of temperance as set forth in the Scriptures.

6. In addition to the recommendation contained in the foregoing part of this report, your committee would propose for your adoption the following:

1st. The Assembly hereby expresses its grateful recognition of the goodness of

our blessed Saviour in granting his converting grace to so large a number of the youth trained in our Sabbath-schools, and earnestly supplicate a still more gracious outpouring of the Spirit during the present year.

2nd. The Assembly hereby exhorts that special attention be given in all our schools to the memorizing of the Scriptures, that the minds of our youth may be stored with the rich treasures of the word more and more.

3rd. The use of our own literature, prepared and published under the supervision of our own Committee of Publication, is again urged upon all our Sabbath-schools.

4th. The Assembly would reiterate its desire that collections be made in all our schools, whenever practicable, for each of the causes of benevolence, that our youth may be educated from their earliest years to give regularly of their means for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom.

5th. Finally, that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools, and especially in those schools established in the more destitute parts of our country, where the principles of our church government are unknown. It is recommended that such catechism shall contain the Scripture references which inculcate the principles therein taught.

In behalf of the committee,

JOHN M. ROSE, JR., *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to take from the docket the report on the Narrative.

The order of the day, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on overtures touching constitutional amendments in the matter of licensure and ordination, was taken up. Two papers (Nos. 1 and 2, as below), each bearing eight signatures, were presented—one recommending that the proposed amendments be sent down to the Presbyteries; the other recommending that the Assembly do not transmit them. They are as follows:

PAPER No. 1.

In view of the widespread demand for action upon this subject, and the long continued agitation of it, extending now through a period of more than ten years, and bringing the matter before Assembly after Assembly, the undersigned members of your committee are convinced that the only way to reach a satisfactory settlement of the issues involved is to submit them to the Presbyteries for full discussion and action. The grounds of complaint against our present system, as appears from the papers before us, are—

1st. That while the provision for "extraordinary cases" fails to afford the proper encouragement to men without classical education to enter our ministry, on the other hand, as now interpreted, it promotes great laxity in the licensure of such candidates inasmuch as there is no common standard of requirements that are essential in all cases.

2nd. That the requirements for licensure being the same as those for ordina-

tion, the latter trial has, in most cases, become merely nominal, while a new mode of practical licensure, unknown to the constitution, and for which no examination whatever is required, has become the prevalent practice of the church, and has received the endorsement of the General Assembly.

We therefore recommend that the following overture be sent down to the Presbyteries:

SHALL THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER VI. OF FORM OF GOVERNMENT BE ADOPTED?

Strike out Sections V. and VI., and substitute the following:

SECTION V.—*Of the Licensure of Probationers for the Gospel Ministry.*

I. Presbyteries shall license probationers to preach the gospel, in order that, after sufficiently trying their gifts, and pursuing further study under some approved teacher of theology, and receiving from the church a good report, they may in due time, which shall not be less than two years, be ordained to the sacred office.

II. As now in Sec. VI., II.

III. Candidates applying to the Presbytery to be licensed to preach the gospel shall produce satisfactory testimonials of their good moral character, and of their being communicating members of the church in regular standing. And the Presbytery shall examine them respecting their experimental acquaintance with personal religion, and the motives which induce them to seek the sacred office. This examination shall be close and particular, and shall ordinarily be conducted in the presence of the Presbytery only. The Presbytery shall further try each candidate as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scripture, and of the standards of the church, and shall require of him, 1, a sermon; 2, a lecture, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.

IV. Presbyteries, in the exercise of their oversight of their candidates' training, shall use the utmost care to have them pass through a regular course of learning, whenever it is at all practicable. And, in such case, it shall require them to present a diploma of Bachelor of Arts, or, at least, sufficient evidence, whether through examination or otherwise, of their having passed through this or some equivalent course of mental training. But candidates who have not passed through such course of learning, and who, on account of age or other reasons, cannot, in the judgment of Presbytery, profitably do so, shall be subjected to no literary test except as to their knowledge of the usual English branches.

V. No candidate, except in extraordinary cases, shall be licensed until he shall have studied divinity at least one year under some approved teacher of theology. And when any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule it shall always make a record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.

VI.—XI. As now in Sections VI., VII.—XII.

SECTION VI.—*Of the Ordination of Ministers, and the Formation and Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation.*

I. As now in Section V., I.

II. When a probationer has served the term required for the exercise of his gifts, if a call for his pastoral services has been presented to Presbytery, or if Presbytery has called him to labor as an evangelist, and he shall desire to accept such call, the Presbytery shall take immediate steps for his ordination.

III. Trials for ordination shall be careful and thorough, and shall consist of a particular examination as to his acquaintance with experimental religion, his rea-

sons for seeking the ministry, and his diligence in exercising his gifts as a probationer; as to his knowledge of philosophy, ethica, the original languages of the Word of God, and such other branches of learning as to the Presbytery shall appear requisite; of theology, ecclesiastical history, the doctrine of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the church; and as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scriptures, and his ability to use them in the establishment of truth and the refutation of error. He shall further be required to present the following parts of trial:

1. A discussion of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity.
2. An *exegesis* of the original text of some passage of Scripture.
3. A *lecture*, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.
4. A *sermon*.

But probationers who were licensed without having passed through the usual course of academic studies may omit the examination on the original languages of Scripture, and the exegesis of the original text.

IV. The Presbytery having satisfied itself, etc. (as now in conclusion of Section V., III.)

V.-XIV. As now in Section V., IV.-XIII.

JAMES PARK,
J. H. McNEILLY,
P. H. HOGE,
T. S. SIMRALL,
C. GRATTAN,
JOHN JOHNSTON,
W. O'N. PERKINS,
J. G. MINOR.

PAPER No. 2.

In reply to overtures from sundry Presbyteries and individuals asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries certain proposed changes in the Book of Church Order touching the qualification for licensure and ordination of ministers, the undersigned, members of the committee, recommend that the Assembly courteously decline to accede to the request, for the following reasons, among others, to-wit:

1st, That the whole subject has been carefully considered again and again by former Assemblies, and decided adversely as to any change of the Book of Church Order, and that further agitation of the matter at present is unnecessary and inexpedient.

2nd, That it would seem very unwise, at a time when other denominations are elevating the general standard of requirement, and while rationalism, in its many and dangerous forms, is rampant, for a church which has been known and noted for an educated and cultured ministry to lower its standard in order to invite and encourage a greater number of candidates.

3rd, Because we believe that if parents will dedicate their children unreservedly to a covenant-keeping God, and if pastors and people will persevere in faith to pray for an increased number of laborers, we will, in due time, have as many candidates as we can educate and support who will assist in reaping the golden harvest of the days to come.

4th, That our Form of Government amply provides, under the head of "extraordinary cases," for all who are unable to stand an examination in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, as well as some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, and

who at the same time seem to be godly men, called and consecrated to the cause of Christ, well-versed in the English Bible and in the standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, all of which cases "extraordinary" we would urge upon the Presbyteries prudently to encourage.

T. P. CLEVELAND,
ROBERT PRICE,
R. B. WILLIS,
D. E. CALHOUN,
W. B. JENNINGS,
W. C. DODSON,
WILLIAM INGLES,
C. H. SHARP.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully reports that the following papers have been placed in their hands on the subject of the qualifications for licensure and ordination:

Overture No. 10, from seventy-five ministers and elders, asking for certain changes in the constitution providing for the regular and ordinary entrance into our ministry of men without classical education, and for the introduction of an examination on the Scriptures into the list of requirements.

Overtures No. 5, 24, 16, and 4, from the Presbyteries of Chesapeake, Wilmington, Arkansas, and Enoree, to substantially the same effect, the latter Presbytery, however, stating that, in asking the overture to be sent down, it expresses no opinion on the merits of the question.

Overture No. 13, from East Hanover Presbytery, asking for a simplification of the terms of licensure, without any change in the requirements for ordination.

An appendix to overture No. 24, from Wilmington Presbytery, asking that the terms of licensure and ordination may be so modified that the severer parts of the trial for licensure may be transferred to the trial for ordination.

Overture No. 25, from certain ministers and elders in Concord Presbytery and elsewhere, asking for a measure that shall embody all the above results.

Overture No. 9, from Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking that the whole subject be sent down to the Presbyteries.

Overture No. 15, from thirty-one ministers, asking that nothing be sent down upon this subject.

Overtures No. 3, 8, and 23, from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Potosi, and Winchester to the same effect.

The committee, after full discussion of the subjects involved in these overtures, finding itself equally divided on the following papers, submits the same herewith, viz.: Paper No. 1, signed by James Park, J. H. McNeilly, P. H. Hoge, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor; and Paper No. 2 signed by T. P. Cleveland, Robert Price, R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, D. E. Calhoun, W. C. Dodson, William Ingles, and C. H. Sharp.

By order of the Committee.

JAMES PARK, *Chairman*.

Pending this business the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock
P. M.

Closed with prayer by Mr. R. S. Hart..

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, with Judge C. Grattan in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was taken up. Addresses were made by Messrs. C. Grattan, W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary of Publication, J. W. Martin, and J. C. Molloy.

The report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully present the following report :

I. We have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend that they be approved.

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended. They have overcome many difficulties, and we rejoice in the fact that they have made the whole enterprise a grand success. Under the present management the work was started with a debt of some \$35,000 more than the value of all assets. Now there is no debt, and assets to the amount of eighty-five thousand two hundred and ninety-five dollars and seventy-two cents (\$85,295.72). This state of facts calls for gratitude to the Secretary and the Executive Committee for their efficient and successful management of this enterprise.

III. For a clear and full statement of the work of the Executive Committee, we refer the Assembly to their Annual Report.

IV. The colportage work, which was commenced several years ago, and which promised such good results, has been crippled for the lack of funds, and must be abandoned unless means are provided for its support. The colportage work has been largely sustained by funds drawn from the Publishing House. As this was crippling the work of this department, the Committee have decided to confine the support of the colportage work to such funds as may be contributed for that cause.

V. We recommend that this action of the Committee be approved, and that after the present contract with the colporteurs has expired, that appropriations for colportage work be made only from funds contributed for this specific work.

VI. It will be seen, therefore, that the colportage work must soon cease entirely, unless efforts be made to raise funds for the work. We recommend, therefore, that special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of \$20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be instructed to apportion the amount among the churches. This would only require the small amount of twelve cents per member.

VII. We approve the action of the Executive Committee to induce the children to commit the Shorter Catechism, by promising as a reward a Bible to every child who will repeat perfectly from memory the whole Shorter Catechism.

VIII. The following overtures have been referred to this Committee :

(1.) An overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, "praying the General Assembly to instruct its Executive Committee of Publication to have the blanks for sessional reports to Presbytery ruled, so that the figures may be placed opposite

the proper heads, and that columns be made in the Statistical and Systematic Beneficence reports for dollars and cents." We recommend that the request of this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication, who are fully authorized to adopt such suggestions as will make the presbyterial blanks more acceptable.

(2.) An overture from the Synod of North Carolina, "praying the General Assembly to append a note to its statistical forms instructing sessions to include in their report of salary actually paid the rent value of manse owned or rented." We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

(3.) An overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, which is not duly certified, and therefore does not come before this body.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Chas. H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. B. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. K. MARSHALL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by R. McIlwaine, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Judge J. W. Martin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following telegram from the Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich.:

The General Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich., send you cordial fraternal greetings. 2 Cor. xiii. 14.

WM. HENRY GREEN, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, against proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination, was read for information.

A partial report by the Committee on Leave of Absence was presented and approved.

It was made the second order of the day for to-day to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The following papers have been placed in the hands of your committee, and have been carefully considered:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.
2. Two overtures from the Presbyteries respectively of Orange and Montgomery, asking that the General Assembly take some action protesting against the opening of the gates of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 on the Sabbath day.
3. A copy of the *American Sabbath*, the organ of the "American Sabbath Union."

We recommend—

1. That in answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries of Orange and Montgomery, the General Assembly adopt the following, to-wit:

To the World's Columbian Commission, Chicago, Ill.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham Ala., May, 1891, respectfully, but earnestly, request your honorable body to order that the gates of the Exposition shall not be opened on the Sabbath day. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to forward a certified copy of this action to the Directors of the Exposition.

2. Painfully impressed with the serious danger which threatens both church and state from the widespread and increasing tide of Sabbath desecration, by Sabbath travel, driving, social visiting and excursions for pleasure by members of our churches, we recommend that a committee be appointed by this Assembly to prepare and send down to all our churches a pastoral letter, calling the attention of all our people to this great evil, and affectionately urging them to such observance of God's holy day as becomes his people.

3. For the execution of the work of the "American Sabbath Union," six representatives having been assigned to our church, we nominate as follows: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, Charleston, S. C.; Rev. H. M. Smith, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky., with Rev. James Stacy, D. D., (chairman,) Newnan, and G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

4. We renominate the following persons as the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance: Revs. James Stacy, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., with Messrs. W. A. Moore and W. C. Sibley.

Signed,

A. S. DOAK,
W. T. SPEARS,
R. P. PELL,
WM. T. WILLIAMS.

The report of the Committee on the Bible Cause was received and adopted, and is as follows:

1. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of the Rev. Dr. McLean, one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society.
2. We recognize the prompt response by a large proportion of the church to the action of the last Assembly, in which forty-three hundred dollars (\$4,300) was, during the current year, contributed to this cause.

3. The Assembly re-affirms and emphasizes the deliverance of the last Assembly, by which the relation of the American Bible Society to the church is clearly defined, and the cause represented by it is made one of the objects of systematic beneficence, and this society is again recommended to the confidence and support of the church.

4. Regarding this agency as most closely allied to every effort made by the church to carry the gospel by a living ministry to foreign lands, we do further emphasize the great importance of the work of this society in publishing and circulating the Holy Scriptures in foreign tongues.

5. That whereas discussions to some extent prevalent immediately touching the Holy Scriptures must inevitably result in awakening increased interest in the study of the word of God, and as it is its own best interpreter, we deem this an opportune time to encourage in the most substantial manner the circulation of the Holy Scriptures among all the people.

6. While not discouraging, but rather commending, the annual union meetings held in many places in the interest of the Bible Cause, as expressive of the unity of Protestant Christianity, it is recommended that the collections for this cause be taken up in all our churches on the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as practicable, and that these contributions be forwarded directly to the Treasurer of the Bible Society in New York city.

7. It is further recommended that Presbyterial Standing Committees upon the Bible Cause be appointed, who shall take charge of this subject in their respective Presbyteries.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. NOURSE, *Chairman.*

A further report of the Auditing Committee was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there has come to our hands the Annual Reports of the Treasurers of Home and Foreign Missions and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees. Also certified reports from the Auditing Committees on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers, and as the time of office of the following Trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely: E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and Geo. F. Bason—your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years.

Your committee also recommend the following committees for the ensuing year:

Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Committee of Foreign Missions.—Messrs. G. G. OBryan, Will. McGill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. W. S. Parkhurst, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and H. T. Phillips.

Committee to audit accounts of the Treasurer of Tuscaloosa Institute, and to

report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, find the same correct, with proper vouchers, and balance in his hand of \$320.75 (three hundred and twenty dollars and seventy-five cents).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. F. RUFF,
D. W. HAMITER,
W. C. BASKIN.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed changes as to licensure and ordination, was resumed.

One hour and ten minutes was the time allowed for the advocacy of paper No. 2 by the signers thereof, should they desire.

The Rev. Dr. W. W. Houston offered a substitute for paper No. 2, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In reply to the overtures asking the General Assembly to recommend to the Presbyteries sundry modifications of the laws now regulating the examination of candidates for licensure and ordination, be it *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, not seeing sufficient reason to justify the changes asked for, declines to send down to the Presbyteries any overture on the subject.

Upon this paper the ayes and noes were called, as follows:

Ayes.—W. W. Houston, W. H. Thompson, J. E. Triplett, John Little, R. B. Willis, H. C. Moore, J. A. Dickson, D. D., J. L. D. Houston, A. W. Dinamore, S. J. Cardledge, T. P. Cleveland, D. D., W. B. Mathes, J. W. Baker, W. B. Jennings, T. W. McAllister, Cyrus H. Sharp, J. F. Groves, T. E. Plowden, W. T. Spears, J. C. Molloy, W. L. Nourse, J. H. Hillyard, J. S. Buchanan, R. S. Hart, J. M. Kimmons, J. T. Rothrock, R. B. Fulton, Robt. Price, D. D., G. T. Storey, B. F. Peters, S. C. Caldwell, Louis Voss, R. J. Hughston, C. J. DuBuisson, Conrad Appel, G. W. Whitworth, D. W. Hamiter, Geo. L. Washburn, Weisel Beale, T. Peyton Walton, R. W. Wilson, J. J. Hoge, D. E. Calhoun, G. H. Lawson, C. L. Thompson, D. L. Wilson, G. A. Caldwell, John A. Walker, J. H. McClistier, W. C. C. Foster, S. O. Hall, Frank Brown, Frank Robinson, C. W. Humphreys, J. C. Oehler, James Reid, A. F. Ruff, Hampden C. DuBose, D. D., T. C. Ligon, S. M. Richards, J. P. McNeill, J. M. Glenn, Paul F. Brown, A. Enloe, J. A. Kimmons, B. H. Clay, F. W. Merrin, W. D. Evins, O. B. Caldwell, C. W. Peyton, J. M. Purcell, E. Brantly, W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. E. Chandler, A. W. White, W. C. Dodson, J. I. Guion, J. W. Morton, James G. Roe, J. W. Creath, W. S. Fly, J. H. Lewis, G. L. Brown, James Nicols, J. R. Bridges, C. D. Waller, T. S. Wilson, R. McIlwaine, D. D., Lytleton E. Scott, J. C. Porterfield, E. M. Crutchfield, James Mann, C. Grattan, Trusten Polk, Wm. Ingles, J. W. Biggs, J. A. Shearer.—97.

Noes.—W. I. Sinnott, A. S. Doak, J. D. Anderson, Joseph W. Martin, M. A. Chandler, Edwin Muller, Howard W. Hunter, W. H. Miley, W. D. Hedleston, S. McElroy, R. B. Smith, John H. Boyd, J. H. Lumpkin, John Johnston, E. B.

Witherspoon, J. K. Hitner, James Park, D. D., S. H. Chester, J. H. McNeilly, D. D., J. S. Gooch, W. O'N. Perkins, R. S. Arrowood, W. S. P. Bryan, R. P. Pell, P. H. Hoge, D. D., John B. Ross, J. C. Wharton, James A. Wilson, J. M. Rose, W. H. Workman, C. A. Barry, C. B. Thompson, P. F. Witherspoon, S. R. Preston, A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Robt. D. Stimson, E. B. McCluer, R. F. Campbell, J. E. Douglass, Luther Sheldon, J. G. Minor, Wm. T. Williams.—42.

After prayer by the Rev. Drs. Park and Cleveland, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 p. m.

3:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D.

The report on the Narrative was taken from the docket and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Hot Springs, Arkansas, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the Robinson case was taken from the docket, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Overture No. 1. Your committee, to which was referred the overture of Mecklenburg Presbytery calling in question the constitutionality of the action taken by the Assembly of 1890 in the case of Rev. D. P. Robinson, would respectfully report as follows:

1st. That so far as the merits of that particular case are concerned, this Assembly is not constitutionally authorized to take action thereon, as *that case* is not now before it in any mode recognized by our law for adjudication.

2nd, Treating the overture, however, as calling for an interpretation of the general rule of law of the church, we hold that where a concrete case is brought judicially before a higher court of the church from a lower court by appeal or complaint, when such appeal or complaint is disposed of by final judgment entered therein and sent down, that is an end of the constitutional authority of the higher court to deal with that particular case, unless it be again regularly brought before the higher court for adjudication in one of the recognized modes provided for by our Book of Church Order.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN,

Chairman Judicial Committee.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky was taken from the docket, and the following was substituted therefor:

Resolved, That whereas the paper presented as the record of the Synod of Kentucky is not the original record, but merely an uncertified printed copy, it is not such a record as this Assembly is called on to review.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence on the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, was taken from the docket. The Rev. W. S. P. Bryan offered a substitute, the consideration of which was deferred until to-night's session.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance: D. L. Wilson, G. L. Brown, Louis Voss, R. B. Fulton, W. S. Fly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. T. C. Ligon.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The unfinished business was resumed, and Mr. Bryan's substitute was adopted, and is as follows :

A Substitute for the Report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, in relation to the General Council of the Churches Holding the Reformed Confessions, concerning the papers referred to that Committee, viz. :

(a) The Annual Report of the Alliance.

(b) The invitation of the Secretary to our Assembly to send thirty delegates to the next Council at Toronto.

(c) The communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, relating to the proposition to form a consensus creed.

(d) The notification that our apportionment for the current expenses of the Alliance is \$480.

(e) The report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to raise the sum apportioned to our church.

(f) The overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching the method of raising the funds to meet our share of these expenses.

The undersigned begs leave to propose the following recommendations as a substitute for the paper presented by the Committee :

1. The Assembly having received the Annual Report of the Eastern, and also of the Western Section of the Alliance, rejoices that so much has been done for our brethren of like precious faith on the continent of Europe, and for the foreign field at large.

2. To the overture of the Presbytery of East Hanover, proposing that our share of the expenses be met out of the Assembly's fund, the Assembly returns a negative answer.

3. To the communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, inviting us to unite in the formulation of a consensus creed, the Assembly returns the following answer: We are not prepared at this time to unite in the movement to formulate a consensus creed, and therefore we decline to appoint the proposed committee. W. S. P. BRYAN.

The foregoing action was reconsidered, and the paper was amended by substituting the following for the concluding paragraphs 4 and 5:

Resolved, That Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, Judge J. W. Martin, Col. M. A. Candler, J. B. O'Bryan, and James E. Webb be appointed an *ad interim* committee to raise the fund needed to pay our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, and to report to the next Assembly the names of thirty delegates and alternates to attend the next meeting of the Alliance.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overture touching the meeting of Presbyteries on their own motion without their bounds. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 19, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asks "whether a Presbytery has the right to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, without its own bounds?"

Answer: There is nothing in the Constitution of our church affecting the right of a Presbytery to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, beyond its bounds.

The same committee reported on the overture referred from the last Assembly. The report was received.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the expense of printing the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination.

Adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. A. Kimmons.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 29TH, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

A communication from the National Reform Association, referred from the last Assembly, was received as information.

The action on the report of the Committee on the Narrative was reconsidered, and the report was amended and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported that the records of said Synod had not been received by the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted :

The committee would respectfully report that no reports have been placed in our hands from the Presbyteries of Paducah,* Mississippi, Lafayette, Harmony, and Western Texas. The reports received from sixty-six Presbyteries show the following facts:

1,348	churches	have	contributed	to	Sustentation,	.....	\$52,300
1,383	"	"	"	"	Evangelistic Fund,	.....	17,671
1,066	"	"	"	"	Invalid Fund,	.....	14,103
1,362	"	"	"	"	Foreign Missions,	.....	100,078
1,277	"	"	"	"	Publication,	.....	9,002
183	"	"	"	"	Church Erection,	.....	11,791
675	"	"	"	"	Colored Evangelistic Fund,	.....	7,483
335	"	"	"	"	Bible Fund,	.....	3,957
Total,							\$258,234

Contributions were made by 172 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 275 churches to eight of these objects; by 309 churches to seven of these objects; by 267 churches to six of these objects; by 218 churches to five of these objects; by 224 churches to four of these objects; by 229 churches to three of these objects; by 226 churches to two of these objects; by 282 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 474 churches. To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" only twenty-six Presbyteries answer in the affirmative.

While recognizing the fact that these reports are more or less imperfect, and while regretting that no reports have been received from five Presbyteries; and that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, we note with gratitude the healthy growth of our church in "this grace also," as indicated by the fact that the contributions for this year are \$10,000 in excess of those of the previous year, and almost \$60,000 larger than those of five years ago. We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1st, That the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to require of the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure.

Resolved, 2nd, That the following answer is hereby given to the overture from

* This report was sent, but failed to come to the hands of this committee.

the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting "a deliverance on the propriety of raising funds for the church by church fairs, suppers, festivals, &c.," viz.: This General Assembly re-affirms the resolution of the Assembly of 1888, "that the General Assembly advises against all such means for securing money to be used in the Master's work. This advice is given, because we believe that the Lord has ordained that giving should be an act of worship, and thus a means of grace."

Resolved, 3rd, That the principle of the Tithe is recommended as suggestive and useful in all matters of Christian giving, and that proportionate giving is binding on the consciences of God's people.

I. S. McELROY, *Chairman.*

The Assembly permitted the following to be appended to the report on Systematic Beneficence:

"The report from the Presbytery of Western Texas came into the hands of the Assembly too late to be incorporated in this report."

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, referred from the last Assembly, touching the examination of persons elected to the office of elder or deacon, was taken up, and the following, offered by the Rev. J. K. Hitner, was adopted as a substitute for the report:

In answer to the overture of Greenbrier Presbytery, the Assembly declines to send down such overture to the Presbyteries for adoption, but directs all our ministers and churches (through the Presbyteries) to be very careful in the selection of ruling elders and deacons, and endeavor to have them properly instructed before ordination in all the duties of their office, as required by our Book of Church Order, Chap. VI., § 4.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to public speaking by women in any of the meetings of the church, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture, No. 6, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting the General Assembly to "pronounce in express and scriptural terms the conviction of our church, that women are not permitted to speak in a public way in any of the meetings of the church, congregational or devotional, where men are present."

Answer. - It is the settled doctrine of our church that women are excluded from licensure and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the word; and also that they are prohibited from speaking by way of exhortation, or leading in prayer, or discussing any question publicly in the meetings of the church or congregation as a mixed Assembly. This is according to the mind of the Spirit as expressed by St. Paul in 1 Cor. xiv. 34, 35, and 1 Tim. ii. 11, 12. But we do not hold that Christian women are prohibited from holding meetings among themselves for mutual edification and comfort by pious conversation and prayer, or to devise ways and means to aid the general branches of church work, such as Home and Foreign Mis-

sions, etc., or to teach a class in the Sabbath-school. Work of this kind we approve and commend, but public speaking in the promiscuous assembly of the congregation or church is contrary to the Holy Oracles, and therefore should be prohibited and condemned by the Presbyteries and church sessions.

JAMES PARK, *Chairman*.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee recommend the approval of the Records of the Synod of Memphis, with the following exception: On page 136, with reference to the action of the Synod touching the action of the Presbytery of Memphis toward the session of Big Creek Church, it is the judgment of your Committee that the Presbytery of Memphis in said action exercised its constitutional right. See Form of Gov. Ch. V., Sec. X., Par. 5; also Rules of Discipline, Ch. V., Sec. I., Par. 1.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

WHEREAS, The members of this Assembly have been the recipients of many courtesies and of a bountiful hospitality during its sessions in this city, therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the hearty thanks of this Assembly are due and tendered to the officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church and of all our churches, and to other churches of the city, who have invited our ministers to occupy their pulpits; to the daily papers of Birmingham for their courteous treatment; to citizens of Birmingham who have extended courtesies to the members of the Assembly; and to the various railroads which have given reduced rates of fare.

2. That the pastor of the First Church be requested to read these resolutions from the pulpit, and that a copy be furnished to the city papers for publication.

At the Moderator's request, the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, led the Assembly in prayer for the divine blessing upon the churches and people of Birmingham.

The following was adopted:

In response to the kind invitation extended by the Birmingham Railway and Electric Company, to visit Ensley, the Assembly would express its appreciation of the same, and would state that, after the adjournment, the members will have an opportunity to accept the invitation in a body.

By request, the venerable Dr. Marshall favored the Assembly with reminiscences and parting remarks, and led the Assembly in invoking God's blessing upon the Moderator and his labors in his distant field.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Hot Springs, Ark., on the third Thursday of May, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and prayer and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from sixty-eight Presbyteries have been placed in our hands. We regret that all the Presbyteries, as usual, report churches within their bounds who have failed to send up any report on this subject.

This is to be deplored, as it is important that the Assembly should have a statement from every church as to the state of religion within its bounds, and it is earnestly hoped that all of our Presbyteries will use diligence in urging every church under their control to attend to this matter.

As your committee looks over the great and important field occupied by our church, and views the great and precious work done by so many noble, faithful, self-sacrificing men and women, our hearts are filled with gratitude and praise to our God. Our Southern church seems, under the blessing of Almighty God, to be entering upon a greater period of activity than has ever marked her history before. The whole church seems to be aroused, and active, and progressive as never before. More men are coming forward to preach the gospel. More interest is felt in Foreign Missionary work, the cry of a dying world for the bread of life is heard and heeded in our whole church as never before. More men and women than the church is able to send out stand ready to take their lives in their hands and go out into the darkest places of this dark world, and preach the glorious gospel of Jesus. This is good news and fills all our hearts with joy.

And then we find our whole church stirred and aroused about evangelistic work. Our Synods and our Presbyteries are waking up to the startling truth that we have "heathen" at our very door, and that lost and dying ones need the gospel, even in this blessed land of gospel privileges.

And more money is being given, and God's people are more ready to listen to, and give heed to, the many calls made upon them for helping on the cause of our Lord and Saviour.

These are all encouraging and stimulating signs, and we feel called upon to rejoice over the hopeful future.

But there is much work yet to be done—the highest and most complete consecration is demanded to-day of every Christian. Never before in all the history of the church has the power of evil been stronger in the world. Everything that wealth and worldliness and godlessness can do to hinder and harm the church, is being done, and we have a great and arduous struggle before us. We have many faint-hearted ones, many weak-kneed and worldly-disposed members in a large number of our churches, but at the same time never before have we had more loyal, consecrated, earnest men and women to serve the Master, and to give up everything for Him.

It is gratifying to read the reports of fidelity and faithfulness on the part of ministers and ruling elders that come up from nearly all our churches. Many of these men are laboring under peculiar hardships and self-denial, yet gladly and cheerfully suffering these things, that they may preach the gospel to weak and

feeble flocks. All over our church men are preaching the gospel, with almost everything to discourage them, yet never once thinking of giving up, indelibly impressing upon the whole community the power of saintly-consecrated lives. Many of these devoted ministers are humble and obscure men, as earthly honor and worldly fame are counted, but only the Master knows the good they are doing for time and eternity. And our ruling elders, almost universally, ably and gladly assist and uphold the ministers of the Word, and by their prayers and sympathy encourage and strengthen them in their great work.

Some of the strongest, most influential and widely educated men in the land are elders in our churches, and we cannot but express the opinion, that if the powers and talents possessed by these men could be used more extensively in the "lay preaching" that is open to every elder, a great and powerful work could be accomplished. Many of these men are especially adapted to this work, and should be encouraged to enter upon it; and the only admonition we would urge upon these beloved brethren, is to study more and more to increase their influence in this special work that opens up to the godly ruling elder. There is also a great field for usefulness, that many of our elders neglect; the visiting of the sick; praying with them, and giving them godly counsel and advice. These are privileges our ruling elders do not make use of as they should. And we would also impress upon them the duty of more faithful attendance upon church courts. Every church should be represented in Presbytery and Synod by a ruling elder. Such churches reap rich and abundant harvests, because the hearts of their representatives are filled with grander and wider ideas about the great interests of Zion.

Your committee find the services of the sanctuary generally appreciated and well attended. Nearly every report speaks favorably on this subject. There seems to be a growing and increasing interest in the preaching of the gospel. The only thing that we have to regret is that many churches, especially in the larger cities, report the attendance upon the night services as falling off, and that the prayer meetings are not attended by professing Christians as they should be. Many reasons are given by Christians for the neglect of these services: such as press of business, household cares, and other worldly reasons; but Christ's cause should always stand first, and our human nature needs the spiritual strength that can only be gained at these services; for the prayer-meeting is a spiritual thermometer that marks the piety of the congregation.

We find that while there has not been any wide and extensive outpouring of the Holy Ghost in the bounds of our Church, still *there is* life and growth all over the Church, a quiet, steady, onward progress, that shows us the power and blessing of the Holy Ghost throughout our whole Church. Some churches speak of a mighty and glorious work done by God's power within their bounds, and large harvests gathered in. But generally the work is more quiet and not so noticeable, but the results in the aggregate are large and glorious. To our God be all the praise.

The reports from our Sabbath schools and those who engage in this work are most hopeful and encouraging. There is all over our land a wide and growing interest in this great and vital work; and no one but God can ever tell the good that has resulted from this powerful agency. It will take the grand tabulating of heaven to show these results, the salvation of priceless souls through the work of mission schools, and the churches that have grown up from these schools. These are the visible results of this work. The reports all speak of great fidelity on the part of those engaged in this work in our churches. But not enough are at work. Too many of our adult members do not even attend the Sabbath-school; too many

feel that they have graduated out of these church schools, and so need not attend. This is a sad mistake.

We find catechetical and Bible instruction greatly neglected in the families of our church. Too many fathers and mothers neglect this solemn and important duty, and leave the Sabbath-schools to do their work. This is simply shirking a responsibility God requires of every family. We are glad to say that many families are faithful to this duty; but how grand the results would be if all parents did their duty in this matter!

Our report upon the important duty of family worship is very discouraging. We wish that your committee could make it different; but the sad truth remains that the *large majority* of Christians have no altars in their homes. They have no regular gathering together of the family and the offering up of solemn praise and supplication unto the Father above, "from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift." This is greatly to be deplored, and is a most serious injury to those families and dishonoring to God. Many excuses are made for the neglect of this duty, but none can avail in God's sight. Time *can* be made; business *can* be set aside; family duties *can* be so arranged that this thing can be attended to; and we do earnestly entreat and urge upon every family in our church to erect and maintain a family altar.

The observance of the Sabbath, as commanded in God's Holy Word, is another duty that devolves upon every child of God; and we find among professing Christians an outward observance of this solemn duty that is commendable. But we also find a sad lack on the part of many as to the spirit of the law. Too many professing Christians read secular papers on God's day, and especially the morning papers, and so fill and saturate their minds with worldly things that they are in no condition to feed upon gospel truth. Some indulge in walking, visiting, riding, and even the use of public conveyances, to their own spiritual hurt and the dishonor of Christ. Too many see no harm in going to the post-office and getting their mail, and even reading business letters. God's word repeatedly and faithfully condemns all such use of his holy day, and we, as his servants, should most carefully heed these warnings, and try to conform to this law of God in respect to Sabbath observance. It is God's day, and we have no right, under any pretext, except for works of necessity and mercy, to use any portion of it for our own pleasure or amusement; and Christians who disregard this law not only dishonor God, but harm their own souls, and set a bad and pernicious example to others.

We find a growing interest all over the church in the great duty of liberality. The duty of worshipping God with our worldly substance is becoming more strongly fixed and understood in our church. Our whole people are giving more and more liberally to every benevolent cause, and find increasing joy in so using the talents committed to their care. But we are still far from the high standard our Lord Jesus has set before us; and we urge upon our pastors and ruling elders to be earnest and faithful in impressing this vital truth upon the consciences of their people. We have, as a church, too much of our Lord's money tied up in earthly investments, that will bring no increase but shame and sorrow. Money spent for God is the best way God's people can use their means. And may the whole church learn this lesson.

Intemperance and worldly amusements are not prevalent among our people to any large extent; but some of our young people are being led by worldly example into grievous danger. Dancing and theatre-going and card parties are indulged in by some in nearly all our churches. We would solemnly warn all such that these

are dangerous and hurtful things to the spiritual life, and entreat them, in the name of our Lord Jesus, "who loved us, and died for us," "to come out from the world," and to live a godly and self-denying life, to the praise of our God, and for their own spiritual development. These things harm the soul of every Christian who indulges in them; and self-denial in this respect must be practiced if we would be found faithful. And while, as we have already stated, intemperance does not exist to any great extent among our people, we cannot shut our eyes to the tremendous evils of intemperance outside the church. We are all familiar with this great evil, and it devolves upon us, as a people of the Lord Jesus, not only to mourn over it, and pray to God for its extinction, but to use every influence and resource that an enlightened conscience dictates to stop its progress and drive it from our land. The influence of every Christian *must* be on the side of temperance and opposed to this deadly soul and body-destroying sin.

The work that our churches have been able to do among the colored people is exceedingly meagre. There seems to be no open door to enter. This is the universal report from our whole church. We can only hope and pray that the steps being taken for the education of colored young men and the raising up of a carefully-trained ministry of their own race may open the door for us to enter, and permit us to see great multitudes of these people brought to the true knowledge of Jesus Christ. This people sadly need the gospel, and some way must be found for our church to do her share in giving it to them. We owe this duty to them, for they dwell among us; and we owe it to our God, for he has given to us a pure gospel, and he will hold us responsible. There are many difficulties in the way, but prayer, and love, and earnestness will overcome them all.

In conclusion, while we find much to regret and mourn over in this review of the state of religion in our beloved church, still our God has been gracious to us above our deserts; He has given to us great and precious opportunities and advantages. And may the Lord our God stir up all of our hearts to devise and work out liberal things for Zion. And may the blessing of Almighty God rest in rich and abundant measure upon our whole people, and fill them with power from on high.

And to the triune God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, shall be praise and honor and glory, world without end. Amen.

PAUL F. BROWN,

Chairman of Committee.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From all the mission stations abroad comes news of good cheer. From one of the principal missions the statement reaches us that the year just closed has been the most fruitful in the whole history of the mission; and from other missions come reports of progress and of the signs of hope. Yet, who can doubt that vastly greater fruits would have been obtained in all these fields had there been in the churches at home more earnest, more faithful, more constant "supplications, prayers, and intercessions" on behalf of "all men," in accordance with the divine command? Eleven missionaries were sent to the field during the year, and the total number of our missionaries now reaches eighty-five; yet, how small is this number as compared with the 169,000 communicants and the 1,200 ministers in the church! The contributions of the churches to this work have steadily increased; and yet, how small is the total amount given for this great work as compared with

the millions of dollars which the members of our church hold in their hands! While, therefore, we are called to bless and adore the Lord of the harvest for that which is being done in the wide mission fields in which our church labors, we are bound at the same time to humble ourselves greatly in his presence, and to seek for grace that far more may be accomplished in the future than has even been attempted in the past.

FINANCE.—The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to \$112,951.49. This is \$5,324.13 more than the receipts of any previous year. As the receipts from legacies during the past year were less than those of the year previous by \$9,720.25, it appears that the sum received from living contributors exceeds that of the previous year from this source by \$15,044.38. Of the amount which came into the treasury there was contributed by churches and individuals \$64,910.30; by missionary societies, \$33,455.07; by Sunday-schools, \$9,379.35. There was received from legacies \$5,206.77. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,546, being only two more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Missionary Societies was 570, being eight less than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 416, being also less than contributed the year before. It appears, therefore, that from a somewhat smaller number of contributing organizations a larger amount was received.

The increase in the contributions from these sources is the result of much earnest and patient labor, in which a number of our pastors and other church officers, together with private members of the church, have taken a zealous part. During the year there have been conspicuous illustrations of what may be accomplished by a single congregation, not large in numbers or wealth, but rich in faith and good works; and of what may be done by a single family or a single Christian fully consecrated to the Master's cause. Such examples may well be a stimulus to the whole church. Did all our pastors and people undertake only one-half of what has been undertaken and accomplished by others, the supplies of the treasury would abound, and many more laborers would be sent forth into the harvest. To those who study carefully the statistics of our communicants, their numbers and their wealth, there cannot but appear a widespread apathy toward this cause. To overcome this indifference, and to bring the whole church into full sympathy with her Lord in his compassionate desire that all men be saved and come unto the knowledge of the truth, must be the aim of this Executive Committee, as well as of every true friend of the Master.

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.—In what has just been said it is implied that there is no lack of resources, either of money or of men, in the church, for the broad work of evangelizing the world. The great need is to draw out these resources and bring them into active use in the kingdom of Christ. It seems plain, therefore, that in the matter of organizing the administration of this work, every agency should be employed that will contribute to this development. The Executive Committee are well aware that in the conduct of the work economy is to be exercised. Yet, it goes without saying that the economy should be wise. To limit unduly the sum of money expended for administrative purposes in the home land would be to hamper and check the development which is so urgently needed. It is seen by actual experience that in the expenditure of about \$9,000 there is obtained for the Foreign Mission work and administered the sum of about \$113,000. Yet it is plain that it would be better for the church and for the world if, by an expenditure of \$12,000 in the administration, the sum of \$150,000 could be drawn out for this service. Especially is this apparent when it is seen that a considerable part of

the expenditure in the home administration is used in developing the spiritual life of the churches, partly by creating and putting in circulation an inspiring missionary literature, partly by visits to churches, as well as to church courts, of those who represent this cause, partly by an enlarged correspondence, reaching out to many in the church to give aid and counsel and encouragement in the work. The Executive Committee, therefore, are decided in the opinion that in the work of administration in the home land, the church is called to consider, not how little may be spent in this part of the service, but rather how many and of what character are the agencies that may be wisely employed for the development and extension of this work. It is no rash statement to say that, with the proper agencies, the sum of \$300,000 a year might be raised for a work so vast in its scope, so high in its importance, as this of sending the gospel to the heathen nations.

III, ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. SUSTENTATION.—The year of this fund runs from January to January. For many years the contributions to this cause have not been sufficient to meet its demands. The last year (1890) was no exception. In October last your committee was compelled, as during the previous year, to borrow \$4,200 temporarily from outside sources in order to meet the second instalments. The year closed on December 31st with a debt of \$5,124.13, and its proportionate share of office expenses, charged against this fund, due to the other causes of the office. We hoped that, in January, 1891, a contribution would be made throughout the church sufficient to assure your Committee that all the aid needed this year could be furnished. Heavy rains prevailed throughout the whole of January. In many places there was no assembled congregation at all; in many other places only a few worshippers came together on the Sabbaths. In many places there is no method of gathering contributions except as they are received from those who are present in the churches on the Sabbath, and as a consequence the January contributions were much smaller than was hoped for. Up to April 1st the receipts from the January collection were less by \$1,460 than they had been in any year since 1881. When your Committee met in March to make appropriations from this fund for 1891, applications from the Presbyteries were before it asking, we have no doubt in every case, for the very smallest amount which the Presbyteries (or their committees) believed to be needed, that the minister in charge of the weak churches might support his family in moderate comfort and give himself to the Lord's work, "free from worldly care and avocations." But your Committee was compelled, as its first step, to cut nearly \$3,000 off of those applications, and they since have been obliged to say to some later applicants that no aid can be promised to them, and, in several cases, groups of churches will go unsupported for the lack of \$150 or \$200 to enable them to support a minister, who could be obtained if a support could be given. As the matter now stands, nearly all of the ministers serving these weak churches have already been paid, and the remaining ones will be paid on the scale promised by the Committee up to July 1st; then in the month of August the church will have an opportunity to contribute for the support of this work from July 1 to December 31 of this year. A contribution in August of about \$14,000 will enable this fund, without incurring debt, to pay appropriations in full for 1891 on the scale on which they have been made; if that contribution can be brought

up to \$17,000, the Committee will thereby be enabled to restore and pay all of the nearly \$3,000 which was, from necessity, cut off from the amounts asked by the Presbyteries, and this should, if possible, be accomplished. The Presbyteries decide upon and ask for the amounts needed; the Presbyteries, the churches which compose them, are the parties who must raise the sums to meet the needs. If the sum of \$14,000, or more, can be raised in August, then the sum of \$35,000 should be raised in 1892 for the work of that year.

II. CHURCH ERECTION AND LOAN FUND.—The third annual collection for this cause came off in February last. During the whole of that month, as during the previous month, the heavy rains over the country continued, and we have no doubt the collections were in consequence much less in amount than they would otherwise have been. Nevertheless, there was in contributions an increase of sixteen per cent. upon the contributions of the second or last year's collection for this cause, and the contributions last year were an increase of nearly thirty-six per cent. upon the first collection for this cause in 1889, which shows that the interest taken in this fund by the church at large is steadily increasing. The fund is a very important one, as in nearly all cases a building is necessary that the newly organized church may continue to exist, and in all cases it is necessary for growth and efficiency.

Of the \$4,478.90 on hand for this fund on the 1st of April, as much as \$1,234 have been, according to previous promises, paid out before the printing of this report to aid nine congregations with their buildings, and \$3,250 more have been promised to other applicants. Some further receipts will be received and some of the money loaned will be returned, so that your Committee will probably have as much as \$1,800 more to be disbursed between this and the 1st of February next, which will be the end of this Church Erection year. The applications for aid, we feel sure, will much exceed the amount to be disbursed. The contribution in February next should be at least \$10,000. The Treasurer's Report shows that our outstanding loans amount to \$2,629.30, due from twenty congregations. As much as \$1,545 of this is now past due. Some congregations have paid back their borrowed money promptly, but some others are slow in making payments.

III. EVANGELISTIC FUND AND INDIAN MISSIONS.—The year for this cause runs from September 1st to September 1st, and, as indicated above, embraces what has hitherto been known as Evangelistic work, and also what was formerly known as Foreign Missionary work in the Indian Territory, the latter having been transferred from the Foreign Mission office to the Home Mission office in 1889.

As to the Evangelistic work in the States, it is well known to all that the increase in the demand made not only upon us, but upon all branches of the church of Christ, for more work in this line, is very great. The demand is not only for evangelists, but for evangelists of superior ability and consecration. This is followed, of course, by a demand for competent support. Since September 1st, applications (up to the time of going to press) have been made to your committee for the support, or for aid in the support of sixty-three ministers engaged in this work in thirty-nine Presbyteries, giving a part or all of their time to their work.

As these applications for aid came before your committee they foresaw that, although the contributions of the last fiscal year were increasing (being \$2,075 greater than during the previous year), that yet they were certainly not increasing at a rate which would warrant the committee in promising to pay the evangelists in full. The course pursued by your committee was to say that they would not advise that the evangelists be kept out of the field; that the committee would

promise to pay their salaries in full during the first half of the year (to March 1, 1890), and to pay some part of their salaries for the second half of the year, but that payment in full for the last half of the year would be of necessity dependent upon the church's contribution for that purpose, to be made in June.

In the Indian Territory we have had, since September 1st, five white and two Indian ministers actively at work all the time; one other minister, Rev. F. H. Wright, has for several months been absent from his field, being detained in New York and vicinity by matters affecting the welfare of his family, but we hope to have him return to the work during the year. At its late meeting the Indian Presbytery asked for aid in support of another Indian minister, a man of ability and of great influence among his people, who, for sufficient reasons, has not been of late, but now is actively engaged in missionary work; and also for means with which to secure the services of a ruling elder, recently licensed to preach, and the vacation services of one of their candidates for the ministry, appointed in the open Presbytery to work during the summer under direction of one of our white ministers. One of our white ministers, Rev. C. J. Ralston, is superintendent of the Armstrong Male Orphan Academy, where he had charge (at latest account) of fifty-six orphan Choctaw boys in a manual labor school. The Choctaw nation furnishes the farm, and gives \$100 per year to board and clothe each boy. We furnish the superintendent and two teachers, and these, aided most efficiently by Mrs. Ralston, give these boys a Christian home, a Christian training and an education sufficient to fit them for a higher course, or for practical life in which they may take an influential stand in the church and in public life among their people, the main idea on our part being, of course, to lead them all to Christ. The Choctaw National Council, last October, decided to rescind all school contracts, and accordingly gave us six months' notice, which was required by agreement, that their contract with us would be cancelled on the first day of next June. They have made some rigid rules as to the parties with whom they will make future contracts; but Mr. Ralston has succeeded so far in doing a fine work at Armstrong, which we have reason to believe is as satisfactory to the School Board of the Choctaw nation as it is to us, and your committee has decided that if we hold this school, it will continue to give us the best of opportunities to do a work for our Lord among this people, and hence it has authorized Mr. Ralston to seek to make a new contract for us, under which we will furnish a suitable superintendent and two acceptable teachers, and the cost to us will probably be hereafter as it has been heretofore, \$2,100 per year. The number of boys will be increased by the Nation to one hundred next year, and new buildings will be added.

The situation, therefore, at present is this, that the forty Presbyteries have put the sixty-three ministers to work in evangelistic fields; the work in the Indian Territory, both in the Male Orphan Academy and in the wide field among Indians, and among the in-moving white people, is going forward in a satisfactory way; evangelists have been paid up to March 1st, missionaries to July 1st, and now if our churches and individual members will *promptly* contribute \$12,000 in the month of June, all of this work can be supported during these six months—March 1st to September 1st—without incurring any debt at all; but if the June contribution shall fall to any considerable extent below \$12,000, the support for these six months cannot be furnished, and a considerable portion of this work must necessarily come to an end, because the Presbyteries and their workers are not supported by the church. If such an issue as this can be laid before our people in June, so as to thoroughly arrest their attention, and to have them realize the facts, no one can

doubt that the response will be cheerful, prompt, sufficient. The sum of \$30,000 can be well used next year.

IV. THE INVALID FUND.—The story of this fund is soon told. The year runs from July to July. At the last Assembly it was stated that during the previous year it was foreseen that the receipts of this fund would not meet the requests made by the Presbyteries for aid for infirm ministers and for the widows and orphans of ministers deceased, and that the Secretary had stated the case to some private individuals, whose kind response had brought something like \$900 to the treasury. The beneficiaries were then paid in full for last year to July, 1890. The ruling elders of the last Assembly took special interest in the discussion of this fund, and an effort was made by a number of them, as well as by your committee, to have the receipts from the last July collection increased to \$20,000; the amount received up to July next will probably be about \$15,000. The number of beneficiaries aided during this invalid year, since July, 1890, has been one hundred and forty-six. When the second instalments came due, in March, the funds were sufficient to pay only two-thirds of the amount asked by the Presbyteries, and there is, so far as we can see, no hope of the committee being able, at a later day, to furnish the remaining third of that instalment. This amounts to a scaling of all applications for this invalid year of one-sixth of the whole amount asked. This is the first time in our history that the amounts given to these beneficiaries have been scaled. The amounts asked by the Presbyteries are, as a rule, from \$50 to \$200 for a family. Some get less than \$50, and only a few get more than \$200, when paid in full. When we remember that these contributions are made for the relief, first, of infirm ministers, next for the widow, and next for the orphan, and these are the widows and the orphans of our ministers deceased, there should be no trouble in raising \$20,000 in July next for the work of another year, and we suggest that this effort be made.

Several of the beneficiaries of this fund have, during the year, entered into rest. Among them were two of the oldest ministers on our roll. Their places, however, have been filled by others who have become feeble.

V. COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.—The year of this cause runs from December 1 to December 1. The Tuscaloosa Institute began its career fifteen years ago with two students. In these latter years, our candidates in that institution have been as many as twenty-two or more. The faculty felt more and more the need of a better primary education on the part of those who came to them for instruction in a theological course. The number of licentiates and ordained ministers increased from year to year, and as these could derive only some very small amounts for their support from the feeble colored churches, as yet existing, the necessity for further help from us in this respect, for some years to come, became apparent; for if the ministers, after leaving Tuscaloosa, cannot be to some extent aided in the way of support, they will be compelled to follow secular callings, and their efficiency as ministers will not be realized. They have stood remarkably well as to character, and give evidence of earnestness in their work. At the last Assembly it was felt that we must do more or retrograde in our effort to prepare and send forth this colored ministry to the millions of Africans in our land. The two Executive Committees, of Home Missions and of the Institute, acting under instructions from the last Assembly, selected as Field Secretary for this work the Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was at that time pastor of the South Highlands Church, in Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Phillips began his work on the first of October, and has been very diligent ever since in presenting this work with tongue and pen to our churches and church

courts. His report, given in connection with this report, will show what he has done. It is too soon as yet to expect results from his work, but we confidently expect, under God's blessing, that it will be very fruitful.

Four Presbyteries, composed entirely of African ministers and churches, now exist in kindly relations towards us, and ask from us such aid as we can give them in the work they have undertaken. One of these, the Independent Presbytery of North and South Carolina, has been formed for a number of years. There are no Tuscaloosa students among its ministers. The Presbyterial Committee of Harmony (white) Presbytery in South Carolina have kept watch upon this Presbytery, and have commended them to us for aid from year to year. In the last printed report of this Presbytery their ministers are given as five, licentiates one, churches eleven, communicants 492; money raised, \$385,77.

The Presbytery of Texas, organized in 1888, has seven ministers, two licentiates, seven weak churches, six Sabbath-schools, and about 175 Sabbath-school pupils. They seem to have made but little progress during the last year. Rev. S. F. Tenney, Chairman of the (white) Presbytery of Eastern Texas, says that "a great drawback to their progress is that the ministers are compelled to support themselves most of the time by following secular employments." We hope that during the coming year our Field Secretary may be able to visit this Presbytery with good results.

During the past year two other Presbyteries have been formed, composed of our colored ministers in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, most, if not all of whom were prepared for their work at Tuscaloosa. One of these, Ethel Presbytery, organized in January, 1891, has six ministers and ten churches, with Sabbath-schools. Rev. Dr. J. H. Alexander, of Kosciusko, Miss., attended a late meeting of this Presbytery, and says they conducted their business in a good, orderly manner, and all seemed intent on success, their narratives giving evidence and hope of growth.

The other of these newly-formed Presbyteries, called Central Presbytery, reports: ministers, four; licentiates, eight; Sabbath-schools, seven; pupils, 220, communicants, 224. At their recent meeting of Presbytery, in one of their churches, three members were received and sixteen children baptized.

As this report goes to print this fund has \$2,400 on hand. It will probably receive six or eight hundred dollars more between this and December next, out of which must come, first the support of the Institute and of the work of the Field Secretary; if there be an overplus it will be added to \$1,042 already paid out on this "colored year" for support of the colored ministers. We could well and easily use \$20,000 for this work next year.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

We are gratified in being able to report a larger work done than in any previous year of the committee's existence. The entire number of candidates reported to us for aid was 236. Three of these declined aid, and four did not enter upon their studies. This left upon our roll 229. Of this number 202 applied for the maximum appropriation of \$100; the others for smaller amounts.

Thus it will be seen that over \$20,000 would be required to pay these appropriations. A very few of the young men, on account of ill-health and failure of

the eyes, received only a part of their appropriation. These candidates are from all parts of the church. From Alabama Synod, 16; Arkansas, 12; Georgia, 10; Kentucky, 19; Memphis, 12; Mississippi, 19; Missouri, 13; Nashville, 12; North Carolina, 31; South Carolina, 33; South Georgia and Florida, 4; Texas, 25; and Virginia, 24. They have been in attendance upon the following institutions: Union Seminary, 36; Southwest Presbyterian University, 36; Columbia Seminary, 16; Austin Theological School, 8; McCormick Seminary, 8; Princeton Seminary, 8; Davidson College, 27; Hampden-Sidney College, 8; Washington and Lee University, 4; Clinton College, S. C., 10; Oxford, Ala., 4; King College, 8; Central University, 8; Westminster College, 5; Arkansas College, 8; Austin College, 11; the rest at various private schools and academies.

For several years past there has been an increase in the number of applications for aid to candidates. The last Assembly urged upon the churches the necessity of raising a larger sum for the work of Education, and authorized the Executive Committee to apportion the sum of \$25,000 among the Presbyteries. This was done, and the Presbyteries informed last fall of the amount of their apportionment. A few of the Presbyteries have raised the amounts apportioned to them, but a large number have fallen short. From month to month the Secretary has published brief statements, showing the number of candidates, the amount promised them, and the amount paid to date. It has been an exceptionally hard year for raising money. In that part of the country dependent upon the cotton crop, while the crop has been large, the staple was damaged by rains, and brought a small price. Another thing which has made against the collection for Education in November is the inauguration of the evangelistic work in nearly all our Synods. In many of the Synods the collections for this important work have been made in November, and the effect was necessarily to lessen the collections for Education. The churches cannot stand two collections in one month. Formerly this cause had two whole months assigned to it, viz., November and December. Of late the month of December has been assigned to the colored work, and during the past year an agent has been in the field urging that important work upon the attention of the churches. But it may be said the month of April has been assigned to Education. That is true, and it has been of great help to us in the work committed to our hands. About \$6,000 have been realized from that collection: but we must not trench upon the cause of Publication by making an appeal in March, nor upon that of Foreign Missions by continuing it after the month of April has closed. But with all these hindrances, we are glad to report that our total income this year is \$21,461.60. This is a larger sum than we have ever received. The total income last year was \$19,799.94; but of this sum about \$2,000 was received from legacies, leaving about \$17,799 as the income from the churches. This year we have received no legacies, and our income is \$21,461.60, an increase of contributions of about \$3,661.66; but the increase has not been quite sufficient to pay all our candidates. The Seminary candidates have all been paid in full, but there is still due the College candidates \$223.58, which we recommend be paid out of the first moneys coming into the treasury.

For many reasons the work is becoming more important. Every year adds to the number of our vacant churches. Many of our best laborers have been called from their pulpits to go into the evangelistic field. These pulpits are left vacant. With God's blessing upon their labors, these evangelists will organize

many more churches. And the call for more men for the foreign field is becoming louder and louder every year. Whence are the laborers for these whitening harvests to come? Whence, but from the families and churches throughout our bounds? Notwithstanding there has been a constant increase in the number of candidates for several years, our need of more laborers to-day is greater than ever before. How are they to be obtained? The divine method is prescribed. Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into his harvest. This method cannot fail. It is absolutely certain that if this burden is upon our hearts we will not only pray for more laborers, but fathers and mothers will give their sons to the Lord, as Hannah gave her Samuel. What the church needs is to realize this great want, and that it can be met in no other way than by the consecration of their sons to the work. But if there is not a sufficiency of funds to pay for the education of the candidates we already have, why pray for more? And this brings us to the point of larger revenues for the work. While we are thankful for the increase of contributions this year, it is not sufficient. Again we must appeal to the strong churches to send us larger contributions. Many of them have stood at about the same thing for many years. The increase of contributions has come from the smaller churches.

To meet the growing demands of the work the Executive Committee would respectfully suggest that the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries and churches to endeavor to raise for the current year the sum of \$80,000, and that the Secretary of Education be authorized to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries by the time of their Fall meeting, and to request the Presbyteries to apportion the same among their churches.

The committee would also call attention to the fourth Thursday of February, as the day of prayer for youth in our schools and colleges, and for an increase of laborers.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Another year of prosperity has been granted this department of our church work, and the Executive Committee, in presenting to the General Assembly its Thirtieth Annual Report, desires gratefully to recognize the divine blessing that has attended its efforts.

The Treasurer's Report, which is herewith submitted, gives in detail the condition of the finances and the facts of the past year's business.

To some of these facts the special attention of the Assembly is asked.

The collection account shows that \$8,323.31 have been received from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year; or \$234.05 less than was reported last year, while there have been appropriated for donations \$3,828.17, and for colportage work \$6,988.12, making a total for benevolent work of \$10,816.29, or \$2,492.98 more than the total contributions.

The royalty from our Sabbath-school papers amounted to \$3,096.25, or \$825.43 more than last year, and more than any previous year.

The net income from the Publishing House, \$2,455.56, was also larger than in any previous year.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of net assets during the year of \$5,254.53, making the total assets over all liabilities \$85,295.72. This

increase of assets appears mainly in the increased value of stock and stereotype plates. The liabilities consist wholly of open accounts, payable to publishers, amounting to \$3,023.55, of which nearly all represents stock on sale, to be paid for only when sold. We therefore count our liabilities as practically nothing.

In the last Annual Report a large increase in the business of the depository was noted. It was scarcely anticipated that the results of another year would show equal progress, and we may well be satisfied with the fact that we have reached, and by a small amount have exceeded the volume of business of the previous year.

It must be admitted that there is great reason for discouragement in the colportage department of our work, in the fact that the church does not see fit to contribute the funds necessary for its vigorous prosecution. To this fact in its various bearings the prayerful attention of the General Assembly is now asked.

In our usual circular notice of the March collection, it was shown that a large increase of contributions was needed for any adequate and vigorous prosecution of our general colportage work; that this was required even to maintain it in its present efficiency, much more if it was to be enlarged; it was shown that the work had already drawn from the treasury of the committee funds that ought properly to have been employed in other departments; it was shown that during the last twenty years contributions to the cause of Foreign Missions have increased four-fold; contributions to Home Missions have doubled; but there has been no increase whatever in the funds contributed to the cause of Publication. During the same period the membership of the church has more than doubled, but the 168,000 members give no more to the cause of Publication than did the 82,000 twenty years ago; it was further shown that not less than \$16,000 was imperatively needed to put this work in such a condition of efficiency as circumstances demand. These facts and the appeal based upon them seem to have had no effect, and, as shown in a previous page of this report, the collection was a little less than last year.

Representing as the agents of the General Assembly a work that ought to be made of measureless value to the church, the Executive Committee asks the General Assembly to provide for the raising of not less than \$20,000 annually, to be used in pushing our colportage work and in the free distribution of our literature. If the Assembly shall authorize the apportionment of this amount among our seventy-one Presbyteries *pro rata*, it is believed that all of them would cheerfully accept the responsibility, and would take such action as would secure the amount needed. Twelve cents per member would be sufficient, and the weakest Presbytery would need to raise not more than one hundred dollars.

VI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows :

At the annual meeting of the Directors, May 5th and 6th, 1891, out of twenty-four members twenty were present. The Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., the Rev. P. D. Stephenson, and Lieutenant-Governor J. Hoge Tyler were enrolled as members.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts reported that they had examined the same, and found them correctly kept and sustained by proper vouchers.

It appears from the Treasurer's report that, while the income of the Seminary has, up to this time, been sufficient to meet all the expenses of its management, yet it has required rigid economy to do so. Thirteen students during the past session have lived in rooms rented for them outside of the Seminary buildings. There is no room available for additional students next fall; and yet there is a reasonable prospect of an increased number. In view of these facts, the Board resolved to provide additional room by building, and in order to raise the sum of \$10,000 for this purpose, the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was appointed financial agent, during the summer months to visit the churches of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina and elsewhere. In view of the long and serious illness of Professor Latimer, and the possibility of his being unable to resume his work at the opening of the next session, the Board offered him a leave of absence for a year, if necessary, to restore his health, continuing his salary meanwhile. The other members of the Faculty are requested to apporportion his work among themselves. Thirty-five students matriculated, several of whom were called away during the session. The whole number in attendance has been seventy-three.

Diplomas have been awarded to the following young men: D. G. Armstrong, W. C. Buchanan, R. B. Eggleston, S. M. Engle, E. W. Ford, H. T. Graham, J. K. Hall, J. A. Harris, George Hudson, J. B. Hutton, A. J. McKelway, J. A. McMurray, W. T. Palmer, B. C. Patterson, W. J. Sechrest, E. H. Stover, D. M. Sweets, and J. E. L. Winecoff.

The Library has been enlarged by the addition of forty-nine new volumes. The diligence of the students, their full attendance upon the examinations, and the faithfulness of the professors, are commended.

Rev. T. Cary Johnston was unanimously elected to the Professorship of English Bible Study and Pastoral Theology, and Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., was unanimously chosen for the Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Dr. H. C. Alexander. The Board placed upon record an expression of the "personal grief they felt on severing a connection that has happily existed for so many years," and their appreciation of "the eminent ability, the profound and extensive learning, and the enthusiastic devotion to the duties of his professorship, in which he has attracted the attention and admiration of the church."

The Board passed a resolution asking the consent of the two Synods to a proposed alteration in the charter of the Seminary, which resolution will accompany this report.

CHARLES WHITE, *Secretary*.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., respectfully report to the General Assembly:

That there were twelve of the fifteen members of the Board present at its sessions held in the Seminary Chapel during the 12th, 13th and 14th of May.

There has been no change in the Faculty since our last report, and there has

been no break from any cause in any of their professional engagements. The church is to be congratulated that the several chairs are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all of the important matters of our Christian faith.

Twenty-two students were present during the year, distributed as follows: in the Senior Class, five; in the Middle, nine; and in the Junior, eight. As only five leave with the graduating class, there is the prospect of a larger increase the coming session than for some time past.

The following young men, having completed the prescribed course of study, were given certificates: Fitzhugh Banks, William Hamiter, Richard L. Meily, and Willis G. White.

The finances of the Seminary are in a healthy condition. The invested funds amount to \$235,899.46, yielding an income of about \$14,000.

The Library has about twenty thousand volumes, and is gradually being increased by donations and by purchases by means of interest upon a library fund that is now some twelve thousand dollars.

In view of the great need of a fire-proof building for the Library, and of the endowment of the Fifth Professorship, the Board has decided to put a financial agent in the field, and has elected the Rev. George Summey for this position. Should Mr. Summey decline, the Executive Committee is empowered to provide for the place, and the Board bespeaks the confidence of the church for this agent, and a generous response to his appeals.

The duties of the vacant fifth chair have been assumed and satisfactorily discharged by the other professors.

Drs. McPheeters and Beattie have given instructions regularly in the English Bible, the former dealing with the Old Testament and the latter with the New.

By order of the Board, the time for the opening of the next term has been changed from the 20th to Wednesday the 22nd day of September.

We gratefully acknowledge that God has richly blessed us. The serious troubles that affected the efficiency and threatened the very life of the Seminary have all disappeared, and everything foretokens a bright and prosperous future.

With an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical Faculty, a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable, this institution offers to those seeking ministerial education advantages equal to any in our Southern country.

JAMES STACY,
President of Board.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

The exercises of the Institute have been maintained during the past year without interruption or abatement, and with the usual success. The Professors, Praigg and McAlpine, have enjoyed good health, and have discharged their difficult duties ably and faithfully. We submit herewith their report to us, giving details of their work.

You will see from this report that there have been in attendance during the

year twenty-one Presbyterian students, one less than last year. We have had but two of other denominations, both Methodists, less than in former years. This is due to two facts, viz., the other colored churches are now providing better opportunities than ever before for the education of their ministers, and we now decline to receive any of this class unless they give regular attendance on our recitations.

We have good reason to hope for a larger attendance of Presbyterian students in the near future. The important step taken by the last General Assembly authorizing this committee, in conjunction with the Home Mission Committee, at Atlanta, to appoint a field secretary to travel and labor in the general interest of the colored evangelistic work, has, we believe, resulted already in accomplishing valuable results. The Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was chosen to this office, and entered upon its duties last fall, has proved a most efficient laborer, having excellent qualifications for it, and having prosecuted it with great zeal. He has travelled widely over the whole territory of our Assembly, has presented the subject before a number of our congregations and church courts with signal ability, and has been the means of awakening a profound interest in many of our ministers and churches. He has also published a small-sized leaflet and a large pamphlet. These set forth the leading facts and arguments, and are being widely circulated, and are doing good. We confidently expect, as one result, an increase in the number of students. As our session will close in June, we discourage applications for entrance until Fall.

We graduated five students last June, all of whom now occupy fields of promise. Our closing exercises were made deeply interesting and profitable by addresses from Rev. Dr. Beattie, of Columbia Seminary, in regard to the ministerial work, and by Rev. A. L. Phillips on the Congo Free State. Rev. Russell Cecil is to make the closing address on the 25th June, and the Society of Missionary Inquiry will be addressed by Rev. E. M. Clark, a graduate. We shall have but three graduates this year.

The health of our students has been generally good, they being required to take active exercise, by which some of them provide for their small personal expense, and to avoid undue exposure. The medical bill for this year was \$7.70, mostly for medicines, as Dr. Searcy gives all needed attendance gratuitously.

In answer to a newspaper call, liberal contributions have been made by churches and individuals of partly-worn clothing, which have aided largely in making the students comfortable. These are carefully distributed by the Faculty as needed.

The expenses incurred have been only a little more than last year, although we have been compelled to put a new roof upon the building and to pay for a three-years' policy of insurance.

Our students have been diligent and attentive, and generally have made good progress, and their deportment commendable. The exceptions are stated in the report of the Faculty. They conduct the opening devotional service at the Institute, attend the Sabbath services at the colored Presbyterian church, at which the members of the Senior Class preach, and also the Sabbath-school and prayer-meeting. The missionary spirit is promoted by lectures from the Faculty and exercises of the Society of Missionary Inquiry. We hope to see some of them join our first Colored Missionary in Africa.

We have not seen our way clear to establish an academic department, though

authorized by former Assemblies to do so. But being more deeply impressed than ever with the necessity for this step, especially by the lack of such training on the part of many of the students sent to us, and encouraged by the church's increasing interest in the work, we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement.

On the whole, the Committee feel much encouraged in their work. We are more than ever impressed with its importance, necessity, and feasibility, and we regard the outlook as hopeful. The organization of two colored Presbyteries during the year has given to this cause the feature of permanency, and we trust that their ministers, most of whom are graduates of this Institute, will prove themselves worthy of the confidence of the church shown by setting them off as independent bodies.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Several "call" meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day. Since our last report several legacies have been paid in full, and collections have been made on account of others. Our Treasurer's Annual Report, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received \$9,196.76, and that he has disbursed \$9,369.04, leaving a balance in his hands of \$7,773.93. Of this balance \$273.93 belongs to the "Contingent Fund" of this Board, and the remaining \$7,500 belongs to various funds, and is invested for account of same, as shown in Treasurer's report, and only the interest derived from same can be used. There is yet a small balance to come from the legacy of Mrs. M. A. Guthrie, which we hope to receive soon, and there is a legacy of \$300 given by the late John Geary, of Staunton, Va., which we hope to receive during the coming year. These two legacies are the only ones, of which we have any knowledge, from which we expect to receive any funds in the near future.

In compliance with the resolution adopted by the General Assembly at Ashville, N. C., in May, 1890, this Board has effected a transfer of the Relief Fund from the "Clergy's Friendly Society" to the "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," said fund, at time of transfer, amounting to \$50,573.88, and upon request from the Secretary of the said "Presbyterian Ministers' Society," that this Board "nominate two corporators in the Fund," Revs. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., and W. U. Murkland, D. D., were nominated.

Our Board has in its possession a \$10,000 bond, known as the "Fitzgerald bond," issued by the State of Virginia, the income (when any) from which is to be paid to East Hanover Presbytery, to be used by said Presbytery for the spread of the gospel within its own bounds. This bond has not paid any interest since 1885 and will not pay any until it is funded into a new three per cent. bond. Col. W. W. Henry and Mr. R. H. Cardwell, constituting a committee representing East Hanover Presbytery, have made repeated efforts to procure special legislation from the Legislature of Virginia providing for the payment of full interest on the old bond, but they inform us they did not meet with any success, and that they do not feel encouraged to make further effort in that direction. Therefore your Trus-

that would be incurred, we are not aware that any of them have been able to attend the annual meeting. We feel assured, however, that the organization is effecting great good, and we see no reason why we should withhold our sympathy and coöperation. Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY, }
E. H. BARNETT. } *Committee.*

(The remaining members of the committee did not sign the above report on account of absence from home and distance.)

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	\$25 00	Mississippi,	\$20 00
Albemarle,	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Athens,	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
Augusta,	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Bethel,	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
Brazos,	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Central Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Charleston,	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paris,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Pee Dee,	20 00
Columbia,	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Red River,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	South Alabama,	20 00
Enoree,	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
Harmony,	20 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
Memphis,	35 00		

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1890.

RECEIPTS.	
Balance in Treasury,	\$ 228 03
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,198 50
For Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00
Sales of Minutes, less postage,	191 25
	<hr/> \$2,116 78
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Publication of Minutes,	\$ 902 25
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	379 00
To Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00
Printing, Stationery, telegrams, etc.,	15 78
Balance in Treasury,	320 75
	<hr/> \$2,116 78

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer, during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved. 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. Pres. of North Alabama.							
H. A. Smith, infirm.	Columbiana, Ala.						
A. Penland, infirm.	Triana, "						
J. B. Lorange, P.	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.	4	3	4	2	90
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.	Central, P.	3	7	12	66	137
Jas. Watson, P. Emeritus.	Petersburg, Tenn.						
M. L. Frieron, Pres.	Florence, Ala.						
R. M. Du Bose, P.	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.	6	7	14	81	152
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.	8	8	2	5	160
J. G. Lane, P.	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.	4	4	37	7	132
W. H. Davis, infirm.	Talladega.						
J. K. Spence, E.	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, E.	1	2	2		21
"	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, E.	6	3	7		94
"	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, E.	3	1		1	37
"	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, E.	1	2			19
"	Merrittton, "	Salem, E.	3	1		2	16
W. I. Sinnott, P. E.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont 1st, P. E.	2	2	2	21	22
"	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, E.	4	2	5	6	60
"	Childersburg, "	Childersburg 1st, E.	3	2	27	7	46
"	Calera, "	Calera 1st, E.	5	1		2	43
"	Cresswell, "	Harpersville, E.	2	4	2	2	52
"	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.	1	1	2	15	17
R. A. Lapsley, P. E.	Anniston, "	West Anniston, P. E.	3	2	41	4	69
A. L. Phillips, F. Sec. C. E.	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. W. Flinn, P.	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P.	1	2	2	24	69
J. A. Preston, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	7	7	10	10	264
W. W. Houston, D. D., S. S.	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, S. S.	9	5	5	9	261
J. A. Bryan, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.	4	8	42	39	229
J. H. Patton, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.	4	2		2	79
"	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	5	4	2	4	73
S. N. Lapsley, F. M.	Congo Free St., Africa.						
B. F. Bedinger, E.	Guntersville, Ala.	Guntersville, E.			3	7	10
"	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.	4	2	5	5	71
"	Lacy's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.	3	2	11	28	47
J. W. Shearer, P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.	3	2	14	1	53
"	D. M., "	N. Birmingham, D. M.	1	1	2	4	21
W. H. Richardson, P.	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.	6	5	23	15	149
T. S. Clyce, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P.	5	3	1	10	48
T. C. Whaling, P.	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.	8	6	15	28	142
C. S. Newman, D. M.	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne 1st, D. M.	1	3	1	11	31
"	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.	2		1		16
F. L. Leeper, E.	Columbiana, "						
M. N. Warren, E.	Wheelerville, "	Pleasant Grove, E.	2		2	1	23
C. H. Maury, P.	Jasper, "	Jasper 1st, P.	3		1	1	37
"	D. M., "	Carbon Hill, D. M.					7
"	"	Galloway, D. M.					12
"	"	Russellville, D. M.	2	1			7
A. W. Crawford, P. E.	Woodlawn, P. E.	Woodlawn, P. E.	4	3	1	12	43
J. G. Snedecor, "	Avondale, "	Avondale P. E.	4	2	7	37	44
H. K. Walker, "	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P. E.	9	10	33	12	350
J. A. McMurray, in trans.	Attalla, "	Attalla, D. M.	2		4	3	10
Candidates—6.	Springville, "	Springville, D. M.	1		3	5	19
"	Anniston, "	Anniston 3rd, D. M.	2	2	12	8	41
"	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, D. M.	2		5	2	30
"	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.	5	4	4	1	47
"	Falkville, "	Fairview, D. M.	3	2			30
"	Somerville, "	Somerville, D. M.	3	1			18
"	Cullman, D. M., "	Cullman, D. M.			1	6	7
"	Roanoke, D. M., "	Roanoke, D. M.			1	6	6
"	Leighton, D. M., "	Leighton, D. M.	1				13
"	Madison, D. M., "	Madison, D. M.	3				13
"	Hollins, V., "	Hollins, V.	1			9	20
"	Leeds, V., "	Leeds, V.	2		2	1	10
"	Leesburgh, V., "	New Concord, V.	2				13
"	Fayetteville, V., "	Fayetteville, V.	1		1		10
"	Adger, V., "	Adger, V.	2				25
			—57				
			176	129	376	439	3596

Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2	4	8	7	45	\$9	\$25	\$8	\$16	\$16	\$17	\$3			\$10	\$900	\$517	
4	11	50	12	80	7	11	10	14	10	8	8	\$9	\$8	20	1800	5891	\$79
1		45	13	123	47	102	13	449	111	17	25			30	1408	672	315
13	6	20	12	66	57	41	28	93	21	5	25	11		25	1200	365	
		24		47	16	18	10	26	47					10	700	143	620
	1	10	3	22		1	1		2					2	33		
		20			1	5	1	9	22					6	150		
		12				11	5	5	32		2		5	1	137		
	4	14				2		2	1					2	55		
														2	5		
		4												3	84	481	
12	5	5	6	41	9	24	3	125	87	12	11	63	2	3	194	68	
		11	6	45		10	1	8	2	1			1	2	39	170	
		5	5	38		5	1	2						1	110	21	
1		22			1	1	3	3	15		1			1	74	6	
	1	11						7							10	6	
29	2	23	14	115	5	3	3	27	2					5	200	50	100
	1	6	7	40		5	5	64	4	2				8			
2	15	18	27	214	123	132	14	17	17	15				52	2000	339	86
	2	46	13	103	66	47	24	109	27	16	13	9		35	1500	250	86
	5	35	11	150	10	8	15	38	11	4	6		5	15	1163	1197	
		18	6	60	9	6	4	31	24	9	5	5		8	320	81	
2	1	22	10	100	3	19	5	41	33	3				14	200	2000	84
	1	8	4	15		55									150	100	
4	3	39	4	40	2	13	3	5	3	2	2	3		11	116	4	
6	8	12				12									24	5	
1	5	28	6	75	11	9	3	62	3	2	3	1	5	8	863	150	366
		14	6	50	2			3						2	35		
2	7	48	14	100	21	19	10	87	92	12	6		10	20	1200	1653	25
	1	30	7	50	6			14	10		2			17	350	105	222
3	4	76	13	101	54	44	24	147	91	37	15	21	16	30	1700	1506	5
1	2	4	5	41		1								2	500	285	10
		7				11		6						7			
	1	9				5								2			
		3	5	29	2			3						5	207	565	19
		17															
	2	39	5	50		7		5	2	3		1		5	279	274	
3	15	26	5	26	1					2	3			2	279	24	3
6	2	200	25	225		200			120				26	50	1405	4325	
		7			10	10								1			
3	2					17		21						4			3
			5	50										3		40	
	4	6	7	65	5	13		7							169	326	
1		30	3			15								4	84		
					1									4	44		
						7								3			
						3								1			
						11											
						6											
		4															
2	5	5															
		6															
1		8										1		1			
		30				7											
107	123	1107	266	2208	\$478	\$320	\$184	\$1557	\$902	\$169	\$145	\$124	\$78	\$439	\$19561	\$21919	\$2033

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
<i>2. Pres. South Alabama.</i>								
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	4	2	5	1		67
"	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	1	9			32
"	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	6	5		50
C. A. Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	1			50
" S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,			2			22
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	6	5	6	1		118
" S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	2	1			32
J. R. Burgett, D. D. P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	4	7	17	10		387
J. DeW. Burkhead, D.D.P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.,	6	7	25	21		532
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,							
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	River Ridge, Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	7			30
"	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.,	3					29
"	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	3	1				18
"	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2		2		27
"	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	1				57
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Buffalo, Ala.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	1			60
"	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3				85
"	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	1	8	14		25
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,							
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,	5	4	6	11		107
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,	4	2	7	2		41
"	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	6			52
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	23	6		29
"	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.,	Hurricane Bayou, S. S.,	1		27	3		30
"	Jackson, "	Jackson Street, S. S.,	2	1				10
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	3	2				60
"	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1					12
"	Mt. Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	5	3	23			160
"	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	5	5				64
"	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1				40
"	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,						
"	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2				30
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	11	5		234
J. L. Reed, W. C.,	Charlotte, N. C.,							
D. P. Rogers, Evang.,	Geneva, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	4		3		48
"	Dothan, "	Dothan, S. S.,	1			4		9
"	Columbia, Ala.,	Columbia, V.,	1					13
"	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3					13
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	12	2		100
" S. S.,	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, S. S.,	2	3	6			31
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	3	1	1	8		45
"	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	2	3	3			30
"	Ford Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	2				66
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "							
<i>Candidates—8.</i>								
"	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2					20
"	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	5	3		3		110
"	Charlton, "	Charlton, V.,						
"	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,	1	1				3
"	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2		1			29
"	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	1	1				17
"	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2					37
"	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1					7
"	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1					5
"	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3	1			72
"	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	6	13			288
"	McLure, "	Philadelphia, V.,	2	2				15
"	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, V.,	3	1				50
"	Le Grande, "	Providence, V.,	2	2	11			35
"	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	3	1		10		37
"	Skipperville, "	Union, V.,	7	3	23	5		127
"	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, V.,	2	1		1		32
			161	112	257	117		3007
<i>3. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.</i>								
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,	Tuscaloosa, P.,	5	5	3	8		146
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,							
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	3	4		3		94
"	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	2		1		62
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa Inst., Prof.,						
W. T. Waller, P.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.,	7	5	20	5		120
"	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, P.,	3	3				40
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2				40
"	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	2	2				21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
25	87	5424	74	8622	\$196	\$303	\$62	\$1063	\$165	\$83	\$4			\$5	\$483	\$34	\$35	
															200			
															112	75		
															600	182	5	
															125			
															753	299	25	
															257		200	
															71	2400	1761	405
															100	2000	1420	219

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Examin'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. E. Triplett, P.	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P.	4	6		6	85
G. E. Chandler, W. C.	Selma, "	Tuscaloosa Inn, Prof.					
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, "	Valley Creek, P.	6	2	8		95
A. S. Doak, P.	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	1		38
" " S. S.	Selma, "	Pisgah, "	2	2			12
J. D. McLean, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	3	5			66
" " S. S.	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, P.	3	5	13	3	73
James Lapsley, W. C.	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			35
Luther Link, S. S.	Vinehill, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.					10
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	1			16
" " "	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	2	1		2	35
" " "	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1				34
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.	2	3		3	75
Russell Cecil, P.	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.	4	4	1		64
John Woodruff, W. C.	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.	7	9	40	14	358
H. C. Brown, P.	Tuscaloosa, "	Centreville, P.	6	5			70
E. D. Viser, W. C.	Centreville, "						
F. McMurray, P.	Washington, Miss.	Oak Grove, P.	7	4	2	3	70
" " "	Franconia, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	2			32
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Carrollton, P.	4	2	3	1	35
G. A. Strickland, S. S.	Carrollton, "	York, S. S.	2	2	3	30	30
" " P.	York Station, "	Cedar Grove, P.	2	1	1	1	12
" " S. S.	Epes' Station, "	Oxford, S. S.	5	3			79
" " "	Dove, "	Hadden, S. S.	5	3	10		68
" " "	Ramsey Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.	3				23
" " "	York Station, "						
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor	Greensboro, "	Fairview, P.	3	2		2	31
A. H. Atkins, P.	Marlon, "	Friendship, S. S.	3	3			39
" " S. S.	Marlon Junction, Ala.	Marlon Junction, S. S.	2	1	1		18
N. H. Anderson, P.	Marlon, "	Marlon, P.	3	5	14	5	120
F. P. Ramsey, in trans.	Selma, "						
L. J. Pinder, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.	4	5	3	1	92
O. B. McLeod, P. E.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.	2	2	5		51
J. P. Miller, W. C.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P. E.	1		3	2	46
	Cornerville, Ark.						
-27	Selma, Ark.	Alabama Street, V.	7	7	28	7	132
	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.	3		2	2	58
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	2	1			14
	Rembert, "	Montpellier, V.	1	1			6
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, V.	3	1			59
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.	4	2			38
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, V.	1	3			34
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.	2				35
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.	3	1			
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	2			30
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.	2	1			32
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.	3	4			55
	Linden, "	Linden, V.	1	1			6
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.	1	1			44
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	2	2			23
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2			18
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.	1				14
	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.	2				7
Licentiate—1.	Livingston, Ala.						
J. W. A. Wright,							
Candidates—10.							
			-55				
			164	129	160	71	2068
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.							
1. Pres. of Arkansas.							
A. G. Jones, P.	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville, P.	5	3	8	9	194
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock 1st, P.	8	6	3	16	265
J. R. Howerton, P.	" "	Little Rock 2nd, P.	3	3	12	12	158
R. B. Willis, P.	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.	4	2	5	17	64
" " "	" "	New Port, P.	2	1	3	4	31
T. J. Horne, E.	Batesville, "						
S. I. Reid, P.	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.	4	2	2	6	43
" " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.	4	2	1	6	50
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.	2	2			23
W. K. Patterson, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.	2	2		5	14
" " S. S.	" "	Black Rock, S. S.			3		34
" " "	" "	Powhatan, S. S.	1	1			7
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres.	Batesville, "						
R. W. Shive, Colporteur.	Austin, "						
-9	Marianna, "	Marianna, V.	3	5		2	50

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
	Forest City, Ark.	Forest City,	3	1	1	4	17
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2			1	18
	Cotton Plant, Ark.,	Cotton Plant, V.,	2	1	1		13
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,	2	2	3		25
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,	2	1	1		14
	Des Arc, "	Wattensaw, V.,					
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				9
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.,					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
W. S. Baker,	Austin, Texas,						
<i>Candidates</i> —8.			—23				
			50	35	41	78	960
2. Pres. of Indian,							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	4	3	3		115
		Nunih Ways,	1		2		11
		Holson Creek,	1				7
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka,	3		27	1	130
		Double Spring,	1	1	22	4	68
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, "	Wapanucka Stations,					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, "	Chickasaw & Stations,	3				52
Chas. E. Hotchklin, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Chishoktak,	4	2	17		75
		Six Town,	1				16
		Mt. Pleasant,	2				13
J. Parker Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, "	Good Land,	4	1	15	2	92
		Good Water,	2		4		19
		Spencer Academy,	1				19
J. P. Turnbull, W. C.,	Good Land, "	(Evang. & Interpreter)					
Wm. Johnson, H. M.,	Stanley, "	Jack's Fork,	1	1			25
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Armstrong Academy,					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.			—18				
Silas Cole,	Caddo, "						
			27	7	90	7	637
3. Pres. of Ouachita.							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	3	14	1	81
" " S. S.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2	13		106
" " S. S.,	Camden "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		16
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	7	4	30	10	130
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	6	4	7	8	96
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	3	2	125
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNell, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	4		4	1	18
	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2				8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	2	2	15	62
" " " " " "	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2		7	35
" " " " " "	Belrue, "	Belrue, S. S.,	2	1			23
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	2	1	5	3	33
" " " " " "	Corinth, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	4			2	31
" " " " " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	1		5		40
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Bjanchard Spr's, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	6	5	8		163
" " " " " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	2	8		32
B. C. Meeker, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridwell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	4	4	9	1	56
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	3	3	1	1	44
	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, V.,	3	3	12	2	40
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	4	1	4		30
	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook V.,					30
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				15
<i>Candidates</i> —5.			—22				
			76	43	127	53	1221
4. Pres. of Pine Bluff.							
A. E. Grover, Evan.,	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,		3	4		51
N. Smylie, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	7	17	8	130
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6	30	4	350
J. M. Brown, Evang.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, Evang.,	6	4	10	2	41
	Warren, "	Warren, Evang.,	2	1	2	5	53
	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, V.,	5	3			47
	Bodman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	5	3	4	2	69

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	St. Sch. Teach.	St. Sch. Scholars	Sustentment.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
2	10	3	30			\$37	\$5	\$7	\$10	\$5	\$5				\$100		
1	11	4	24		\$8	9			5						48		
1	3					24			5						15	\$800	
1	5														57		
1	7							2									
16	45	295	121	1059	\$187	\$482	\$197	\$808	\$837	\$143	\$122	\$104	\$62	\$124	\$8268	\$11152	\$1224
3	6	102	2	18	\$7	\$9	\$9	\$6	\$13	\$2						\$50	\$100
2	9	20			5												30
		10	1	10		5											50
20	10	100	4	45	18	5	5	12	5	5	\$5			\$100		75	60
20	6	14	2	30	4	3	12	15		7	4			50		100	100
		50	2	22	13				2		5					50	70
14	4	50	6	50	2	10	5	9	1	1				100		35	400
1	25				1	5	2	7	5	5						2	50
1	20	1	16		1			4	1								
6	24	95	4	25	3	13		20	3	4	3					15	200
3	7	44			2	2	2		2								20
		15															
		50	3	30		2	1										30
			3	60													
68	68	595	28	306	\$56	\$54	\$36	\$73	\$32	\$24	\$17			\$250		\$327	\$1200
2	5	36	8	84	\$13	\$4	6	\$43	\$7	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$16	\$9	\$500	\$75	
		12	60		9	3	2	46	13	3	2	3	5	10	385	25	\$5
1					2										40		
5	1	35	9	85	21	31	21	53	38	11	15	13		12	900	1232	200
2	6	30	10	100	10	24	10	68	25	5	14	20	12	10	1200	500	415
3	2	50	12	84	14	108	8	52	18	10	10		22	10	748	147	
2			3	63	3									2	170	1098	12
															48		
2	22	6	45		14	23	2	30	17	9	7	9		10	250	160	
2	19	5	50		5	6	3	10	5		3	6		3	175	866	
1	3					1		1							31		
								3							116	1000	
1	22				5				2					4	28		
1			5	45				3									
1	2	73	8	76	3	46	5	14	18				19	8	243	8	68
2	1	13				2	2	2	2					3	55	175	2
1	3	35	6	68	5	10	5	16	5	5			4	5	475	48	24
1		1	6	45	4	7		20	3				1	4	119	10	2
		4	40		1	10	2	1	3					5	170	7	
1	2		5	40		17	6	8	25		5						
23	28	339	106	934	\$99	\$290	\$72	\$370	\$181	\$49	\$61	\$57	\$79	\$95	\$5753	\$5351	\$728
5			8	81	\$20	\$10	\$6	\$11	\$10	\$2				\$10	\$1200	\$300	\$65
7					6	8	5	47	27	10	\$4	\$3	\$16	6	247		
	20	130	23	265	24	56		247	65	17	12	1431	33	25	1500	725	
	2	5	7	45	9	7	5	14	12	5	6			10	300	50	5
			8	66	5	10	7	6	8	6	2	5		6	350	10	
	3		7	30				3		5				10	370		93
	4	10			3	4	3	13	3		1	2			91		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	3	2	3	2	30
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,		1			14
	Johnsville, "	Calvary, V.,	2	3		2	31
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	2	3			30
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	2	2			30
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	3			34
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	5	2			35
	Salline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3				17
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,	2	2			17
	Goldman, "	Goldman, V.,					
			—17				
			57	40	70	51	1081
<i>5. Pres. of Washbourne.</i>							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	3	11	14	100
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	1			10	10
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Springdale, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	3	4	1	4	66
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2		6	6	12
" " " "	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	3	8	3	49
" " " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2	2		19
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Morrilton, "	Prosperity, P.,	2	2			23
W. M. Crozier, S. S.,	Morrilton, P.,	Morrilton, P.,	3	3	7	7	52
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Springdale, S. S.,	Springdale, S. S.,	2	1		4	31
" " " "	Boonsboro, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		4	29
" " " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10
W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	9	1			12
" " " "	Harrison, "	Harrison, S. S.,	1	1	2		12
" " " "	" " " "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			8
" " " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1		3	19
" " " "	Harrison, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	1				7
M. McN. McKay, P. E.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P. E.,	4	4	5	16	206
C. W. Latham, S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	5	3	11	6	51
" " " "	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	26
" " " "	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	2		51
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2			16
	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S.,	1	1	2	16	18
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			26
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			32
			—25				
			56	42	64	84	878
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.							
<i>1. Pres. of Florida.</i>							
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	4	4		1	95
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	De Funia Springs, S. S.,	5	4		11	55
		Magnolia Springs, S. S.,	1	1	2	4	29
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,		Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	3	1	183
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	2	4	3	2	65
	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1			20
		Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			16
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,		Eureka, S. S.,	1				6
C. P. Walker, P.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	3	5	5	2	126
	Bagdad, Fla.,	Milton, P.,	3	3	1	4	32
H. S. Yerger, P.,		Bagdad, P.,	2	3	7	1	
	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	10	18	12	222
		Oakland, S. S.,	3			3	30
J. McG. Richardson, in tr.,		Pineland, S. S.,	1		5		22
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Grand Ridge, V.,	1				13
		Freeport, S. S.,	1				15
		Midway, V.,	2				16
		Tallahassee, V.,	4	2	1	2	72
		Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	30
			—19				
			48	44	47	44	1047
<i>2. Pres. of St. Johns.</i>							
Edmund Lee, infirm.,	Manatee, Fla.,	Silver Lake, V.,	3				59
W. B. Telford, infirm.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	5	2		3	42
A. Enloe, P.,	Glendale, "	Lake Maitland, P.,	1	3	2		36
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, P.,	3	3	5	5	52
" " " S. S.,	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			22
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1			22
	Tampa, "	Tampa Ist, P.,	6	5	10	30	107

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	18	3	4	35	\$30	\$10	10	\$2	\$10	\$4			\$5	\$2	\$105		
		3	3	27	2	10		30	9	2				5	33		
		5	5	30				9	9					5			
		29	6	54	2	2						\$100			35		
			3	62													
				25													
				15													
12	32	192	87	875	\$104	\$121	\$38	\$384	\$144	\$51	\$25	\$841	\$56	\$83	\$4231	\$1085	\$163
1	1	44	16	105	\$31	\$75	\$3	\$67	\$14	\$18	\$4	\$308		\$40	\$800	\$138	\$17
1	1	36	8	62	11	14	10	24	34	10	10	10	\$10	14	479	123	
1			4	35	2	1	4	3	3	1	1			2	30	3	
					2	1	2	2	12	10	4	2			390	5	
2	1	20	4	42	4	3	1	3	2	2	2	2		4	60		
		17	4	43	2	1		1							53	60	2
1	7	25	7	60	21	11	9	34	10	4	4	7	3	9	801	146	11
		3	4	20	4	3		1	5						50	2	
1	5	2	2	23	6	4	3			3				2		800	2
1	9	1	9		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1			25		
1		6	3	24	4	2											
	4				1	1		3		1				1	40		
					2	1		1		1					25		
2															50		
3															15		
3	2	21	4	50	17			105	30	25	13	18		38	1500	1885	
		6	40		14	3		6	18	5	3	5		9	180	25	
3		4	25		8				8	2		3			250	65	
	5	3	24		5					4				8	18	9	
			3	12	9									4	75	519	
															19		
10	22	195	90	747	\$146	\$122	\$34	\$252	\$138	\$88	\$42	\$358	\$13	\$135	\$4560	\$3779	\$32
	2	47	9	48	\$71	\$27	\$70	\$233	\$31	\$29	\$24	\$17		\$20	\$800	\$526	
	6		60		5	2	2	3	3	5	3		\$1	13	142	123	
3	3	31	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	1			6	14	2	
11		6	52		3	4	9	63	6		5		4	22	443	32	
1	1	20	4	43	10	7	3	10	28	5				15	400	31	
	18				2	1	2	1	3	1	1			2	24		
2	22	3	16		1	2	1	1	1		1			2	20		
	5	3	18											1	3		
1	6	15	76		32	38	18	37	35	11	15	11	9	18	650	424	
2	6	45							10	5				10	400	108	\$148
5	10	8	50			4	4	34	5	4	7				200		
6	20	120	10	143	100	50	69	328	300	10	10	10	10	20	1500	710	45
						3								4	65		
2	2	15	4	41	2				1					2	11	13	10
1	8	3	12		2	2	1	2									
	2		40		12	5		28	17	10	8	11	12	18	400	110	23
1	2	20	6	30	5	9	9	5	8	5	4			5	242	16	
11	58	287	94	705	\$266	\$155	\$189	\$747	\$449	\$86	\$70	\$49	\$56	\$161	\$5316	\$2095	\$226
3	30	4	29		28	\$7		\$22						\$7	\$368	\$35	\$77
	21	5	67		3	1			2	2					96		
3	4	3	27			\$6		20	2	4		\$14	\$3	1	400	29	
		4	33			3		8	4					5	150	23	
1	10	8	44		14	6	4	5			\$7			2	200	20	
3	5	25	10	56	7	2	8	20	5	2	2	3	18	10	750	160	125

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons. Added on.	Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
H. W. Gelston, P.	De Land, Fla.	De Land 1st, P.	4	2	41	11	198
Luther H. Wilson, S. S.	Dade City,	Dade City, S. S.	1	1	6	2	37
" " "	Bloomingtondale,	Bloomingtondale, S. S.	1	1	8	2	36
" " "	Owensboro,	Owensboro, S. S.	1	1	1		7
J. G. Patton, P.	Orlando,	Orlando 1st, P.	5	6	13	13	356
J. W. Graham, S. S.	Braidentown,	Braidentown, S. S.	4	4	13		51
T. S. Hubert, P.	Rye,	Fort Crawford, S. S.					
H. W. Burwell, P.	Leesburg,	Leesburg 1st, P.	5	3	10	4	75
	Sanford,	Sanford 1st, P.	5	4	7	13	55
	Dunedin,	Andrew's Memorial, S. S.	4	2			41
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	Plant City,	Plant City, V.	3	2		2	30
	Wildwood,	Wildwood, V.					30
	Gainesboro,	Gainesboro, V.	1				13
	Rock Ledge,	Rock Ledge, V.	1	1			10
	Mango,	Mango, V.	1			9	9
	Brooksville,	Brooksville, V.					7
	Enterprise,	Enterprise, V.	1				9
	Beresford,	Beresford, V.					
	De Land,	Gordon's Chapel, V.					
	Glenwood,	Glenwood, V.					
			—26				
			55	40	115	86	1112
<i>3. Pres. of Suwanee.</i>							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Newnan St., P.	5	5	2	12	160
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Palatka,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	2				8
" " "	Erinston,	Centre Point, S. S.	3	2			29
" " "	Reddick,	Reddick, S. S.	1	1			36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Lake City,	Lake City, S. S.	3	2	3		28
" " "	Brantford,	Brantford, S. S.	3	2			25
A. B. Curry, P.	Gainesville,	Gainesville, P.	6	5	7	11	213
T. E. Smith, S. S.	Archer,	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	3			42
" " "	Cedar Key,	Cedar Key, S. S.	3	2	1		34
" " "	Micanopy,	Micanopy, S. S.	3	2			40
J. B. Morton, P. E.	Fernandina,	Fernandina, P. E.	3	5	2	2	52
H. H. Newman, Evang.	Mikeeville,	Mikeeville, S. S.	3	2	1	2	42
W. S. Wallace, P.	Palatka,	Palatka, P.	4	3	51	9	115
J. P. Anderson, P. E.	Forsyth, Ga.						
	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Jacksonville, S. S.	1	4	1	1	50
	Lake Weir,	Lake Weir, S. S.	2	3	1		27
	Live Oak,	Live Oak, S. S.	4	1		2	21
	Highland,	Highland, S. S.	2		10	1	26
	Melrose, Fla.	Melrose, S. S.	1	1	3	1	11
	Ocala,	Ocala, V.	6	5	28	7	78
	Columbia City, Fla.	New Hope, V.	2				15
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Luraville,	Luraville, V.	3	1			26
	Kanapaha,	Kanapaha, V.	1				21
	Fort White,	Fort White, V.	1	2			20
	Citra,	Citra, V.					4
			—24				
			64	52	110	56	1139
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.							
<i>1. Pres. of Athens.</i>							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens, P.	9	7	9	8	246
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, Ga.	Hebron, P.	6	7	3	1	170
" " S. S.	Homer,	Homer, P.	7	7	3		140
" " P.	Carnesville,	Carnesville, S. S.	3	2		2	24
L. A. Simpson, P.	Maysville,	Maysville, P.	4	2	3		56
" " S. S.	Toccoa,	Toccoa, P.	4	4			80
" " "	Clarksville,	Clarksville, P.	4	2			78
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.	Elberton,	Falling Waters, S. S.	1				37
" " "	Lavonia,	Elberton, E.	2	2	1	1	98
J. F. Pharr, P.	Danielsville,	Lavonia, E.	3	2	3	1	14
" " "	Paoli,	Danielsville, P.	4	3	4	1	48
" " "	Ila,	New Hope, P.	6	5			70
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Gainesville,	Mt. Hermon, P.	7	5	19		81
T. D. Cartledge, P.	Jefferson,	Gainesville, P.	4	4	7	12	100
" " "	Athens,	Jefferson, P.	5			2	27
" " S. S.	Flowers Branch, Ga.	Thyatira, P.	5	4			70
J. L. Stevens, S. S.	Athens,	Mizpah, P.	8	5		1	68
" " "	Boswell,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.	4	2	3		22
		Sandy Creek, S. S.	1	1			33

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentati'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5	12		5	45	14	5		10	15		7	12		8	720	137	
1	6	20	3	36		125								3			5
						103	2	5						3	75	500	18
4			15	175	25	15		70	15	15	20			1	1200	988	114
9	3		10	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	400		
1	4		6	35	9	5	5	75	20	1	2	2		7	780	256	1140
2	1		11	105	5	5	3	4		5				8	770	182	
2	2		6	65	16	8	3	7	7					4	244		
			2	15				2						3		75	
					4	3	2	10	10		1	1					
28	32	100	92	792	\$106	\$289	\$34	\$259	\$81	\$30	\$40	\$23	\$21	\$90	\$6153	\$2405	\$1479
1	8	60	14	90	\$227	\$15	\$15	\$55	\$13	\$5	\$12	\$17		\$15	\$1228	\$736	
	6				8	4	3	2	5	3	2				150		
	12	5	45		10	5	5	8	14	13	5	6		13	350		
2								1		3	1				133		\$5
	22	7	49		15	7	6	11	3	6	2	16		10	73	84	
	7		35		6			1						2	72		24
2	9	60	16	127	54	22	22	97	22	16	23	17	\$8	27	1275	2084	306
	1	17	6	37	15	5	10	17	3	4		4	5	5	250		
	4		13		4	2	4	9	4	3			2	3	169	11	
2	35	6	48		9	2				3				6	110		
	10	12	60					20	13	11		13		12	900	916	172
1	1	15	7	45	17	11	6	67	13	7	3	6		19	272	117	17
	7		12	54	6			12		7			5	10	690	324	60
	5		8	70										3	300	106	
	4	6	37		20			12						2	65	688	
1	4	5	15		12	11	5	10	10	5	4			5	345	24	4
2		6	36												100	25	
1	3	12	8	52	10	6					5			10	825	2600	65
	4	3	20		7	9	3	11	3					7	92		
	5	24	4	22		5	8	7	3	3				2	121	33	
	10	3	12			2		2						2	22		
		4	65		2		1	4	3					2	17	30	
														1			
7	45	292	141	962	\$453	\$106	\$88	\$356	\$109	\$89	\$57	\$70	\$23	\$156	\$7559	\$8548	\$713
	4		18	130	\$165	\$115	\$35	\$185	\$60	\$48	\$21			\$32	\$1422	\$463	\$243
	4	46	8	95	9	9		10						14	131		
1	10	20	7	70	6				6		3			9	135		
		4												2	63		
1	2		6	30			3	9	5					6	153		
			10	90	4	14	4	13	3		3			9	300		
			5	45	2	2		2						7	300		
	2													4	100		
2	2		4	30	3	4		12	5	3		\$4		4	200	7	
3	2	1			4	5				4				2	100	900	
2	3							2							177		
					2										200		
10	2		5	40	2									4	115		
	4	23	6	60	9	9	6	13	13	7	8	11		12	567	375	
			4	60	3	2	4	3	2		5			3	104	8	
	1	35	4	25													
														2			
			8		2	1	1							2	20		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, Ga.	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2			30
" " "	Athens, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1			12
" " "	Gainesville, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	1			11
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1			29
" " "	Lexington, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1			16
" " "	Philomath, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
" " "	Hartwell, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	2	1	49
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Harmony, E.,	4	2			25
" " "	Reed Creek, "	Bowersville, E.,	4	1			29
" " "	Bowersville, "	Bowman, E.,	3	1			10
" " "	Bowman, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	5	2			20
" " "	Harmony Grove, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3	2			10
" " "	Dahlonega, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1	2			10
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2		2	45
" " "	Salubrity, "	Sardis (Col.), P.,	3	4		2	57
" " "	Jefferson, "	Mt. Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2	1			10
" " "	Apple Valley, "						
Candidates—3.			136	86	57	34	1761
—11							
2. Pres. of Atlanta.							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		1	29
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	5	3	13	3	120
" " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2			30
" " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3	1	3	2	15
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	1		145
" " "	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	7	4		1	92
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,	2	2			16
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	2	2			15
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.,	3	3	20	23	61
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	9	9	34	48	726
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "	First Church, P.,	9	8	16	36	694
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	La Grange, P.,	6	3	5		106
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	5	1		1	61
" " "	Long Cane, "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	4	2	26	200
J. E. DuBoise, infirm,	Decatur, "	Mountville, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	43
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Greenville, P.,	5	2	5	5	58
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	Mountville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2				38
W. E. Dozier, S. S.,	Greenville, "						
" " P.,	Logansville, Ga.,						
W. H. Sheppard, (Col.) M.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4		11	67
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	5	3	7		59
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,					
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	6	7	10	16	248
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	1	6	47
James Wood Pogue, S. S.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	4	1	2	26	28
" " "	Lithonia, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4	4	5	73
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	1		2		46
A. R. Holderby, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Third Church, P. E.,	5	9	6	33	212
J. H. Colton, Colp.,	Jonesboro', "						
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Decatur, "						
R. D. Perry, in trans.,	Jonesboro', "						
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	5		1	70
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, S. S.,	7	7	5	7	158
Geo. L. Cook, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P. E.,	4	3	4	10	43
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	2		5	46
" " "	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	5	1	1	132
—26							
Licentiate—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	1	3		40
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1	2		42
J. K. Smith, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Barnett's, S. S.,	2				13
" " "	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3	1		56
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	21
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	2		2	12
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	60
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	3	2			26
" " "	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1			10
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	2				6
" " "	Astor, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5			114
" " "	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	1	1			40
" " "	Atlanta, "	Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2				20

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	6				\$2	\$2	\$2	\$4	\$2		\$2	\$1		\$1	\$10		
1	2		5	40		5								3	20	700	
			3	16													
1	3		2	18			2	2	2			4	\$4	1			
19	40	143	77	749	\$223	\$168	\$67	\$255	\$98	\$62	\$45	\$20	\$4	\$107	\$4145	\$2453	\$343
8	4	15	2	25	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$116	\$244	
1	5		12	64	10	4	10	30	5					10	500	122	\$49
1	1		5	30	5	10	3	10	3	1	2	4	1	3	125	142	
					1	5		6							57	104	
	3		6	55	5	10	5	15	3	1	2			6	200		
	25		8	70	5	6	5	5	17	5	1		11	8	400	65	75
1															40	5	
6	1		14	75	9		7	4							32		
7	7	150	60	572	2719	509	235	1415	320		20	20		50	1000	500	
6	12	150	55	510	5000	1800	335	432	350	30	20	100	25	50	3000	4970	250
1		9	10	92	17	5	10	10	9	4	3				4575	2280	265
	6	15	6	44	11	6	7	12	3	2	1			4	600	95	
	2	37	19	236	5	20	5	35	10	2	2			8	1200	501	48
1			4	40	2	1	1	7	2	1	1	1			143	25	
6			7		2	5	1	7	2	1	2	100	1	3	20	35	
		15			2	5	1	7	3		1	2	1		125		
	5	32	6	49	5	10	5	10	5	1	2	5	2		700		
2	2	27	9	31	1	10		5	3	1	1	1		1	282	31	
1	8	48	28	178	541	208	148	213	1539	21	48	25	20	15	1000	812	156
2	2	32	7	67	5	5	2	20	2	1	1			2	800	203	75
2	2	16	5	30			2	4							100	700	
3	4	42	19	150	2	1	1	5						15	620	125	4050
7	30		8	70		2	2	5	3	2	1	2		5	600	39	
2	5	77	10	112	17	42	14	73	19	12	5				1095	207	152
1	1	17	14	120	5	5		111							658	173	
			6	80	5	15	2	7	5	3	2			5	250	151	
	6		9	125	15	25	25	37	5	3	2	63	6	12	450	75	13
			5	20													
			10	50	5	4	3	1	2	1		1		1	100	30	
18					1	3	6							2	56		
1	15		6	45				7							83	69	
	5				3	3	2							2	110		
1	3	13	3	40	1		1	1	1	1				2			
			6	40	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1		1	97		
12																	
8																	
4			6	60	10	10	5	25	10	2	3			8	206	20	42
	15		6	35	5	10	3	15	1	2				5	220	25	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on 'C'.	Total Com- municants.
	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, S. S.	1	3			75
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', V.	6	1	4	1	45
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, V.	4	2			26
			-47				
			188	196	144	274	4212
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Henry Newton, <i>in trans.</i>	Athens, Ga.,						
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Prof.	<i>in trans.</i> , Columbia, S. C.						
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,	South Liberty, S. S.,	2				14
Donald McQueen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,	5	5	3	3	147
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3		5	3	53
T. M. Lowry, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,	5	1	4	4	138
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta P.,	5	5	8	9	65
" S. S.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4			1	29
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,	9	12	31	19	532
N. H. Smith, W. C.,	Union Point, "						
E. G. Smith, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	1	1			22
" " "	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	4	2			29
" " "	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.,	3	1			31
	-10 Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville V.,	2				10
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	1				19
	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.,	5	5			81
Candidate—2.							
	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.,	2	4	11	3	101
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					2
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	2	3	4		70
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					16
	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro, V.,	2		2		20
	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.,	2		2		20
			-19				
			57	39	72	42	1400
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.,	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth S. S.,	5	2			56
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, "	5	3			90
" " "	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, "	5	2		1	33
I. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, Ga., S. S.,	5	1			41
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,	Marietta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2		2		21
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Sanford, Fla.,						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evan.,	4	2	7	1	100
		Alpine,	4	3	3		70
R. F. Taylor, infirm,							
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	5	3	9	140
T. S. Johnston, P.,	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, P.,	4	3	13		87
" " S. S.,	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, P.,	6	2	6	2	51
" " "	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	2			1	30
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Lindale, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	2				50
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	7	5	7	10	249
" " "	Stilesboro, "	Euhanlee, S. S.,	6	4	5		75
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	5	3	1		
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	40
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3			11	32
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	33
" " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3		3	2	15
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	3	14	2	63
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	5	5	30	5	166
	-16 Marietta, "	Marietta, V.,	5	4	4	15	216
	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, S. S.,	3	3			79
	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	12	1	123
	Cocosa, "	Sardis, V.,	5	1	4		74
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	6	4			54
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3				23
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.,					
Candidates—7.							
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.,					
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,					
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,					
	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,					
	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	2	2			12
	Rome, "	South Rome, V.,	3				25
			-34				
			117	65	118	64	2099

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	15	5	7	40	1	4		34				3	1		100	10	25
49	93	851	391	3318	\$8419	\$2829	\$848	\$2562	\$2321	\$90	\$122	\$326	\$69	\$223	\$19869	\$11249	\$5700
2	3		11	105	\$18	\$12	\$14	\$92	\$30	\$9				\$16	\$1000	\$307	
1			6	45	56	50	10	238	40	5	\$18	\$15		10	720	102	\$135
1	2		14	55	89	60	46	216	52	9	7	26	\$3	20	1000	1306	50
3	1	10	10	48	14	6	4	37	5	5	3	6		10	600	40	115
5	12				4		3	8		4					300	6	
4	24		62	482	63	452	70	209						157	2643	434	440
			7	25					4						125	135	
			2	10													
2	1		7	50		50	4	12						11	301	95	
2	1		7	58	4	4	2	4	4	2	2			8	350	35	
1		3	15			28											
	6	4	14		7	10		3	1					2	52	12	8
15	40	28	133	907	\$199	\$832	\$153	\$809	\$127	\$34	\$30	\$47	\$3	\$234	\$4989	\$3257	\$748
			10	50	\$25	\$100	\$50	\$100	\$235	\$5	\$5			\$8	\$200	\$400	
			7	17	8	3		10	6	1	1				109	28	\$30
			5	50	2	12	1	11	1	1				5	125	36	15
			3	20	4	2	4	4						3	79		
					8	1	3	7	6	2	2						
			4	40	5			14	5					10	300		\$32
7	1				4	15		7							196	\$70	
2		15	8	80	10	15	5	90	5	5	5	5		12	1000	4000	150
2	1		4	30	3		2	3						2	65		12
2					4	7	6							4	60	2	1
			3	20	3			3							100		
			3	35	2	1		3						2	50		
1	8		12	135	82	567	48	330	164	24	22			25	2400	854	87
1	5		5	75	9	10	6	13	9	4	2			8	200	8	3
1		10	6	51	9	6	3	12	12	2	2			8	200	12	26
			11	70	6			7							240	30	
1	1	14	6	45	3	3	2	11			2			3	100	20	
1	4		8	80	4	4		9	2		1			3	100	10	
		14			10	2	1	8	4	4				2			
12		50	12	130	13	4		11	2	3							
2	4		13	60	31	18	15	18	7	5	5			15	1050	276	149
			18	80	185	91	75	392	55	10	40			39	1425	294	40
5	5		7	64							280						
2	2	10	4	80	5	27	1	6	4					8		16	26
9			3	17		48		11						2	261		
						12											3
42	40	118	134	1119	\$457	\$968	\$221	\$1081	\$517	\$66	\$87	\$235		\$159	\$3280	\$7504	\$359

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons. Added on	Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>5. Pres. of Macon</i>							
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Camilla, S. S.,	2				9
" S. S.,	Camilla, "						
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, "	Columbus, P.,	9	12	8	13	325
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, "						
I. W. Waddell, Evang.,	Cuthbert, "						
A. Kirkland,	Geneva, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	5		22
" S. S.,	Dickey, "	Leesburg, "	1	1			20
" " "	Leesburg, "	Smyrna, "	3	2			25
R. Adams, S. S.,	Church Hill, "	Americus, "	3	3	2	11	60
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Americus, "	Macon 1st P.,	8	6	16	37	366
S. L. Morris, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 2nd P.,	5	4	2	30	85
E. D. Covington (col.), S. S.	Edison, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	2	1	4	20
W. W. Kiwang, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	2	4	5	4	66
-10	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	3		1	30
	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2				21
	Upatoi, "	Muscogee, S. S.,					10
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, V.,	2	2			39
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	1		6	1	38
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2				17
	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	4	3			43
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,	1				5
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				4
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5
	Cordelle, "	Cordelle, V.,	3	2			36
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
		-24	63	51	47	91	1287
<i>6. Pres. of Savannah.</i>							
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm.	Thomasville, Ga.,	Savannah 1st P.,	4	9	12	24	263
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd P.,	4	3	1	1	59
R. Q. Way, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	8	6	2	18	162
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	4	7	56
J. P. Word, P.,	Valdosta, P.,	Valdosta, P.,	2	1	9	9	76
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	43
" " "	" "	Blackshear, S. S.,	4	3	5		29
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	4	5	10	5	176
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	6	5	4	5	102
N. Keft Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,					
R. E. Steele, S. S.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	4	2	2	3	27
" " "	" "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,					
" " "	" "	Vidalia, S. S.,	1				4
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Bushy Park, S. S.,	6	3	2	2	40
J. E. McLean, P. E.,	Bainbridge, "	Poulan, S. S.,	2		1		26
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	St. Mary's, S. S.,	5	2	7	3	95
-13	Faceville, "	Bainbridge, P. E.,	2	1	8	2	36
	Climax, "	Dorchester, S. S.,	3	3			33
<i>Licentiate—2.</i>	Way's Station, "	Faceville, V.,	2	1			27
L. T. Way,	Walthourville, "	Mineral Springs, V.,	1	1			19
S. C. Caldwell,	Quitman, "	Bryan Neck, V.,	2	2	3		67
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Waynesville, "	Walthourville, V.,					
	Cairo, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
	McIntosh, "	Waynesville, V.,	2	1			21
	Boston, "	Cairo, V.,	4	1	1		36
		Flemington, V.,					
		Bethany, S. S.,					
		-27	71	51	65	85	1429
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
<i>1. Pres. of Ebenezer.</i>							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	4		2	174
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	4	53	15	68
I. B. DeVault, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	23	4	300
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Avon, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2		1	62
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2	1		30
	Maysville, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		5	3	15	\$1			\$4	\$2	\$1				\$3	\$60		
2	3		35	223	36	\$235	13	170	21	14	\$16			62	\$100	\$1100	\$49
3	2	11	6	40	5	3	2	9	3	1	1			3	100	50	
			4	12	2	2	2	5	2	2	1			4	200		
4			8	65	6	11	7	25	20	5	4	\$4	\$10	10	1200	420	14
8	11		22	225	552	650		482	172	84	17			62	2000	4950	200
7		87	16	94	15	11	3	65	11	5	8	10		11	1135	3000	30
1	13		8	30	1	1	1	1	1		1			2	10	3	3
2		25	10	57	14	6	7	8	17	5	7	4		12	400	1293	17
	1				3	3		7	3					4	75	75	
		16			2												
			4	24		17											
1		15	5	26		15	2	4	6					6			
			4	25	4												
		20	2	10	2	1	1	2	2	1				3			10
12	41	129	122	846	\$643	\$955	\$33	\$782	\$260	\$33	\$38	\$35	\$10	\$186	\$7280	\$10691	\$313
3	5			126	\$53	\$25	\$15	\$250	\$36	\$64	\$40	\$32		\$60	\$1100	\$1317	\$19
		38		140	3	7		12	3		4			5	270	38	
5	35			155	68	89	15	33	32	7	4	6	\$7	15	1800	989	390
2	23			64	11	10	13	13	19	9	16	6		9	450	43	20
		30		35	13	18	12	33	12	14	4	10		26	360	13	4
2	31			76	8	3	2	6	6	8		7		5	235	483	20
3				135	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2	\$2			\$250	\$225	
10	7	75		109	42	108	25	204	55	50	20	23		25	992		\$386
		38		49	45	134	34	186	95	19	48	28	15	31	1500	1617	
1		6			6	7	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	117		
9	9			8	1				3		2			1	50		
1	12			46	3	38	3	3	2	3	4	2		12	450	35	40
1	17			10	2	14	7	20	4	4		8		5	70		2
2				75	10	20	7	11	25	20		10			577	74	
	3	6		23	9	15	4	7	7	5	1	3		8	135	50	3
5	23			41			8	3	4			1			400		
	11			10	8	4	7	18	9					5	125		
	4			38	8	31	5	37	7	5	3	4		6	44	6	
1	1	20		25	8	27	4	14	14	10		6		6	153	30	20
		10		20	2	5	3	8	2		2	1			46	12	
	2	22			9	11	7	9		9	3	3		6	153	8	
23	44	400		1185	\$301	\$513	\$173	\$1473	\$332	\$237	\$188	\$169	\$30	\$229	\$9277	\$4896	\$884
2	30		18	152	\$6	\$41	\$10	\$67	\$40	\$4	\$5	\$6		\$4	\$900	\$105	
45			11	107	5											244	
20	1	34	11	75	23	153	14	123	20	11	13	19	\$5	13	1035	73	\$224
		2	5	35	5	8	8	15	16	4		4		5	400	56	25
1					5	6	5	15	5	5	5			4	400	40	20

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
B. W. Mebane, P.	Maysville, Ky.	Central, P.	3	5	21	6	171
W. N. Mebane, S. S.	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, S. S.	3	5	5	8	47
W. H. Neel, P.	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.	4	5	2	2	84
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.	3	8	28	12	388
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.	8	8	8	12	291
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.	5	5	10	7	174
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.	6	6	3	3	190
W. T. Spears, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3	3	1	1	68
A. D. Tadlock, P.	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.	2	5	1	1	83
	Union, "	Union, P.	3	3	6	4	53
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.	6	4	1	1	110
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Chatham, "	Sharon, V.	3	4	4	1	100
	Mayalick, "	Mayalick, S. S.	3	3	1	1	54
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.	3	2	1	1	54
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.	4	3	1	1	30
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.	5	3	1	1	59
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.	1	1	1	1	27
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.	3	2	4	1	40
	Verona, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	3	20	1	75
	Florence, "	Florence, V.	1	1	1	1	12
	Shawhan, "	Station, S. S.	2	1	1	1	30
	Morehead, "	Morehead, V.	2	2	1	1	28
	Erlanger, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	1	1	1	8
			92	86	187	78	2884
2. Pres. of Louisville.							
S. W. Blain, infirm.	Louisville, Ky.						
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.	Bloomfield, Ky.						
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "						
J. C. Molloy, P.	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.	6	5	21	16	306
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	First Louisville, P.	10	9	10	26	569
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.	"	Second Louisville, P.	12	10	25	14	631
J. C. Coldwell, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.	4	4	18	2	167
James McCullough, P.	New Haven, "	New Haven, P.	2	1	1	1	24
" " S. S.	New Hope, "	New Hope, P.	3	1	1	1	20
J. H. Weaver, P.	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.	2	2	1	1	31
	Jeffersontown, "	Jeffersontown, P.	2	3	1	1	4
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.	4	5	1	1	60
F. G. Ralley, P.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	4	5	1	1	75
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.	3	4	20	27	140
J. A. Vance, P.	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.	3	4	20	27	140
H. E. Caldwell, P.	Louisville, "	Highland, P.	3	6	26	24	903
Edwin Muller, P.	"	Westminster, P.	3	3	3	16	89
W. T. Overstreet, P.	"	Stuart-Rob. Mem., P.	2	2	17	5	100
Geo. L. Bltzer, P.	"	Portland Ave., P.	4	6	10	13	342
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.	3	4	18	13	98
D. E. Frierson, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	4	6	2	11	167
E. A. Amls, P.	Worthington, "	Springdale, P.	1	3	1	1	40
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.	3	2	1	1	55
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.	Harrod's Creek, P.	3	3	1	1	22
W. G. Neville, P.	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.	6	5	3	4	119
B. L. Hobson, P.	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.	2	2	2	9	36
John Gordon, P. E.	Eminence, "	Eminence, P. E.	2	2	2	2	30
" " "	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, P.	3	3	1	1	37
T. Cary Johnson, Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.						
W. Y. Davis, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	Third Louisville, V.	3	6	3	4	146
W. E. Koller, W. C.	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S.	1	4	7	5	70
Bardstown, "							
H. A. Ferguson, S. S.	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.	2	2	2	4	67
M. V. P. Yeaman, S. S.	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.					
F. B. Converse, Editor.	Louisville, "						
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.	Goshen, "						
John Rule, W. C.	Louisville, "						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.	Louisville, "						
W. T. McElroy, S. S.	Pass Christian, Miss.						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.						
M. G. Knight, infirm.	Chicago, Ill.						
W. W. Duncan, infirm.	Chatanooga, Tenn.						
W. W. Evans, P.	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton, P.	2	2	4	1	90
E. A. Cheek, in trans.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bardstown, V.	4	4	11	1	129
	Bardstown, "	Mulberry, P. E.	5	3	1	3	77
	Christiansburg, Ky.	Morrison, S. S.	4	4	2	1	45
	Hawesville, "	Lewisport, S. S.	4	4	1	1	72
	Lewisport, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
8	5	38	17	100	\$42	\$131	\$11	\$108	\$48	\$8	\$4	\$6	\$7	\$16	\$1300	\$700	\$146
2	19	9	37	14	1	2	3	8	2	1	4	1	8	151	3271		
5	3	102	26	231	28	534	25	155	62	20	29	97	85	18	2000	1654	62
4	3	50	24	160	10	290	18	133	26	6	13	10	13	18	1600	473	73
6	2	20	9	75	10	85		59	67	25	8	20	8	8	750	466	20
1	4	25	9	70	17	90		30	10		27	11	8	8	700	201	15
1	1	20	7	45	5	67	7	36	4	3	10	10		5	468	9	
2	1	3	7	55	2	64	8	41	21	6	2	2		6	189		
2	2	10	100	59	35	30		186	25	23	24	25		9	155	48	74
3	1	14	80	12	15	11		18	8	10	7	9		9	500	118	98
								5			14			9	408	60	40
			4	30													
			4	35													
			5	40		5	7	21						3	200		
1			7	40										3	70	20	
4	1	45	6	70	25			1	1					3	150	30	
106	25	406	220	1662	\$245	\$1568	\$159	\$1030	\$362	\$133	\$126	\$228	\$39	\$129	\$11360	\$7913	\$471
4	8	105	34	200	\$40	\$373	\$17	\$178	\$30	\$24	\$16	\$26	\$38	\$15	\$1500	\$1330	\$300
1	14	24	190	106	301	6	59	10			16			59	2902	6748	300
8	10	123	38	270	2011	4386	115	1857	700	100	115	4706	100	95	4000	6000	1993
10	5	13	149	11	18	8	78	16					16	6	650	425	43
			4	25											200		
				25											75		
	9	4	68	15	19	5	10	14	6	4	4	10	7	7	149	29	160
1		10	97	10	24	5	5	11	2	3	4	10	10	10	311	152	25
					25	3	30	3						3	665		
7	8	52	13	125	18	93	13	105	89	5	20	29			1184	252	591
8	17	36	13	160	25	159	7	47	16	6	8	12		22	1650	883	106
	1	23	213	6	6	6	55	14	3	3	5				1200	245	138
6	2	25	225	3	25		5								752		94
5	11	25	209	60	12	9	101	21	14	5					1148	845	50
13	2	24	170	24	124	12	86	24	10	13	7			8	1800	396	53
	6	21	72	43	160	25	45	20	20						1600	563	5
											2						
	15	8	25	12	24		17	6	1	2	1				215	11	
	7	5	15	10	11	3	14	4	2	1					150	14	
1	2	30	13	87	6	70	1	20	2	1				17	693	891	776
1	16	11	56	50	5		10								918	5575	20
3	3				11	30				7					648	394	1207
7		10	5	45	6	6	12	41	10	5	7	4	14	6	518	78	40
			7	50	20	14									300	100	130
2	1	17	7	60	7	5		11	5					9	292	3690	161
4	3	7	15	95	10	49		22						12	910	119	
2		9	65			93		55		10					413	155	
1	1														300		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	
	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, V.,	3	2			18	
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	2			20	
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	2	2			29	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2					
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	2		1	2	15	
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.,	3	2	14	3	83	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1	8		34	
	Chrisney, "	Chrisney, V.,	4	5	33	7	40	
	Wilsonville, Ky.,	Cane Run, V.,	4	3			25	
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai China,							
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.,	Campinas, Brazil,							
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>								
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.,	Zoneton, Ky.,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			65	
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "							
D. M. Sweets, in trans.,	Morganfield, Ky.,							
<i>Candidates—12.</i>			—45					
			148	134	254	217	4309	
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, P.,	10	8	25	26	387	
		Mission,						
		Franklin, V.,	5		2	1	66	
		New Roe, V.,					13	
		Russellville, V.,					8	
		Old Salem, V.,	4	1			24	
		Elkton, V.,	1		2	1	17	
		Auburn, V.,						
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3				52	
"	"	Newstead, S. S.,	2	2			12	
"	"	Gracey, S. S.,	1				9	
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	4	3	26	4	205	
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	4	4	8	4	73	
"	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			6	
"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,		2			8	
"	"	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	1			22	
"	"	Central City,	2	3		5	17	
<i>Licentiates—1.</i>			—4					
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,								
<i>Candidate—1.</i>								
				39	25	63	37	280
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>								
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,							
D. O. Davies, D. D., Inform,	Henderson, Ky.,							
Thos. Cummins, P.,	"	Henderson First, P.,	9	9	8	6	305	
A. McDonald, P.,	"	Henderson Second, P.,	5	5	43	6	390	
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	7	7	66	15	447	
A. W. Slaymaker, S. S.,	"	Paducah Second, S. S.,	4	4	71	20	127	
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	5	4	1	1	77	
"	"	Caseyville, S. S.,						
"	"	Corydon, S. S.,			6		16	
"	"	Ridgewood, S. S.,						
"	"	Uniontown, S. S.,	1		1		29	
L. O. Spencer, P. and E.,	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, P.,	8	2	3			
"	"	Fredonia,	2	1			30	
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,								
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			—9					
		Morganfield, P. E.,	3	4		2		
		Spring Grove, V.,						
		Clinton, V.,						
		Fulton, V.,	2	2	5		25	
		Columbus, V.,						
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			—16					
			41	35	203	50	1210	
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>								
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	22	2	164	
J. V. Logan, D. D., L. D., Pres.	Richmond, "							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	4	3	3	198	
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "							
Wm. Crow, P.,	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	3		60	

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
			10	50	\$13	\$15	\$4								\$42	\$65	
					5	15		\$5									
4			9	55	6	11	3	5	\$5						10 900	34	
5	3					10											\$50
21	8		7	60		10										300	25
		18	4	30		8	1	4	2					\$7	117	7	
2	49		6	39	10	16		26	5	2				6	280	34	
107	109	524	371	2977	\$2538	\$6025	\$255	\$2378	\$967	\$218	\$215	\$4797	\$197	\$282	\$25842	\$29465	\$6202
6	8		20	234		\$250		\$100	\$1525					\$96	\$1500	\$817	\$230
			9	64													
2			5	43		37									48	25	18
	4					15									125	50	11
			2	10	\$20												
5	10		11	125		126		52	42					15	1200	181	893
5	9	25	11	105	6	35	\$5	21	5	\$5				7	240	100	
			3	9													
						5									28		
18	81	25	61	590	\$26	\$468	\$5	\$173	\$1572	\$5				\$88	\$3141	\$1235	\$1152
5			33	233	\$30	\$433	\$42	\$160	\$9	\$24	\$13			\$100	\$1700	\$1420	\$2200
18			25	230	61	168	21	123	188	18	13			30	1500	776	61
32	28	76	32	375		242	33	56			16				1350	2126	297
62	8		18	185										2	242		500
	5		9	105	3	41	4	6	8		5			5	405	44	950
						6								1	50	100	
			6	41		23								2	125	145	
			4	48		25									300	50	12
	1		10	60	5	37		8								229	
			3	35		8											
194	36	76	140	1312	\$90	\$958	\$100	\$353	\$205	\$42	\$47			\$140	\$5672	\$4840	\$1928
9	9		10	102	\$25	\$172	\$5	\$66	\$8				\$70	\$10	\$738	\$132	\$10
1	5	68	17	120	35	210	18	158	30	\$10	\$12	\$5	\$0	15	1300	280	60
			3	17	50	6	4	13	6	5	30			3	300	30	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, Ga.	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2			30
" " "	Athens, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1			12
" " "	Gainesville, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	1			11
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1			29
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1			16
	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	2	1	49
	Reed Creek, "	Harmony, E.,	4	2			25
	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	4				29
	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3				10
	Harmony Grove, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	5	2			20
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3	2			10
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				10
	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2			45
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Jefferson, "	Sardis (Col.), P.,	3	4		2	57
" " S. S.,	Apple Valley, "	Mt. Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2	1			10
Candidates—3.	—11	—35	126	86	57	34	1761
2. Pres. of Atlanta.							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		1	29
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	5	8	13	3	120
	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3	2			30
	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		3	2	15
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	1		145
		Conyers, S. S.,	7	4		1	92
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,	2	2			16
	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	2	2			15
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.,	3	3	20	23	61
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,		Central, P.,	9	9	24	43	796
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	9	8	16	36	694
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	6	3	5		108
	Long Cane, "	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	5	1		1	61
J. E. DuBoise, infirm,	Decatur, "						
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	4	2	26	200
John Jones, D. D., infirm,							
W. E. Dozier, S. S.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	43
" " P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	5	2	5	5	58
" " P.,	Logansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	2			38
W. H. Sheppard, (Col.) M.,							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4		11	67
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	5	8	7		59
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,					
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	6	7	10	16	248
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	1	6	47
James Wood Pogue, S. S.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	4	1	2	26	28
" " "		Salem, S. S.,	5	4	4	5	73
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	1		2		48
A. R. Holderby, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Third Church, P. E.,	5	9	6	33	212
J. H. Colton, Colp.,	Jonesboro', "						
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Decatur, "						
R. D. Perry, in trans.,	Jonesboro', "						
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	5		1	70
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, S. S.,	7	7	5	7	158
Geo. L. Cook, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P. E.,	4	3	4	10	42
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	2		5	46
—26	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	5	1	1	132
Licentiate—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	1	3		40
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1	2		42
J. K. Smith, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Barnett's, S. S.,	2				13
	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3	1		56
	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	21
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2				12
	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	60
Candidates—4.	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	2				26
	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1			10
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	2				6
	Astor, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5			114
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	1	1			40
	Atlanta, "	Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2				20

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	6				\$2	\$2	\$2	\$4	\$2		\$2	\$1		\$1	\$10		
1	2		5	40		5								3	20	700	
1	8		3	16													
1			2	18				2	2	2		4	\$4	1			
19	40	143	77	749	\$223	\$168	\$67	\$255	\$98	\$62	\$45	\$20	\$4	\$107	\$4145	\$2453	\$243
8	4	15	2	25	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$116	\$344	
5	5	12	64		10	4	10	20	5	1				10	500	122	\$49
1	1		5	30	5	10	3	10	3	1	2	1	1	3	125	142	
1	8				1	5		6							57	104	
1	8		6	55	5	10	5	15	3	1	2			6	200		
1	8	25	8	70	5	6	5	5	17	5	1		11	8	400	65	75
1	1														40	5	
6	1				9		7	4							32		
7	7	150	60	572	2719	509	235	1415	320		30	30		50	1000	4970	500
6	12	150	55	510	5000	1800	335	432	350	20	20	100	25	50	4375	2380	265
1		9	10	92	17	5	10	10	9	4	3				600	95	
6	15	6	44		11	6	7	12	3	2	1			4	200		
2	37	19	236		5	20	5	35	10	2	2			8	1200	501	48
1	7	4	40		2	1	1	7	2	1	1	1			143	25	
6	6				2	5	1	7	2	1	2	100		5	200	35	
1	15				2	5	1	7	3		1	1	1	1	125		
5	32	6	49		5	10	5	10	5	1	2	5	2		700		
2	27	9	81		1	10		5	3	1	1	1		1	882	31	
1	8	48	28	178	541	308	148	213	1539	21	48	25	20	15	1000	812	156
2	32	7	67		5	5	2	20	2	1	1				800	208	75
2	2	10	75													700	
2	3	16	5	30			2	4							100		
8	4	42	19	150	2	1	1	5						2			
														15	620	125	4060
7	30	8	70			2	2	5	3	2	1	2		5	600	39	
2	5	77	10	112	17	42	14	73	19	12	5				1095	207	153
1	1	17	14	120	5	5		111							688	173	
		6	80		5	15	2	7	5	3	2			5	250	151	
			9	125	15	25	25	37	5	3	2	63	6	12	450	75	18
			5	20													
		10	50		5	4	3	1	2	1		1		1	100	30	
					1	3	6							2	56		
1	15	6	45					7							83	69	
1	8	3	40		3	3	2		1	1				2	110		
		6	40		3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1		1	97		
	12																
4	8																
		6	60		10	10	5	25	10	2	3			8	306	30	42
	15	6	35		5	10	3	15	1	2				5	220	25	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Lawrenceville, Ga.....	Fairview, S. S.....	1	3			75
	Jonesboro', ".....	Jonesboro', V.,.....	6	1	4	1	45
	Lawrenceville, ".....	Lawrenceville, V.,.....	4	2			36
			-47				
			183	126	144	974	4312
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Henry Newton, in trans.....	Athens, Ga.....						
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Prof., in trans, Columbia, S.C.	Milledgeville, Ga.....	South Liberty, S. S.,.....	2				14
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,.....	Washington, Ga.,.....	Milledgeville, P.,.....	5	5	3	3	147
Donald McQueen, P.,.....	Milledgeville, ".....	Washington, S. S.,.....	3		5	3	53
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.,.....	Washington, ".....	Augusta Second, P.,.....	5	1	4	4	139
T. M. Lowry, P.,.....	Augusta, ".....	Sparta P.,.....	5	5	8	9	65
M. C. Britt, P.,.....	Sparta, ".....	Mt. Zion, S. S.,.....	4			1	29
" S. S.,.....	Augusta, ".....	Augusta First, P.,.....	9	12	31	19	533
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,.....	Union Point, ".....						
N. H. Smith, W. C.,.....	Madison, ".....	Madison, P.,.....	1	1			23
E. G. Smith, P.,.....	Greensboro, ".....	Greensboro, P.,.....	4	2			29
" " ".....	Ponfield, ".....	Ponfield, P.,.....	3	1			31
" " ".....	Ponfield, ".....	Crawfordville V.,.....	2				10
-10	Crawfordville, ".....	Bath, V.,.....	1				19
	Bath, ".....	Bethany, V.,.....	5	5			81
Candidate-2.	Union Point, ".....	Eastonton, V.,.....	2	4	11	3	101
	Eastonton, ".....	Lincolnton, V.,.....					2
	Lincolnton, ".....	Monticello, V.,.....	2	3	4		70
	Monticello, ".....	Oakland, V.,.....					16
	Greensboro, ".....	Waynesboro, V.,.....	2		2		30
	Waynesboro', ".....	Union Point, V.,.....	2		2		30
	Union Point, ".....		-19				
			57	39	72	42	1400
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.,.....	Acworth, Ga.,.....	Acworth S. S.,.....	5	2			56
" " ".....	Loet Mountain, Ga.,.....	Midway, ".....	5	3			90
" " ".....	Rockmart, ".....	Rockmart, ".....	5	2		1	33
I. W. Baker, S. S.,.....	Marietta, ".....	Smyrna, Ga., S. S.,.....	5	1			41
R. M. Baker, infirm,.....	Lafayette, ".....						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,.....	Marietta, ".....	Cohutta, S. S.,.....	2		2		21
A. W. Gaston, infirm,.....	Dalton, ".....						
J. M. M. Caldwell, W. C.,.....	Sanford, Fla.,.....						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,.....	Summerville, Ga.,.....	Summerville, Evan.,.....	4	2	7	1	100
		Alpine,.....	4	3	3		70
R. F. Taylor, infirm,.....							
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.,.....	Jacksonville, Fla.,.....						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,.....	Cartersville, Ga.,.....	Cartersville, S. S.,.....	5	5	3	9	140
T. S. Johnston, P.,.....	Chattoogaville, Ga.,.....	Walnut Grove, P.,.....	4	3	13		87
" " S. S.,.....	Valley Store, ".....	Beersheba, P.,.....	6	2	6	2	51
" " ".....	Lafayette, ".....	Lafayette, S. S.,.....	2			1	30
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,.....	Lindale, ".....	Silver Creek, S. S.,.....	2				50
Edward Bailey, S. S.,.....	Rome, ".....	Rome, P.,.....	7	5	7	10	249
" " ".....	Stilesboro, ".....	Euharlee, S. S.,.....	6	4	5		75
W. E. Baker, S. S.,.....	Acworth, ".....	Mars Hill, S. S.,.....	5	3	1		
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,.....	Roswell, ".....	Roswell, S. S.,.....	1	2	2	2	40
" " ".....	Calhoun, ".....	Calhoun, S. S.,.....	3		1	11	33
" " ".....	Tunnel Hill, ".....	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,.....	3	8	1	1	28
" " ".....	Adairsville, ".....	Adairsville, S. S.,.....	3		3	2	15
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,.....	Tunnel Hill, ".....	Chickamauga, S. S.,.....	3	3	14	2	68
-16	Dalton, ".....	Dalton, P.,.....	5	5	30	5	105
	Marietta, ".....	Marietta, V.,.....	5	4	4	15	216
	Cedartown, ".....	Cedartown, S. S.,.....	3	3			79
	Kartah, ".....	Bethel, S. S.,.....	5	3	12	1	135
	Cocoa, ".....	Sardis, V.,.....	5	1	4		74
	Hickory Flat, ".....	Hickory Flat, V.,.....	6	4			54
Candidates-7.	Spring Place, ".....	Spring Place, V.,.....	3				28
	Toonigh, ".....	Bethesda, V.,.....					
	Cave Spring, ".....	Cave Spring, V.,.....					
	Talking Rock, ".....	Talking Rock, V.,.....					
	Blairsville, ".....	Blairsville, V.,.....					
	Track Rock, ".....	Brasstown, V.,.....					
	Canton, ".....	Canton, V.,.....	2	2			13
	Rome, ".....	South Rome, V.,.....	3				26
			-34				
			117	65	118	64	3089

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		15	7	40													
		5	5	43	1	4		84				3	1		100	10	26
49	93	861	391	3318	\$2419	\$2829	\$248	\$2562	\$2324	\$90	\$122	\$326	\$69	\$223	\$19669	\$11249	\$5700
2	3		11	105	\$18	\$12	\$14	\$92	\$30	\$9	\$18	\$15		\$16	\$1000	\$207	
1			6	45	56	50	10	238	40	5	9	7		10	720	102	\$135
1	2		14	55	39	60	46	216	52	5	8	26	\$3	20	1000	1306	50
3	1		10	48	14	6	4	27	5	5	8	6		10	600	40	115
		5			4		3	8		4					200	6	
4	24	12	62	482	63	452	70	209						157	2643	434	440
			7	25					4						125	135	
			2	10													
2	1		7	50		50	4	12						11	301	95	
2	1		7	58	4	4	2	4	4	2	2			8	350	35	
	1		3	15		28											
		6	4	14	1	10		8	1					2	52	12	8
15	40	28	133	907	\$199	\$832	\$153	\$809	\$127	\$34	\$30	\$47	\$3	\$234	\$4989	\$6257	\$748
			10	50	\$25	\$100	\$50	\$100	\$235	\$5	\$5			\$8	\$300	\$400	
			7	17	8	3	2	10	6	1	1				109	28	\$30
			5	50	2	12	1	11	1	1				5	125	36	15
			3	20	4	2	4	4						3	79		
					8	1	3	7	6	2	2						
7			4	40	5			14	5					10	300		\$22
1	1				4	15		7							196	\$70	
2		15	8	80	10	15	5	90	5	5	5	5		12	1000	4000	150
2	1		4	30	3			8						2	85		12
2					4	7	6							4	60	2	1
			3	20	3			3							100		
			3	35	2	1		8						2	50		87
1	8		12	135	82	587	48	390	164	24	22			25	2400	854	37
1	5		5	75	9	10	6	13	9	4	2			8	300	8	3
1		10	6	51	9	6	3	12	12	2	2			8	200	12	26
			11	70	6			7							240	30	
1	1	14	6	45	3	8	2	11		2		2		3	100	20	
			8	80	4	4		9	2					3	100	10	
1	4				10	2	1	8		4	1			2			
12		50	12	130	13	4		11	2	3							
2	4		18	80	31	18	15	18	7	5	5			15	1050	276	
			7	64	185	91	75	392	55	10	40			39	1425	294	149
												280			1448	16	40
5	5				5	27	1	6	4					8			
2	2	10	4	30	17	5		11						2	261		26
	9		3	17		48											3
						12											
42	40	118	134	1119	\$457	\$968	\$221	\$1081	\$517	\$66	\$37	\$285		\$159	\$2260	\$7504	\$859

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com-municants.
<i>5. Pres. of Macon</i>							
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
" " S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2				9
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, "						
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	9	12	8	13	325
I. W. Waddell, Evang.,	Cuthbert, "						
A. Kirkland,	Geneva, "						
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	7		122
" " " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, "	1	1			20
" " " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, "	3	2			25
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Americus, "	3	3	2	11	60
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	8	6	16	37	366
S. L. Morris, P.,		Macon 2nd, P.,	5	4	2	20	85
E. D. Covington (col.), S. S.,	Edison, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	2	1	4	20
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	2	4	5	4	66
—10	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	3		1	30
	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2				21
	Upatoile, "	Muscogee, S. S.,					10
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, V.,	2	2			29
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	1		6	1	38
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2				17
	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	4	3			43
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,	1				5
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				4
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5
	Cordelle, "	Cordelle, V.,	3	2			26
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
		—24	63	51	47	91	1287
<i>6. Pres. of Savannah.</i>							
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm.	Thomasville, Ga.,						
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	9	12	24	263
R. Q. Way, P.,	"	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	1	1	89
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	8	6	2	18	162
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	4	7	56
" " " "	"	Valdosta, P.,	2	1	2	9	76
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, S. S.,	3		1	6	41
" " " "	"	Blackshear, S. S.,	4	3	5		29
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	10	5	176
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	6	5	4	5	102
R. E. Steele, S. S.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,					
" " " "	"	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	4	2	2	3	27
" " " "	"	Vidalia, S. S.,					
" " " "	"	Bushey Park, S. S.,	1		2	2	4
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	6	3			40
" " " "	"	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2		1		26
J. E. McLean, P. E.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P. E.,	5	2	7	3	95
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	32
—13	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3			27
	Climax, "	Mineral Springs, V.,	2	1			19
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Way's Station, "	Bryan Neck, V.,	1	1			67
L. T. Way, "	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	2	2	3		
S. C. Caldwell, "	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
<i>Candidate—1.</i>	Calro, "	Calro, V.,	2	1			21
	McIntosh, "	Flemington, V.,					
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	1		35
		—27	71	51	65	85	1429
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
<i>1. Pres. of Ebenezer.</i>							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	4		2	174
	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	4	53	15	68
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	23	4	200
I. B. DeVault, P.,	Avon, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2		1	62
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2	1		29
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	5	3	15		\$1			\$4	\$2	\$1				\$3	\$60		
2	3		35	223	36	\$235	13	170	21	14	\$16			62	\$100	\$1100	\$49
3	2	11	6	40	5	2	2	9	3	1	1			3	100	50	
			4	12		2	2	5	2	2	1			4	200		
4			8	65	6	11	7	25	20	5	4	\$4	\$10	10	1200	420	14
8	11		22	225	552	650		482	172	84		17		63	2000	4950	200
	7	37	16	94		11	3	65	11	5	8	10		11	1135	3000	20
1	13		8	30	1	1	1	1	1		1			2	10	3	3
2		25	10	57	14	6	7	8	17	5	7	4		12	400	1293	17
	1				8	8		7	3					4	75	75	
		16			2									4			
1			4	24		17											
	15		5	26		15	2	4	6					6			
			4	25	4												
	20		2	10	2	1	1	2	2	1				3			10
12	41	129	122	846	\$643	\$1055	\$28	\$782	\$360	\$68	\$38	\$35	\$10	\$186	\$7200	\$10891	\$213
3	5			123	\$53	\$25	\$15	\$250	\$36	\$64	\$40	\$32		\$60	\$1100	\$1317	\$19
	28			140	3	7		12		3		4		5	270	38	
5	25			155	63	89	15	33	32	7	4	6	\$7	15	1800	989	390
2	3	29		64	11	10	13	13	19	9		16	6	9	450	43	20
	20			35	13	18	12	33	12	14	4	10		23	360	13	4
2	31			78	8	2	2	6	6	8		7		5	235	453	20
3				125	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$2	\$2			\$250	\$225	
10	7	75		109	42	108	25	204	55	50	20	23		25	992		\$366
	39			49	45	134	34	186	95	19	48	28	15	31	1500	1617	
1		6			6	7	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	117		
9	9			8	1					3		2		1	50		
1	1	12		46	3	38	3	3	2	3	4	2		12	450	35	40
1	17			10	2	14	7	20	4	4		8		5	70		2
2				75	10	20	7	11	25	20		10			577	74	
	3	6		23	9	15	4	7	7	5	1	3		8	135	50	3
5	33			41			2	3	4			1			400		
	11			10	8	4	7	18	9					5	125	6	
	4			36	8	31	5	37	7	5	3	4		6	44	6	
1	1	20		35	8	27	4	14	14	10		6		6	153	36	20
	10			20	2	5	3	8	2		2	1			46	12	
	2	22			9	11	7	9		9	3	3		6	153	8	
23	44	400		1185	\$301	\$518	\$173	\$1473	\$332	\$237	\$188	\$169	\$30	\$229	\$9277	\$4896	\$394
2	30		18	152	\$6	\$41	\$10	\$67	\$40	\$4	\$5	\$6		\$4	\$900	\$105	
45			11	107	5										244		
20	1	34	11	75	23	153	14	123	20	11	13	19	\$3	13	1035	73	\$224
		2	5	85	5	8	8	15	16	4		4		5	400	56	25
1					5	6	5	15	5	5	5			4	400	40	20

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Mayesville, Ky.,	Central, P.,	3	5	21	6	171
W. N. Mebane, S. S.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, S. S.,	3	5	5	8	47
	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	84
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	3	8	28	12	384
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	8	8	12	291
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	10	7	174
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	6	3	3	190
W. T. Spears, S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	68
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	2	5	1	1	43
—11	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	6	4	53
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	5	4	1	1	110
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Chatham, "	Sharon, V.,	3	4	4	1	100
	Maylick, "	Maylick, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	54
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.,	3	2	1	1	54
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3	1	1	30
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	5	3	1	1	50
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1	1	1	1	27
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	40
	Verona, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	20	1	75
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1	1	1	1	12
	Shawhan, "	Station, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	20
	Morehead, "	Morehead, V.,	2	2	1	1	20
	Erlanger, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	8
			—24				
			92	86	187	78	2683
<i>2. Pres. of Louisville.</i>							
S. W. Blain, Infirm.	Louisville, Ky.,						
J. N. Saunders, D. D., Inf.	Bloomfield, Ky.,						
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "						
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	21	16	306
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	First Louisville, P.,	10	9	10	26	569
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,		Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	35	14	651
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	4	18	2	167
James McCullough, P.,	New Haven, "	New Haven, P.,	2	1	1	1	24
" " S. S.,	New Hope, "	New Hope, P.,	3	1	1	1	30
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersontown, "	Jeffersontown, P.,	2	3	1	1	31
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,	4	5	1	1	60
F. G. Railey, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.,	4	5	1	1	75
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.,	4	5	1	1	75
J. A. Vance, P.,	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.,	3	4	20	27	140
R. E. Caldwell, P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P.,	8	6	26	24	203
Edwin Muller, P.,		Westminster, P.,	3	3	3	16	89
W. T. Overstreet, P.,		Stuart-Rob. Mem., P.,	2	2	17	5	100
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,		Portland Ave., P.,	4	6	10	13	242
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	18	13	94
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	2	11	167
E. A. Amls, P.,	Worthington, "	Springdale, P.,	1	3	1	1	40
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	2	1	1	55
W. G. Neville, P.,	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3	1	1	1	22
B. L. Hobson, P.,	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	3	4	119
John Gordon, P. E.,	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,	3	1	2	9	36
" " P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P. E.,	2	2	1	2	30
	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, P.,	3	3	1	1	37
T. Cary Johnson, Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Third Louisville, V.,	3	6	5	4	146
W. E. Keller, W. C.,	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	1	4	7	5	70
H. A. Ferguson, S. S.,	Bardstown, "						
M. V. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	67
F. B. Converse, Editor,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,					
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "						
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, "						
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
M. G. Knight, Infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,						
W. W. Duncan, Infirm,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,						
W. W. Evans, P.,	Carrollton, Ky.,	Carrollton, P.,	2	2	4	1	90
E. A. Cheek, in trans.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,						
—36	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, V.,	4	4	11	1	129
	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P. E.,	6	3	1	8	77
	Hawesville, "	Morrison, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	43
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	72

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	5	38	17	100	\$42	\$131	\$11	\$108	\$43	\$8	\$4	\$6	\$7	\$16	\$1200	\$700	\$146
2	19	9	37	14	2	3									151	3271	
	3	8	65	1	20	1		8	2	1		1		8	195	196	
5	3	102	26	231	28	534	25	155	62	20	29	97	35	18	2000	1654	62
4	3	50	24	180	10	290	18	133	38	6	13	10	13	18	1600	473	73
6	2	20	9	75	10	75		59	67	25			8	20	750	468	30
2	4	25	9	70	17	90		30	10			27	11	8	700	201	15
1	1	15	9	90	5	67	7	36	4	3				5	468	9	
1	1	20	7	45	6	94	8	41	21	6	10	10		6		189	
2	3				2	22	2	8	4	2	2			3	135	49	74
3	1		14	100	39	35	30	186	25	23	24	25		9	500	113	98
			10	80	12	15	11	18	8	10	7	9		9	468	60	40
				4	30												
				4	35												
				5	40		5	7	21					3	300		
1			7	40										3	70	20	
4	1	45	6	70	25			1	1					3	150	30	
105	25	406	230	1692	\$245	\$1598	\$159	\$1030	\$362	\$133	\$126	\$228	\$89	\$129	\$11860	\$7913	\$471
4	8	106	34	200	\$40	\$373	\$17	\$176	\$30	\$24	\$16	\$26	\$28	\$15	\$1500	\$1390	\$300
1	14		24	190	106	301	6	59	10		16			59	2902	6748	300
8	10	123	38	270	2011	4385	115	1357	700	100	115	4706	100	95	4000	6000	1963
10	5		18	149	11	18	8	78	16				16	6	650	425	43
			4	25											200		
				25											75		
			9	4	15	19	5	10	14	6	4	10	7	7	149	29	160
1			10	97	10	24	5	5	11	2	3	4	10	10	811	152	35
						25	8		3			1		3	665		
7	8	52	18	125	13	93	13	105	39	5	20	23			1134	252	591
8	17	86	18	160	25	159	7	47	16	6	8	12		22	1650	393	106
	1		23	213	6	6	6	55	14	3	3	5			1200	285	183
6	2		25	225	3	25		5							752		94
5	11		25	209	60	12	9	101	21	14	5				1148	845	50
13	2	24	23	170	24	124	12	86	24	10	13	7		8	1800	396	53
		6	21	72	43	160	25	45	20	20					1600	563	5
											2						
			15	3	12	24		17	6	1	2	1			215	11	
			7	5	10	11	3	14	4	2	1				150	14	
1	2	30	18	87	6	70	1	20	2	1				17	693	891	776
	1	16	11	56	50	5		10							918	5575	20
3	3				11	30				7					648	394	1207
7		10	5	45	6	6	12	41	10	5	7	4	14	6	518	78	40
			7	50	20	14									300	100	130
2	1	17	7	60	7	5		11	5					9	292	3930	161
4	3	7	15	95		49		22						12	910	119	
	2		9	65	10	98		55		10					413	155	
1	1														300		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.	
	Munfordville, Ky.....	Munfordville, V.,.....	3	2			18	
	Canmer, ".....	Hart, V.,.....	3	2			30	
	Westport, ".....	Westport, V.,.....	2	2			29	
	La Grange, ".....	La Grange, V.,.....	2					
	Rockport, ".....	Rockport, V.,.....	2		1	2	15	
	McHenry, ".....	First Ohio Co., V.,.....	3	2	14	3	83	
	Cave City, ".....	Cave City, V.,.....	2				10	
	Midway, Ind.,.....	Midway, V.,.....	3	1	8		34	
	Chrisney, ".....	Chrisney, V.,.....	4	5	33	7	40	
	Wilsonville, Ky.....	Cane Run, V.,.....	4	3			25	
John L. Stuart, F. M.,.....	Shanghai China,							
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.,.....	Campinas, Brazil,							
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.								
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.,.....	Zoneton, Ky.,.....	Hebron, S. S.,.....	8	2			65	
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond,.....							
D. M. Sweets, <i>in trans.</i>	Morganfield, Ky.,.....							
<i>Candidates</i> —12.			—45					
			148	134	254	217	4399	
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,.....	Bowling Green, Ky.,.....	Bowling Green, P.,.....	10	8	25	26	387	
		Mission,						
		Franklin, V.,.....	5		2	1	66	
		New Roe, V.,.....					13	
		Russellville, V.,.....					8	
		Old Salem, V.,.....	4	1			24	
		Elkton, V.,.....	1		2	1	17	
		Auburn, V.,.....						
J. C. Tate, Evang.,.....	Clarksville, Tenn.,.....	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,.....	3				52	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Newstead, S. S.,.....	3	2			12	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Gracey, S. S.,.....	1				9	
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.,.....	Hopkinsville, P.,.....	4	3	26	4	305	
M. B. Porter, Evang.,.....	Greenville,	Greenville, S. S.,.....	4	4	8		73	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,.....	1	1			6	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Mt. Zion, S. S.,.....		2			8	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Madisonville, S. S.,.....	2	1			23	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Central City,	2	3		5	17	
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.			—4					
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,.....								
<i>Candidate</i> —1.								
				39	25	63	37	990
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>								
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,.....	Clarksville, Tenn.,.....							
D. O. Davies, D. D., <i>infirm.</i>	Henderson, Ky.,.....							
Thos. Cummins, P.,.....	" " ".....	Henderson, First, P.,.....	9	9	8	6	305	
A. McDonald, P.,.....	" " ".....	Henderson Second, P.,.....	5	5	43	6	340	
W. E. Cave, P.,.....	Paducah, ".....	Paducah First, P.,.....	7	7	66	15	447	
A. W. Slaymaker, S. S.,.....	" " ".....	Paducah Second, S. S.,.....	4	4	71	20	137	
W. H. Miley, P.,.....	Marion, ".....	Marion, P.,.....	5	4	1	1	77	
" " S. S.,.....	" " ".....	Caseyville, S. S.,.....						
" " ".....	" " ".....	Corydon, S. S.,.....			6		16	
" " ".....	" " ".....	Ridgewood, S. S.,.....						
" " ".....	" " ".....	Uniontown, S. S.,.....	1		1		29	
L. O. Spencer, P. and E.,.....	Princeton, Ky.,.....	Princeton, P.,.....	3	2	3			
" " S. S.,.....	" " ".....	Fredonia,	2	1			20	
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,.....								
		Morganfield, P. E.,.....	3	4		2		
		Spring Grove, V.,.....						
		Clinton, V.,.....						
		Fulton, V.,.....	2	2	5		25	
		Columbus, V.,.....						
<i>Candidates</i> —8.			—16					
			41	35	308	50	1310	
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>								
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,.....	Springfield, Ky.,.....	Springfield, P.,.....	5	2	22	2	164	
J. V. Logan, D. D., <i>LL.D.</i> , Pres.	Richmond, ".....							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,.....	Lebanon, ".....	Lebanon Second, P.,.....	7	4	3	3	198	
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, ".....							
Wm. Crow, P.,.....	Kirksville, ".....	Silver Creek, P.,.....	2	2	3		69	

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
			10	50	\$13	\$15	\$4								\$42	\$65	
					5	15		\$5									
	4		9	55	6	11	3	5	\$5						10	300	34
5	3					10											\$50
21	8	18	7	60		10										200	25
			4	30		8	1	4	2					\$7	117	7	
2	49	6	39		10	16		26	5	2				6	280	34	
107	109	524	371	2977	\$2538	\$6025	\$255	\$2378	\$967	\$218	\$215	\$4797	\$197	\$282	\$25842	\$29465	\$6292
6	8		20	234		\$250		\$100	\$1525					\$66	\$1500	\$817	\$230
2			9	64		37									48	25	18
			5	43													
	4					15									125	50	11
			2	10	\$20												
5	10		11	125		126		52	42					15	1200	183	893
5	9	25	11	105	6	35	\$5	21	5	\$5				7	240	160	
			3	9		5									28		
18	31	25	61	590	\$26	\$468	\$5	\$173	\$1572	\$5				\$88	\$3141	\$1235	\$1152
5			33	233	\$30	\$433	\$42	\$100	\$9	\$24	\$13			\$100	\$1700	\$1420	\$2200
18			25	290	61	168	21	123	188	18	13			30	1500	776	61
32	28	76	32	375		242	33	56		16	16				1350	2126	227
62	8		18	185	3	41	4	6	8		5			2	242		500
	5		9	105		6								5	405	44	950
						6								1	50	100	
			6	41		23								2	135	145	
			4	48		25									300	50	12
	1		10	60	5	37		8								229	
			3	35		8											
194	36	76	140	1812	\$99	\$958	\$100	\$353	\$205	\$42	\$47			\$140	\$5672	\$4840	\$1028
9	9		10	102	\$25	\$172	\$5	\$66	\$8				\$70	\$10	\$758	\$132	\$10
1	5	63	17	120	35	210	18	158	30	\$10	\$12	\$5	30	15	1200	280	60
			3	17	50	6	4	13	6	5	30			3	300	30	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants
William Crow, S. S.,	Irvine, Ky.,	Irvine, S. S.,	1	1			25
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, Ky.,	Somerset, P.,	3	4	15	7	85
" " " " S. S.,	" " " "	Pisgah, S. S.,	5	4			74
" " " " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	1	2			12
" " " " " "	Pulaski,	Pulaski, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	37
" " " " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	2			9
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville,	Danville First, P.,	6	5	6	7	287
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro,	Middlesboro, P.,	2	2	5	30	63
W. D. Hedleston, P. E.,	Paint Lick,	Paint Lick, P. E.,	4	1	1		108
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg,	Harrodsburg First, P.,	7	7	42	2	324
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford,	Stanford, P.,	7	5	7	9	157
" " S. S.,	Crab Orchard,	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					12
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2			60
" " " " " "	McKinney,	McKinney, S. S.,	2	1			26
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee,	New Providence, P.,	6	4	18	5	140
S. J. Green (Col.), P.,	Burdick,	Praigg, P.,	3	3	11	1	54
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.,	Richmond,	" " " "					
-15	Lawrenceburg,	Richmond First, V.,	5	6	31	17	201
	Campbellsville,	Lawrenceburg, V.,	2	2			90
Candidates.—4.	" " " "	Campbellsville, V.,	3	3	1	4	115
	Perryville,	Bethel, V.,	6	4	7		125
	Salvisa,	Perryville, V.,	4	2			88
	" " " "	Salvisa, V.,	5	4	7	10	119
	Beechland,	Kirkwood, V.,	2	1			25
	Pineville,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3	27		76
	Mackville,	Pineville, V.,	1	1			8
Supplementary.	Kingston,	Mackville, V.,	1				20
John Boyle, F. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,	Silver Creek Chapel, V.,	2	2			49
		-30					
			105	79	207	100	2321
5. Pres. of West Lexington.							
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	7	4	2	270
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	Lexington First, P.,	8	4	56	33	636
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	2		100
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	1		110
" " " " " "	Wilmore,	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	3	2	119
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Troy,	Troy, P.,	7	6	80	3	436
" " S. S.,	Broadwell,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	5	6	9	7	144
" " " " " "	Lair,	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	3		65
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Boyd,	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2	6		34
I. S. McElroy, Ag.,	Lexington,	Salem, S. S.,	3	2		3	32
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Pine Grove,	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			60
R. A. Walton, P.,	Lexington,	" " " "					
W. R. Laird, P.,	Gilmore,	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4		12
J. J. Chiselm, P.,	Copebranch,	Twin Creek, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	26
" " S. S.,	Georgetown,	Georgetown, P.,	5	6	2		187
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Nicholasville,	Nicholasville, P.,	4	4	11		140
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Winchester,	Winchester, P.,	4	5	9	13	151
R. A. Irvine, Evan.,	" " " "	Union, S. S.,	3	1	20	1	35
" " " " " "	Jackson,	Jackson, D. M.,	4	2	1		101
B. F. Patton, D. M.,	Copebranch,	Irvine Memorial, D. M.,	4	2	1		151
" " " " " "	Midway,	Midway, P.,	3	6	6	2	160
" " " " " "	Stanton,	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1			38
" " " " " "	Clay City,	Clay City, S. S.,					19
" " " " " "	Frenchburg,	Alexander McI, S. S.,	3	1			40
" " " " " "	Leesburg,	Providence, D. M.,	3	2			42
" " " " " "	Newtown,	Cherry Spring, D. M.,	1				11
" " " " " "	Connorsville,	Beard, D. M.,	6	3			170
" " " " " "	Oxford,	Bethesda, D. M.,	4	2	2		29
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Mt. Sterling,	Mt. Sterling, P.,	6	7	4	1	113
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana,	Cynthiana, P.,	4	4	23	4	147
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah Station,	Pisgah, P.,	3	4	9		67
J. Z. Haney, Evan.,	Hazel Green,	Hazel Green, S. S.,					16
" " " " " "	Daysborough,	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2			26
" " " " " "	Gilmore,	Gilmore, S. S.,	4	2			26
B. M. Cowan, in trans.,	Troy,	" " " "					
-20	Beattyville,	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2	13	4	17
	Owenton,	Owenton, V.,					8
	Ford,	Ford, V.,	3	2			51
	Lexington,	Walnut Hill, V.,	3	1			40
	Flat Creek,	Springfield, V.,	2	3			100
	Owingsville,	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2				22
	Bethel,	Gilead, V.,	4	8	1		47

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Studentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
11	2		12	78		\$30							\$8	\$5	\$600	\$41	\$3
			9	50		12	3	\$2						3	239	9	
1	2		5	50		2								1	5		
						3								1	8	3	
3	1	40	13	100	\$79	421	55	372	58	\$37	48		33	15	1800	1076	
3		20	12	66	29	128	10	31	10	10	20	\$23	10	20	888	1861	
1	1		10	61	28	72	32	46	12	13	13		12	8	700	430	298
23	4	40	13	130	60	320	26	151	88	25		83		15	2000	610	
4	1		14	92	18	76	12	648	11	7	11	17	5	7	907		327
				5	60									3	310		
14	1		11	90	32	75	7	104	185	8				9	536	207	52
12	8		4	60				1							58	50	
				16	118			161	75		10			15	865	242	
			8	30		94			7					7	270	150	
			15	8	70	3		20						3	125	15	
4	2	28	7	60		32	3	47	6					5	275	292	20
			6	54		29		17						5	387	75	
7			2	5	35			23						3	67	1692	
				6	60		7							5			
				2	13		5										
127	36	213	199	1537	\$359	\$1811	\$214	\$1864	\$456	\$115	\$139	\$78	\$168	\$159	\$12243	\$7135	\$760
2	2		15	120	\$167	\$329	\$125	\$512	\$113	\$67	\$130	\$60		\$23	\$1800	\$265	\$33
23	9		30	300	125	631	80	600	80	29	30	25		40	2500	2068	5343
		12	3	30	7	94	5	61	9	4	5			10	566	81	17
	1		6	30	5	151	14	114		5	8			13	576	53	13
1	2		5	41	30	80		135	20	15	10			8	1300	65	250
54	16		8	86	57	135	19	210	25	12				12	1026	1000	33
7	7	32	6	30	4	43	3	13	5	1				3	10	555	33
2			8	40												75	30
5	1				5									2	180	112	
	1	8	4	25	1	13	1	5	1	1	1			3	300	75	10
			4	35													
	16																
2		25															
2			9	81	5	125		25		6		64		18			
4	2		10	80	50	207	47	392	52	25	29		33	17	1250	438	107
2	9	53	10	70	28	215	19	500	50	19	5	16		23	1600	2085	68
12	4		5	25										8	200		
1			4	50		11									83	26	
															50	12	
	7		16	89	88	290	81	218	59	27	17	38		18	1900	280	23
					5									1			5
	4					5											
			9	76		10		5	1					2	71		
			5	25													
			5	25		1									33		
3			12	100	10	63	12	50	10	5	5			7	707	98	100
11	3	21	10	107	8	101		21	11	6	7			11	525	466	30
4	5		3	30	45	127	32	273	32	17	18			39	800	96	170
			2	5		4											
				16													
18																1800	
				45													
	1	2				30	5	9			2			7	850	16	
			3	18													

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Comm- municants.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
A. Henry,	Beattyville, Ky.,		—40				
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
<i>Supplementary.</i>							
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,						
			133	109	376	83	4000
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	7	1		2	41
" " " "	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.,	2	4	2		26
" " " "	" " "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1			20
" " " "	Hinkle, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	2	11		52
" " " "	Saldillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	11		71
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	6	3	1	2	96
" " " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4	7		78
" " " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	8		48
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2			50
" " " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	29
" " " "	Toccoola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8		1	2	130
G. H. Steen, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4	5	3	73
" " " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	28
" " " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	2		31
W. T. Savage, S. S.,	Red Land, "	Monroe, S. S.,	3	1	2		31
" " " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,					17
J. A. Sloan, Infirm,	Guntown, "						
H. E. McClure, P.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.,	8	4	2	2	99
" " " S. S.,	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	5	2	3	2	43
" " " "	Corinth, "	Corinth, "	3	4	2		43
" " " "	Juka, "	Juka, V.,					30
" " " "	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	4	1			35
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	4	3			17
" " " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, "					12
" " " "	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1				14
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			—25				
L. W. Curtis,	Tupelo,						
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
			89	49	59	15	1107
2. Pres. of Memphis.							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	6	1		97
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	1		67
" " " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	2	1			14
" " " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2				39
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.,	& Sec. Memphis,	Third Church, P.,	3	4	29	7	167
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,		First Memphis, P.,	7	6	17	22	390
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bollivar, "						
" " " "	Collerville, "	Collerville, S. S.,	5	1	1	1	51
" " " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2				19
" " " "	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1				9
" " " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	2		29
F. L. Ewing, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	5	9	7	170
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bollivar, "	Bollivar, P.,	2	3	1		60
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	3	5	3	50
" " " S. S.,	Bride, "	Center, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	38
" " " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,					10
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis,	Lauderdale Street, P.,	3	7	21	36	182
Neander M. Woods,	"	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	6	23	58	516
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	5	31	7	158
S. B. O. Wilson, Infirm,	Newbern, "						
L. McNeely,	Middleton, "						
John S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, Miss.,	Osceola, S. S.,	2				31
" " " "	Nodena, "	Nodena, S. S.,	1		2		37
" " " "	Pecan Point, Miss.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	8		64
O. M. Shepperson, D. D., P. E.	Somerville, Tenn.,	Somerville, P. E.,	3	4	2	2	100
W. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis,	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	33	9	138
Thos. MacIn (col.), S. S.,	"	Emmanuel (col.), S. S.,	6	1	4	1	32
W. P. Lloyd, " "	Covington, "	Portersville (col.), S. S.,	5	2			55
" " " "	Luling, "	Greenleaf, S. S.,	3	2			33
" " " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	2	1			33
" " " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, V.,	3				54

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
148	90	155	195	1604	\$635	\$2670	\$443	\$3143	\$468	\$238	\$267	\$231	\$102	\$234	\$16647	\$9599	\$6206
---	1	1	2	4	\$16	\$62	\$8	\$6	\$8	\$5	\$5	\$5	---	\$6	\$161	---	---
---	1	6	4	---	1	7	1	7	1	2	---	3	---	2	52	---	---
---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	1	8	---	---
5	8	6	57	---	3	21	3	6	7	1	3	1	---	3	81	---	---
10	1	15	4	45	2	17	2	7	5	4	1	4	---	6	112	\$150	---
9	87	7	51	---	5	15	4	10	4	3	2	2	---	5	257	25	---
1	23	5	50	---	5	22	4	9	10	---	3	3	---	5	---	---	---
2	8	8	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	4	20	4	30	10	41	6	22	13	---	7	5	2	5	312	---	---
1	6	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	\$3
1	2	4	46	---	10	22	3	17	7	4	3	4	10	6	325	---	---
1	5	8	59	---	10	25	5	32	13	4	5	6	---	5	65	76	---
1	5	43	60	---	2	7	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	2	58	175	---
---	2	18	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
1	5	9	72	---	14	41	6	17	19	6	5	6	9	5	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	5	55	---	2	46	---	88	8	---	---	---	---	12	5	245	386
---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
23	36	285	71	636	\$82	\$362	\$45	\$226	\$97	\$34	\$37	\$99	\$33	\$68	\$1696	\$436	\$389
---	1	---	30	---	---	---	---	\$7	\$18	\$3	---	---	---	\$6	\$150	---	---
---	5	45	65	---	\$12	\$18	\$13	37	39	7	---	---	---	8	192	\$20	---
---	---	14	4	61	12	4	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	29	201	11	11	14	10	17	7	---	---	---	---	5	116	330	---
2	12	18	175	944	90	76	---	213	178	32	\$6	---	---	10	1200	240	181
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	3000	2272	---
---	10	3	47	---	6	5	---	6	13	4	---	---	---	4	352	36	---
---	10	4	25	---	1	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	80
1	7	---	---	---	5	---	---	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	7	---	---	---	4	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	59	19	121	79	69	30	480	140	17	19	---	---	12	1010	442	---
---	---	8	26	---	21	20	13	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	661	109	---
2	2	6	52	---	27	6	4	26	21	8	3	---	---	6	455	25	---
1	12	7	36	36	4	---	---	5	12	---	3	---	---	3	116	5	---
7	5	13	159	78	65	23	114	40	---	---	31	---	---	10	1900	1198	50
8	20	250	47	360	470	390	204	1035	390	49	111	---	---	50	3500	9630	345
3	8	43	13	80	43	27	11	98	65	4	8	---	---	10	600	134	221
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	4	6	27	5	---	4	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	---	---
3	---	4	40	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	245	---	---
---	---	10	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	---	---
2	3	10	90	5	---	2	27	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	30	143	---
10	3	16	155	31	60	11	60	15	9	---	---	---	---	---	1037	714	22
---	22	12	70	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	365	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex- amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Candidates—3.</i>	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, V.	1	1			34
	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.	1	1			45
	Tipton Station, Tenn.	Big Creek, V.	2	1			23
	Middleton, "	Saulsberry, V.	2	1			17
	Memphis, "	Park Ave., V.					
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.	3	2		5	32
	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V.	1	1			13
	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V.	2	2			31
	Somerville, "	Bethany, V.					
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.	1	2	2		19
			—38				
			104	83	194	161	3600
<i>3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.</i>	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, P.	4	4	6	8	113
J. C. Carothers, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	7	4	19	7	137
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley, P.	5	5	32	26	194
J. D. Leslie, P.	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, V.	6	5	13	1	147
J. W. Allen, P.	College Hill, "	College, P.	4	6	8		133
J. H. Lumpkin, P.	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.	7	3		1	93
" " S. S.	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.	4	1		9	55
A. H. Caldwell, "	Senatobia, "						
" " S. S.	Hood, "	Norlah, S. S.	2		1	3	14
A. H. Todd, S. S.	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.		2		1	30
	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.	2	2			17
R. J. Shaw, S. S.	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.	6	5	9		95
" " "	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S. S.	3	1	1	1	34
" " "	Wallace, "	Spring Port, S. S.	3	1			23
J. F. Lloyd, Evang., S. S.	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.	1		3		13
" " S. S.	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.	1				21
H. M. Morrison, S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.	2	2			30
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.	2				60
" " "	Harrison Stat'n, "	Union Grove, S. S.	2	1		2	15
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.	2	2			47
" " "	Byhalla, "	Byhalla, V.	4	2		2	45
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.	2	1	12	7	34
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.	3		3	3	35
" " "	Horn Lake, "	Edmondson, V.	5	4			60
" " "	Coleman, "	Union, V.	3		5	2	35
" " "	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.	4				30
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.	2	1			25
" " "	Cold Water, "	Massey, V.	4	2			21
" " "	Loxahoma, "	Loxahoma, V.	1				17
" " "	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.	1				32
" " "	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.	3	1	1	4	20
" " "	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.	1				7
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.					7
" " "	Long Town, "	County Line, V.	1	2			8
" " "	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, V.	1				7
" " "	Grenada, "	Hope, V.	2				7
" " "	Byhalla, "	Fairview (col.), V.	4	3			45
T. W. Raymond, Evang.	Holly Springs, "						
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y	Nashville, Tenn.						
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y	Atlanta, Ga.						
J. M. Geary, infirm.	Waterford, Miss.						
L. H. Kimmons, —15	White Haven, Tenn.						
<i>Candidates—6.</i>			—36				
			104	58	118	77	1522
<i>4. Pres. of Western District.</i>	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson, P.	14	11	7	13	390
J. H. Nail, D. D., P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Brownsville, P. E.	5	5	35	12	175
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	5	3	7	10	168
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.	5	7	4	1	112
S. W. Newell, P.	Union, S. S.	Union, S. S.	2	3			35
" " S. S.	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.	3	4	17		50
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.	Union City, "	Union City, P.	4	4	6	2	84
" " S. S.	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, S. S.	3	3	10		42
Charles Hill, S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.	3	3	7	4	60
" " "	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, S. S.	2	2	4	1	35
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.	3	2			36
" " "	Gates, "	Gates, S. S.	3				12
S. H. Spencer, S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.	5	4	2	3	70
		New Shiloh, S. S.	3	1	15	1	41

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non. Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
44	77	494	234	1800	\$1578	\$745	\$408	\$2187	\$1018	\$146	\$180			\$175	\$15933	\$14957	\$1184
1	10		10	93	\$30	\$90	\$49	\$34	\$31	\$11	\$19	\$64	\$9	\$10	\$905		
7	5	60	15	100	44	57	24	150	26	15	54	35	48	22	1300	\$238	
15	3	41	9	85	26	112	26	27	30	15	11	8	30	10	800	392	\$227
5	6	67	17	155	25	85	19	164	25	16	18	45	20	10	1000	495	
2	15	46	13	60	16	64	11	61	23	4	5	19	49	17	611	129	31
8	33	9	73	23	28	10	51	18	6	5	10	6	11	500	447	35	
	7	7	50	15	15		11	5	3	5	6	6	6	400	1756		
	5		3	25	4	3	2	2	2	1		2		3			
		13	3	18	2	5											
2	3	50		55	3	3		3						3	35	5	3
			3	30										4			
2	2		8	45	2				1	1	1	2		2	54	14	
					2	1	3					3					
			2	12		5	6	9				2			167		
		6	30		3	2	3	9	12					3	202	7	
															72		
3	10					6	9	3	5	4					115		
1	2	30	4	35	6			9	5	2	3			5	240		
															125		
					3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					
					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
					1	1		1									
1	1	4			4	4	2	3	3	1	1	2		2	160	8	
					2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1					
36	58	366	100	793	\$187	\$521	\$159	\$548	\$188	\$77	\$125	\$101	\$162	\$108	\$6686	\$3491	\$396
3	5	75	29	268	\$135	\$176	\$57	\$214	\$183	\$36	\$25	\$22	\$25	\$25	\$2000	\$978	\$428
15	4		11	65	30	22		66	26					15	657	201	274
7	6		9	75	21	111	9	38	31	9	8	10		20	892	48	
1	1		6	35	10	20	5	10	27					321	53	8	
1					4	19	3	4	10					5	100		
6			4	35	8	3		9	3						100		
1	2	20	7	60	6	21	5	21	5	4	3	4		7	461	133	
9	9	17	3	20	12	12	7	5	32	4					366	7	
2	1	16	6	40	4	10	4	14	8	5	2			8	334	36	7
					2	6	2	6	5	2	3				145		
1	8	2	10		8	1	1	1	1	1	1				100		
															40		
1	3	19	5	70	4	2	17	22	12					5	183	101	60
9		2	6	67	3	2	1	5	18	1				8	135	405	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Milan, Tenn.,	Concord, S. S.,	6	2			136
J. C. Hardin, Evang.,	Dyersburg, Tenn.,	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1		4	61
	McKenzie,	New Hope, Evang.,	2	2			29
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, Evang.,	2				30
	Lavinia, "	New Providence, "	3	1	2	1	34
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, Evang.,	4	2			22
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,	2				6
	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel, Evang.,	3	1			30
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	1				8
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.,	4				31
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.,	3	2			21
	Eaton, "	Eaton, V.,	4	2			24
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,					
W. A. Dabney,	Petersburg, Va.,						
Candidates—5.			97	65	116	52	1742
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.							
1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.							
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3	2	2	45
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3				18
" " S. S.,	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2			40
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	7	6	3		352
" " S. S.,	"	West Union, S. S.,	2	2			53
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	7	6	8	232
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville, "						
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.,	6	3	16	1	130
" " S. S.,	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	3	2	2		32
" " S. S.,	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1	3	4	26
T. L. Haman, P.,	Valden, "	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	2	3	85
" " S. S.,	"	Union, S. S.,	2	2	3		25
" " P.,	"	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	1		50
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Blackmanton, "	Salem, P.,	3	2	3	1	79
" " S. S.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	5	2	3	125
" " S. S.,	"	Madison, S. S.,	2	3			55
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,	French Camp, "						
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Greenwood, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2			22
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1	2		32
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, "	West, P.,	3	2		6	39
" " S. S.,	Goodman, "	Goodman, S. S.,	4				8
" " " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	2		35
" " " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1	2	5	7
" " " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,	2		8		18
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	4	1		53
" " " "	"	Osborne, P.,	2	2	15		48
" " " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	1	1			30
G. T. Storey, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	1		107
S. G. Miller, P.,	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	3	4	7	6	50
" " " "	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	3	6	2	74
J. S. Shaw, in trans.	Arcadia, La.,						
C. E. Cunningham, P.,	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,	3	3	14	5	138
G. S. Roubeshush, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2				12
" " " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	2	1	1		24
J. E. Jones, P. E.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	5	4	13	10	243
B. L. Price, P.,	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, "	2	2	1		17
" " S. S.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.,	1				19
" " " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,	1				11
J. H. Hammet, Evang.,	French Camp, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
" " " "	McCool, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11
" " " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	2		23
" " " "	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	3	5	3	59
" " " "	Chester, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	2	7	1	41
J. D. West, Evang.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " " "	Royal, "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	6	5	23
" " " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	2		1		32
" " " "	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	8		40
" " " "	Winona, "	Winona, V.,	7	2	5	5	74
" " " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.,	3	1			5
" " " "	Teoc, "	Teoc, V.,	4	2	19	3	85
" " " "	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, V.,	5	3		7	43
" " " "	Learned, "	Lebanon, V.,	5	5	24		130
" " " "	"	Bethesda, V.,	5	2	2	1	40
" " " "	Raymond, "	Raymond, V.,	1	1			28
" " " "	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15
" " " "	Ittabena, "	Roebuck, V.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.	
		17	5	50		\$22	\$15	\$7	\$15					\$8	\$200			
2		26	6	48										12				
					11	25	5	6	\$6	\$1				2				
			4	30													\$18	
57	33	194	99	833	\$280	\$445	\$123	\$438	\$367	\$63	\$42	\$36	\$25	\$127	\$6024	\$2082	\$795	
	4	31	5	41	\$4	\$14		\$7	\$18	\$1				\$5	\$172			
		13	4	41	20	20	\$5	30	30					4	105			
2	8		14	166	6	230	7	25	95	2	\$10	\$5		20	750	\$237	\$30	
2		100	27	186	86	95	18	156	37	30	18			18	1800	1438		
5	3	35	18	115	13	2	1	14	4	8			\$25	6	225	57	28	
		15	5	40	2		4	4	5	1				5	110	4		
2						1		2	2	1				1	40	70	10	
2	3	37	9	61	9	11		42	85	3	5	3	3	10	500	479	9	
2	2	10	4	34	1	6	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	2	15			
		35			1	3	1	3	14	1	2	1	1	2	105	5	3	
1	1				1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		107			
2		88	9	96	12	100	6	57	34						700	289	180	
	2	20	4	20	5	15	4	18	19	4	3			14	227	13		
		10	8	22	7	25	2	17	5	5				5	250	80		
		37	5	38	3	12	1	4	4	1	1				250	101	32	
1		5	4	25	1	5								2	120	125	5	
	6	10	4	30	3	7		8	10		3			2	135	10	20	
															50		5	
															70	4		
12	1	25	6	35	6	36	7	56	113		9	7	75	8	480	106		
			8	65	3	8	4	4	4		2	5		2	125	75		
			5	45	8			11						2	173			
2	8	8	6	25	5	9		34	22	9				30	1500	1564		
		7	73		7	6		12	85	7	6			10	300	82	40	
															500	40		
5	18	60	15	93	19	290	20	49	76	14	13	11			1200	1440	122	
			5	20	2	3	2	3	65					5	100	5		
			4	35	5	10		5	3					2	180			
4	4		13	123	59	87	25	196	40	27	30	30		39	1687	705	64	
		7	3	24		50			2					5	526	60	93	
	8	5						10	5			50		3	191	1000	100	
						90								3		200		
1	1	7			3			9										
3	31	3	25			7		3	14					2	2	85	18	1
																	25	
6		12			2	4	3	5	20							100	86	
		4	5	14		9										50	50	
5	1	4				16		5	4							25		26
						5										32		18
1	13					17		4	43					2	52	11	30	
2	33	6	60		4	8	4	43	16	2		2		3	400	30	80	
		5	5	52	3			2						5	200	14		
1		6	6	24	2	5		7	13						200	18	26	
		7	5	36	5	5		5						4	550	40	30	
			4	20											400		25	
1	1		3	20		11			5					5	40	5		

[illegible]

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
52	79	688	235	1689	\$308	\$1215	\$118	\$870	\$996	\$100	\$122	\$116	\$107	\$229	\$14433	\$10071	\$952
1	18	31	22	94	\$50	\$17	\$15	\$67	\$15	\$11	\$15	\$22	\$10	\$8	\$817	\$1316	\$11
1	2	10	4	39	20	14	5	34	54	5	6	6	5	8	500	356	9
	18	10	5	70	13	5	7	34	58	9	11	9	5	7	500	12	40
	26	5	35	12	8	2	2	21	13	3	5	1	3	6	229	120	11
	6	8	26	10	5	2	2	16	7	5	2	4	1	6	91		
3	4	4	4	12	4	2	2	15	12	5	2	2	1	3	183	92	
				3	3			6						2	40		
8	4			33	20			15	37	6	4	1		8	75	1500	
				33	8				8	8	8	8			445		
1	1			30											40		
1	2	5	2	15											34		
	1	7	2	10	7	7	7	5		1	1	3	8	2	155	155	
1					4	4	4	6	6	4	4			5	220	292	
8	5	10	5	30										2	37	83	
14	35	106	84	464	\$141	\$116	\$64	\$219	\$210	\$56	\$57	\$60	\$26	\$69	\$4186	\$3896	\$71
20	17	17	22	200	\$116	\$84	\$108	\$310	\$203	\$70	\$95	\$35	\$20	\$30	\$3200	\$1045	\$609
		61	8	75	13	12	10	11	8	11				5	418	15	16
3		13	3	28	8	12	7	13	9	7				3	389	40	
	1	15	6	41	4	5	5	22	3					6	375	40	70
1	1					3	3	5						2	140	16	
					4			10						1	125		5
5	4	23	6	62	11	7	6	83	3	4		7	7	9	467	194	64
2	6	3	12	3	3	2	2	3	8					1	45	162	
3	1	38	12	60	10	10	10	44	25	5	5	5	16	12	700	200	100
3		20	12	71	8	7	7	29	12	3	4	3	9	11	492	106	25
1	4		5	59	20	23	5	154	30	6	7	4		6	400	55	
		5			7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		2	185	20	2
															140		
	1	3		23					2						173		
4	8	60			2				3		1			5	152	8	
3	2		9	101	53			27	3	6	25	4		9	828	410	31
1	5		30	160	75	250	75	255	60	12	30	100	40	21	1200	327	
		10	4	18	8	8	8	10	18	8	3			3	104		
		28															
44	41	299	119	910	\$342	\$432	\$243	\$979	\$376	\$133	\$171	\$179	\$92	\$127	\$9425	\$3638	\$934

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>4. Pres. of New Orleans.</i>							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	7	8	18	7	683
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	5	1	187
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette, P.,	4	4	42	9	701
	" " "	Prytania Street, V.,	4	3	18	7	273
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Canal Street, P.,	3	4	13	9	245
E. Forman, D. D., P. E.,	" " "	Memorial, P. E.,	5	4	10	9	126
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P.,	3	3	9	14	145
J. N. Lyle, S. S.,	Carrollton, La.,	Carrollton, S. S.,	2	1		5	89
Louis Voss, P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First St. German, P.,	4	1	1		98
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German, P.,	2	3	19		223
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Ch. S. S.,	" " "	Seamen's Bethel Chap.,	2			5	94
H. M. Smith, D. D., Editor,	" " "	Berean (col.), S. S.,			6		30
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Plisgah, P.,	2	1	4		58
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	1	2	20
" " "	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, S. S.,			3		18
C. A. Munn, P. E.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P. E.,	4	3	5	8	62
" " S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	2	1	2		28
" " "	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.,	3	3			32
C. W. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	2	3			36
" " "Evang.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2		4	65
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,			1		10
" " "	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1			40
" " "S. S.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,			11	1	48
" " "	Jennette, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1			2	25
" " "	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, S. S.,	1	1			80
W. C. West, S. S.,	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.,	3	1			24
D. O. Byers, P.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	3	2		5	41
" " S. S.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	2	2	5		87
" " "	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	3	1	1	16
<i>Licentiate—2.</i>							
Washington Ward (col.),							
Charles W. Lyman,							
<i>Candidates—6.</i>			66	59	170	86	3399
<i>5. Pres. of Red River.</i>							
D. A. Campbell, Infirm.,	Rayville, La.,	Oxford, S. S.,	1			1	4
John Glassell, S. S.,	Mansfield, La.,	Keachie, P.,	2	1	4		45
Cyrus Harrington, P.,	" " "	Mansfield, E.,	2	2	4		80
" " "Evang.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Memorial, E.,	2				15
P. H. Hensley, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rock Mount, P. E.,	2	2			43
" " "	Dixon's X Roads, La.,	Bank's Chapel, P. E.,	4	2			60
James A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, "	Ruston, S. S.,	2		1	5	33
" " "	Sibley, "	Alabama, S. S.,	4	3	5	1	66
" " "	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.,	3				11
D. McN. Turner, D. D., Inf.,							
M. Van Lear, P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,	8	9	6	2	325
" " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	5	3			34
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, V.,	1				15
" " "	Benton, "	Benton, V.,					5
" " "	Mooringsport, La.,	Bethel, V.,	3	4			34
" " "	Delhi, "	Delhi, V.,	1	2			32
" " "	Rayville, "	Enon, V.,	1				12
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,		1			45
" " "	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence, V.,					9
" " "	Minden, "	Minden, S. S.,		1			15
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	2	4	2		48
" " "		Mt. Olivet, V.,	2				10
" " "	Oak Ridge, La.,	Oak Ridge, V.,	1				9
" " "	Rayville, "	Rayville, V.,	3				30
" " "	Keachie, "	Smyrna, V.,	1	2			36
" " "	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,	2				13
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				17
" " "	Baskinville, La.,	Union, V.,	2				31
" " "	Milliken's Bend, La.,	Watt Chapel, V.,					7
<i>Candidates—3.</i>							
			55	35	22	9	1074

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>5. Pres. of Tombekbee.</i>							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	1			25
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	3	3	6		52
		Friendship, P.,	5	3			115
A. B. Colt, S. S. & E.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.,	4	3	7		48
	"	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	1		11
	"	Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	4	2	6	41
Peter Gowan, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,	5	3	14		85
Z. B. Graves, W. C.,	Mt. Olive, "						
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.,	Meridian, "						
Robt. Morgan, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	2			75
	"	Buena Vista, "	4	2	7		55
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2			36
	"	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2			60
	"	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	3	2	2		40
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,	4	7	4	4	92
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	5	7	6	8	225
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	3	2			31
		Sandersville, S. S.,	4	2			26
		Philadelphus, S. S.,	4				100
		Good Hope, S. S.,	1				
J. M. Smith, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	3	3	4		60
		Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	60
		Enon, S. S.,	2	2			25
		Ellisville, S. S.,	2	2			19
J. M. Sykes, S. S.,	Meridian, "	Meridian Second, S. S.,	2	2	8	6	28
		Lauderdale, "	1	1		11	
		Toomsaba, "	3	2	2		23
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	3	4	12		90
—15		Macon, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	56
		Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, V.,	1				30
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2				29
	Purvis, "	Purvis, V.,	1				12
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3			45
	Hope, "	Carolina, E.,	3				55
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,					
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	1			20
	Garlandville, "	Garlandville, S. S.,	3	3	16		45
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.,	2	1			71
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	3	1	1		28
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	2			2	20
	"	Mount Moriah, S. S.,	2				25
	Montrose, "	Montrose, "	3				35
	Lake Como, "	Pendleton, V.,	2	1			35
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, "	3	2			30
	Leaf, "	Salem, "	2	1			40
	Vernal, "	Vernal, "	4	3			69
	Crawford, "	Bethel, "	2				40
<i>Licentiate—4.</i>		Meridian 1st, S. S.,	5	7			208
W. S. Hamiter,	Columbia, S. C.,						
<i>Candidates—2.</i>							
			—45				
			124	85	39	20	1791
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
<i>1—Pres. of Lafayette.</i>							
Jno. Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Longwood, Mo.,						
B. T. Lacy, D. D., Infirm.	Washington, D. C.,						
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,						
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.	Marshall, "						
A. W. Milster, Evang.,	Independence, "						
J. V. Barks, Evang.,	Odessa, "						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, "						
S. B. Ervin, in trans.,	Hatton, "						
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	3	4	18	4	149
" S. S.,	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	2			31
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	7	6	6	8	190
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	6	7	4	5	108
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, P.,	4	2	11	9	83
" S. S.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	70
" " "	Houstonia, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	3	2	3	5	37
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	7	5	17	9	288
H. B. Boude, D. D., "	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	5	1	8	128
J. G. Fackler, D. D., P. E.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P. E.,	6	4	1	9	87
C. C. Hoffmeister, S. S.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.,	4	4	17	11	100

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	2	7	4	29		22		\$16	\$3		\$12			\$2	\$75	\$22	
2	2	40	4	65	\$2	2			2					2	113	17	\$3
		18						20	55		12			10	220	300	
2	2	37	8	62	7	7	\$5	32	12	\$6	13	\$7		15	153	95	7
	2														125		
	2	7			4			3			2		\$4		225	205	
2	2		8	72	11	6	8	27	15	11	4	5		18	721	496	
33	3	13		2	20	605	26	168	51	18	14	43	27	2	1800	443	249
				12	15	4		1	2	2				1	50	39	
1	2	40	4	78	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4		4	225	24	
	1	12			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		2	150		
	1	10			5	2	3		6	4	4	3			37		
1	4			11	101	3	3	5	8						151		
2	7			5	3			5	5						58		
2	28		3	20	3			6	2	2	2	4		2	129		
1	51	14		58	11	5	15	40	5		5	5		5	950	20	
															400	700	
	2								2				2				
															15		
5	2	12			2									4	34	188	56
2			5	36	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	2	80		
					1	1	1	7	2	1	1	1			120	176	
	8	18	3	18													
	7														25		
				15	1014	3	18	15	8	20	6				2600		
57	74	130	64	222	\$1208	\$652	\$90	\$240	\$86	\$67	\$68	\$76	\$94	\$60	\$4253	\$1302	\$249
2	4	29	5	60	\$23	\$78	\$14	\$148	\$43	\$6	\$15	\$20		\$13	\$808	\$310	\$24
	8		3	38	5	10		78	5	3	4			3	200	23	
1	3		12	100	55	300	18	135	74	25	19	95		19	1200	352	62
1	5	14	6	60	39	56		14	49	4	7	10		9	625	577	20
3			5	41	5	75		13	6	4				7	500	300	17
			6	53	50	105	8	14	7		3			7	200	50	45
3		12	6	30		28		6	3	1				3	135	1100	
7	12	75	31	209	67	125	38	248	294	46	36	53	25	25	1500	695	525
	2	38	18	123	30	120	14	84	27	20	5	23		16	1200	362	10

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Joshua Barbee, P.-----	Marshall, Mo.,-----	Mt. Olive, P.,-----	4	2	-----	-----	40
" " S. S.,-----	Malta Bend, Mo.,-----	Saline, S. S.,-----	2	2	3	-----	80
" "-----	Houstonia, "-----	Range Line, S. S.,-----	2	1	13	7	29
-17							
<i>Licentiate</i> s-2.	Cockrell, "-----	Central Prairie, S. S.,-----	4	2	2	4	26
N. H. McCain, P. E.,-----	Corder, "-----	Corder, P. E.,-----	2	2	-----	2	44
" "-----	Lexington "-----	Prairie, P. E.,-----	3	3	28	1	85
W. W. Palmer,-----	Windsor, "-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
" " B. S.,-----	Spring Valley, Mo.,-----	Spring Valley, S. S.,-----	1	1	6	14	30
" " "-----	Leeton, "-----	Salem, S. S.,-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10
" " "-----	Lincoln, "-----	Calvary, S. S.,-----	1	1	1	-----	17
" " "-----	Blackburn, "-----	Blackburn, P. E.,-----	1	1	15	2	42
<i>Candidates</i> -4.	Alma, "-----	Maplewood, P. E.,-----	2	2	-----	-----	21
" "-----	Calhoun, "-----	Calhoun, S. S.,-----	3	2	3	-----	55
" "-----	Bunceton, "-----	Union, S. S.,-----	2	1	-----	1	14
" "-----	Marshall, "-----	Marshall, P. E.,-----	5	5	30	11	200
" "-----	Nelson, "-----	Nelson, V.,-----	2	1	1	-----	16
" "-----	Papinsville, "-----	Papinsville, V.,-----	3	-----	-----	-----	17
" "-----	Walker, "-----	Walker, V.,-----	2	1	-----	-----	12
" "-----	" "-----	Westminster, V.,-----	4	3	1	-----	85
" "-----	" "-----	Bethany, V.,-----	2	-----	-----	-----	18
" "-----	Lee's Summit, "-----	Lee's Summit, V.,-----	2	1	-----	-----	10
" "-----	Miami, "-----	Miami, V.,-----	2	-----	-----	-----	21
" "-----	Lamonte, "-----	Lamonte, V.,-----	1	-----	6	4	14
" "-----	Dover, "-----	Dover, V.,-----	1	1	-----	-----	26
" "-----	Sweet Springs, Mo.,-----	Pisgah, V.,-----	1	1	2	-----	32
" "-----	Waverly, "-----	Waverly, V.,-----	3	2	2	-----	36
" "-----	Boonville, "-----	Prairie Lick, V.,-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----
-37							
			109	80	195	115	2192
2. Pres. of Missouri.							
R. M. Tuttle, in trans.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
A. A. Pfanstiehl, in trans.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
C. J. Helskell, in trans.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
J. J. Anderson, in trans.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres. Col.,-----	Nashville, Ten.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Col.,-----	Mexico, Mo.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Col.,-----	Fulton, "-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,-----	" "-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.,-----	-----	Ebenezer, S. S.,-----	3	2	-----	-----	55
J. S. Simrall, S. S.,-----	California, Mo.,-----	California, S. S.,-----	4	-----	3	1	60
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Pr. Syn. Col.,-----	Fulton, Mo.,-----	Fulton, P.,-----	9	5	9	22	690
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.,-----	-----	Auxvasse, S. S.,-----	6	3	32	2	165
A. A. Wallace, P.,-----	Mexico, "-----	Mexico, P.,-----	8	4	25	15	205
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.,-----	Fulton, "-----	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,-----	1	2	-----	-----	45
" " S. S.,-----	-----	White Cloud, S. S.,-----	4	3	-----	-----	48
-14							
" "-----	Columbia, "-----	Columbia, V.,-----	3	6	5	6	150
<i>Licentiate</i> s-3.	Tuscumbia, "-----	Tuscumbia, S. S.,-----	2	1	1	-----	20
W. M. Langely, S. S.,-----	Aurora Springs, "-----	Aurora Springs, S. S.,-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12
L. B. Tate, S. S.,-----	Clarke, "-----	Clarke, S. S.,-----	2	2	12	-----	12
" "-----	Deer Park, "-----	Deer Park, S. S.,-----	2	-----	19	-----	19
E. E. Smith, S. S.,-----	Keytesville, "-----	Keytesville, S. S.,-----	3	3	6	1	41
" "-----	Westville, "-----	Clarke's Branch, S. S.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94
" "-----	Auxvasse, "-----	Auxvasse City, V.,-----	3	2	-----	3	50
<i>Candidates</i> -3.	Shamrock, "-----	Augusta, V.,-----	1	3	4	1	48
" "-----	Brunswick, "-----	Brunswick, S. S.,-----	2	1	2	-----	44
" "-----	Mollins, "-----	Bethel, S. S.,-----	4	2	12	-----	70
" "-----	Ladonia, "-----	Ladonia, S. S.,-----	8	2	26	-----	26
" "-----	Vandalia, "-----	Vandalia, S. S.,-----	2	2	-----	5	45
" "-----	Benton City, "-----	Benton City, S. S.,-----	2	2	16	1	55
" "-----	Montgomery City, Mo.,-----	Montgomery City, S. S.,-----	3	2	4	1	90
" "-----	Mexico, "-----	Union Chapel, V.,-----	2	1	13	-----	31
" "-----	Concord, "-----	Concord, S. S.,-----	1	2	-----	-----	35
" "-----	Hatton, "-----	Westminster, S. S.,-----	4	3	-----	-----	113
" "-----	New Bloomfield, "-----	New Bloomfield, S. S.,-----	3	3	1	5	54
" "-----	Mexico, "-----	Prairie View, S. S.,-----	4	2	-----	-----	63
" "-----	Brunswick, "-----	Prairie Chapel, S. S.,-----	4	3	-----	-----	42
" "-----	Ham's Prairie, "-----	Ham's Prairie, S. S.,-----	2	1	14	-----	14
" "-----	Versailles, "-----	Versailles, S. S.,-----	2	-----	-----	-----	15
" "-----	Rocheport, "-----	Rocheport, V.,-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
" "-----	Triplett, "-----	Triplett, V.,-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
" "-----	Centralia, "-----	Good Water, V.,-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
-33							
			92	62	304	63	3341

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.	
3	5 10 3	6	45		\$6	\$34				\$4	25			\$137			
2	16	9	80		3	26	6	\$10	\$6		5			163			
16	8	4	40		12	19		32	12	3	\$2		\$6	175	\$40	\$12	
5	1	5	40		15	20	5		34	9	9			180	66	3	
8	3	4												11			
8	4	7	98		5	8		10	3					91			
2	4	5	41		11	3	6	10	10		2		5	300	75		
15	7	15	60										15	1200	300	40	
1		4	18		12	16	25	110	55								
1	9	6	60														
1	14	1	15			8	3		4		3			125			
1	3	3	15														
1	7	3	15														
3	6					5	5						2	120			
1	21	3				20	8	5			2		3	180	33		
2	2	4	30		6	7	5	12	6				4	375	50		
2	5	60															
80	53	398	197	1645	\$360	\$1935	\$169	\$1032	\$648	\$134	\$114	\$231	\$25	\$154	\$10851	\$4779	\$1078
1		6	60		\$11	\$5	\$7	\$10	\$7		\$1	\$3	\$2	\$5	\$36	\$78	
2	6	16	350		138	348	36	1167	62	\$19	39		25	3000	1725	50	
11	5	15	110		101	101		121	15				12	800	50		
19	9	19	145		46	204	13	198	24	13	18		12	1000	335	100	
2	1	4	36		2			3	3				4				
2	1	12	149		25	253		75		12			18	1600	309		
2	2	6	70		4	4		7		7			3				
														100	25		
4	2	5	30		8	14	5	25					3	80	395		
1	18					5								30			
4	1	4	31		8	49	5	28	13		5			324	300		
4	8	0	55		3	3		7	9		3		3	142			
12	8	54			9	51	7	23	5	5			4	326	50		
12	13	5	40		5	15		33	4				5	75	4	8	
1		0	50		3	15		15						50			
6	4	6	65		8	11				2			3	85	7		
1		10	100		10	28		46	13	11							
1	6				27		2						2	30			
		7	50		6	4				2			3	153			
		8	60		6	5			3		6	6		430	145	20	
	1	6	30		5	5					2			75	40		
	1				3			7	9				3	100			
													3	142			
75	35	91	197	\$1565	\$428	\$1137	\$75	\$1774	\$169	\$50	\$90	\$29	\$118	\$7996	\$3441	\$25	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com-municants.
<i>3. Pres. of Palmyra.</i>							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	6	5	12	15	90
J. E. Latham, P.,	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P.,	6	5	38	2	200
	"	New Hope, Evang.,	4	3	8	1	97
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	5	4	6	5	183
J. K. Hittner, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	7	5	9		135
S. J. Martin, Evang.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.,	8	6	8	5	57
	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.,	1	2	6	10	40
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Perry, "	Perry, Evang.,	6	5	3	3	125
"	"	Pleasant Hill, Evang.,	3	4	12	1	70
"	"	Florida, Evang.,	5	4	36		180
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	3	3	6	7	101
	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	3	1		1	24
C. S. Bain, Evan.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, Evang.,	4	2	13	2	91
"	"	Granger, Evang.,	2	1			49
"	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, Evang.,	2				25
"	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	5	3	13	6	77
"	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	4	1	5		55
		Zion's Hill, Evang.,	4	2			41
		Bowling Green, Evang.,	3	2	2	12	37
		Ebenezer, Evang.,					
		Des Moines, V.,					
		Ashley, V.,					
		Athens, V.,					
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
George F. Ayers,.....	Troy, Mo.,.....		82	62	174	70	1710
<i>Candidates—2.</i>							
<i>4. Pres. of Potosi.</i>							
Wm. Filinn, D. D., in trans.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,						
John Brown, W. C.,	Farmington, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	3	5	1	54
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Patterson, "	Bellevue, S. S.,	2	3	9		95
Joseph T. Leonard, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2	1		25
Joelab F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, S. S.,	4	2	5	1	84
Jno. W. Primrose, D. D. S. E.	Farmington, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.,	"	Farmington, S. S.,	6	3	26	12	135
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Festus, "	Potosi, P.,	3	2	1	1	76
James V. Worsham, S. S.,	Potosi, "	Irondale, P. E.,	3	3	11	3	36
W. T. Howison, S. S.,	Irondale, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4			90
" P. E.	Brazeau, "	1st Ch., Apple Crk, S. S.,	3	2			80
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Pocahontas, "						
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Louisiana, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2		9	6	63
	Jackson, "	Cape Girardeau, V.,	5	2	25	6	94
	Cape Girardeau, "	Clarkton, V.,	2	2	12		26
	Clarkton, "	Kennett, V.,	2		9		38
	Kennett, "	Syenite, V.,	2				10
	Syenite, "	Oak Ridge, V.,	1				11
	Oak Ridge, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7
	Greenville, "						
			45	28	113	30	954
<i>5. Pres. of St. Louis.</i>							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,						
W. H. Parks, infirm.,	"						
W. H. Clagett, Evang.,	"						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., Su. A.	S. S. U., Springfield, Mo.,						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A., Philadelphia, Pa.,						
J. B. Rubey, infirm.,	Westminster, Cal.,						
C. C. Bomberger, infirm.,	Fulton, Mo.,						
A. Shotwell, Editor,	Asbury Park, N. J.,						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.,	St. Charles, Mo.,						
R. G. Brann, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	7	7	35	24	431
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	"	Grand Avenue, P.,	7	7	10	45	399
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	5	1	1		47
	"	Dardenne, S. S.,	5	2	1	4	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	54
	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,	3	2	4	4	33
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1	1		20
	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	6	3	2		65

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid	Congregatl.	Miscella-neous.
30	8	10	6	57	\$5	\$9	\$6	\$12	\$8					\$5	\$290	\$69	\$57
2	2	120	11	120	20	111	6	70	9					18	400	71	
8	8	148	8	45	11	65	5	38	21	4				14	876	13	
4	6	39	14	110	75	11	13	60	36	7				15	838	197	7
19	27	5	31	6	28	96	27	60	59	16	5	\$9		20	897	353	187
1	5	6	4	40	5	5	4	10	10	5		1	\$1	7	415	87	
2	4	39	8	103	11	48	3	18	6	7	9	4		6	144	34	74
10	4	10	5	50	21	39	6	13	15	3	8	4		10	200	193	
35	4	25	4	70	8	86		8	5	3	6	6		7	260	18	45
2	5	20	5	51		80		49	12					12	450	58	10
1														2	25	5	
3	1	10	9	70	4	17		10			2			10	340	47	85
		10	2	6	2		3								35	5	
		40	6	20										4	35	25	
9	5	10	6	68	4	4	3	6			3	9		8	225	70	
3		2	7	38		30		11						6	188	18	
2	2	7	4	25	10	24	9	30	10	6	3			7	88	68	43
2	4	5	3	10		19		6	2					3	163		
			3	14										2			
														1			
114	66	442	131	1128	\$216	\$641	\$89	\$427	\$213	\$66	\$49	\$35	\$8	\$173	\$5789	\$3129	\$458
4	1	16	4	28	\$6	\$31		\$10	\$12			\$1			\$100	\$12	
2	2	27	9	86	8	28	\$5	30	5	\$2	\$3	2	\$2	\$14	400	310	\$7
1	1	7	3	13		15		8			1			3	100	12	
		20	5	46	1	1	3	8	1	1		1		17		34	
11	1	19	14	123	24	157	10	237	120	10	36		10	20	1000	232	12
1	2	18	8	72	27	81	13	63	65	7	8	4	14	13	516	328	
6	2	6	6	16	4	31	4	3	2			4		4	129		
	9	31	4	45	5	15	2		5	2		2		16	133	291	15
2	2	27	9	90	10	20	3	5			2	24		16	78	233	
5	8	12	7	65	17	85	7	52	10	6	8	4	15	15	450	1390	
1	2	7	10	180		66		40							65		
2	5	7	7	70		89											
5	5	13				39			5					4	55		10
					1	5			1		1			1			
46	38	210	86	814	\$108	\$668	\$47	\$451	\$236	\$28	\$49	\$42	\$41	\$123	\$2961	\$2897	\$44
5	5	59	446		\$350	\$1618	\$162	\$239	\$1270	\$41	\$60	\$95		\$165	\$4000	\$6383	\$780
1	8	28	307		647	1246	445	1495	282	182	521	32	\$33	92	4000	9866	700
1	4	21	7	50		39	2	5	14	15	40	4			330	478	10
3	3	7	47		52	188	15	126	15	15	15	5		15	603	478	
2	1	12	5	18	12	40	13	61	6			13	16	13	450	77	
2	2				8	30	8	25	6			3	3		450	28	
1		17				1	1	3	1		1	3	1	5	75		
1		9	92		88	11		14	5						225	75	6

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	3	5	30
	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	26
	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	90
Joseph T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	1	1	5	1	28
-15	New Alsace, Mo.,	Bonhomme.	2	1	1	1	17
	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, S. S.,	3	1	12	1	40
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, V.,	3	1	1	1	112
Licentiate-1.	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	7
W. H. Ferguson,-----	Warrenton, "	Warrenton,	1	1	1	1	11
	Washington, "	Washington,	1	1	1	1	35
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	1
	High Hill, "	High Hill,	1	1	1	1	1
	Baden, "	Maline Creek,	1	1	1	1	1
		-21	60	32	87	88	1505
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, V.,	4	4	5	1	70
E. McNair, S. S.,-----	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	75
	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	1	3	70
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,-----	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	6	15	55	416
	St. Joseph, "	First Church,	9	9	4	21	544
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,-----	"	Second Church, P. E.,	3	3	2	2	78
J. A. McDonald, P.,-----	"	Third Church, P.,	2	1	3	3	15
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,-----	Plattsburg, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	25
" " "-----	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	39
" " "-----	Platt City, "	Platt City, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	30
" " "-----	Converse, "	Barneville, S. S.,	2	1	16	5	50
R. W. Wilson, P.,-----	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,	4	2	4	2	88
" " S. S.,-----	Stewartville, "	Stewartville, S. S.,	2	5	5	1	32
	Lawson, V.,	Lawson, V.,	4	4	1	1	57
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,	1	1	1	1	3
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	1	1	1	1	22
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	1	1	1	1	5
	Independence, "	Independence, P.,	1	1	1	1	250
W. H. Albright, S. S.,-----	Lawson, "		1	1	1	1	1
W. Frost Bishop, W. C.,-----	Emporia, Va.,		1	1	1	1	1
E. A. Carson, Infirm,-----	Savannah, Mo.,		1	1	1	1	1
Candidates-2.			56	46	59	94	1875
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. Pres. of Columbia.							
F. B. Webb, P.,-----	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,	13	13	12	11	280
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,-----	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	6	2	2	147
R. M. Kennedy, P.,-----	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	22	3	126
C. E. Sullivan, P.,-----	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,	3	1	6	1	73
	"	Fort Royal, P.,	3	1	11	1	60
M. S. Kennedy, P.,-----	Cornersville, "	Beth Berel, P.,	7	6	17	5	174
D. L. Wilson, P.,-----	Pulaski, "	Lewisburg, P.,	4	4	5	3	104
W. H. Groves, S. S.,-----	Lynnville, "	Pulaski, P.,	6	5	29	8	202
	"	Lynnville, S. S.,	5	5	1	3	90
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,-----	Cullooka, "	Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	4	2	32
	"	Cullooka, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	58
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,-----	Bryson, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	1	3	1	1	53
" " "-----	"	Bethany, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	65
" " "-----	"	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	30
A. B. Bohannon, S. S.,-----	Brick Church, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	24
Thos. A. Hardin, S. S.,-----	Belfast, "	Brick Church, S. S.,	7	4	8	4	123
	"	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	31
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,-----	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Union, S. S.,	5	4	11	3	134
F. A. Thompson, Evang.,-----	Spring Hill, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	2	5	1	24
" " "-----	"	Cathy's Creek, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	20
" " "-----	"	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	27
" " "-----	"	Williamsport, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	19
J. C. Mitchell, W. C.,-----	Columbia, "	Summertown, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	6
P. L. Atkinson, W. C.,-----	Lewisburg, "	Unity, V.,	5	3	1	1	55
C. F. Williams, W. C.,-----	Ashwood, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	2	2	1	1	18
Licentiate-2.		Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	4	9	1	60
-14							
A. B. Bohannon,-----	Brick Church, "						
T. A. Hardin,-----	Belfast, "						
Candidates-5.							
			110	80	149	47	1989

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	St. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	1	6	32	7	40	\$30	212	\$10	50	\$10	2	\$3	\$10			560	395	159
2	1	6	32	7	40		14											
25	46	102	140	1181		\$1187	\$3432	\$656	\$2032	\$1689	\$248	\$656	\$158	\$59	\$290	\$10783	\$27334	\$1837
2	1	23	19	134		\$32				\$12						\$475		\$85
3	13	7	50			12	\$5			5					\$10	750	\$1065	
3	2	6	40			4	2	\$3		2					4	290		
3	2	63	578			41	71		\$79	300	\$35				56	4000	3510	3
2		125	26	290		1046	90	54	216						78	3827	3248	313
2			16	140		17			33			\$4	\$13	7		727		
			14	100		5	6		6							1000	111	47
2	10					3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2		3	100	23	
1	16	8	56			12			5						6	225		23
1	10	6	130			5	4	4	12	1	1	2			2	175	95	
13	10					2	2	2	3	1	1	2				100	30	
1	15	7	46			10	14	9	82	26	3	6	9	5	10	461	101	
5						4		8	15	4		5				165	5	5
	20	7	55			6	8	6	29		4	6				180		38
28	8	249	178	1659		\$1199	\$204	\$91	\$482	\$348	\$46	\$27	\$24	\$74	\$109	\$12445	\$8186	\$514
7	23		94	255		\$40	\$90	\$20	\$98	\$30	\$18	\$15		\$20	\$36	\$2200	\$412	\$1921
2	3		11	87		6	8	7	42	27	8	5			5	772	104	900
1		12	5	46		59	31	18	84	59	8	9	\$14			700	261	53
11	13	23	2	30		10	9	8	57	5	4	5			5	500	32	6
11	1	29	9	100		2	4	1	2	2	2	1			1	40		24
8	3	23	12	90		14	43	5	94	72	4	5	8	32	5	283	56	25
12	5		21	229		15	44	9	50	35	7	8	10		6	439	2080	415
	8	10	60			105	323	13	119	15	16	28	30	14	24	1382	293	
2	9	3	24			2	26	1	8	7	2		2	2	3	307	18	
						3	8	3	5	5		1	2	1		300		
						2	4	4	11	3	3				5	100		25
						7	21	10	20	7	14		3			225		
	15		10	82		1			10	2		1	5	1		23		4
7	1	9	8	93		7	37		5									
	6	3	21			3	18	4	40	28	2		2			75	242	
3	2		6	42		17	7	2	90	18	4	2	2		2	103	5	
1		5	30			2			54	5	2	5	2		6	12		25
4									12									
									2									
									5									
									8									
									8									
									5		4	1	5		5		60	
4	1		3	26		2		3	4				2		3		45	
65	55	125	146	1334		\$304	\$692	\$107	\$839	\$330	\$98	\$86	\$85	\$76	\$108	\$7455	\$3625	\$3385

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>2. Pres. of Holston.</i>							
Geo. A. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol, P.	2	7	18	8	401
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.	5	2	6	1	86
L. B. Chaney, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.	7	6	11	2	280
J. G. McFerrin, P.	Morristown,	Morristown, P.	7	7	6	4	200
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	Bristol,	Paperville, S. S.	6	4	3	3	58
" " "	Island Mill,	Old Concord, S. S.	4	3	1	1	34
" " "	Bluff City,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1	1	1	30
W. H. Smith, P.	Morristown,	Holston, S. S.	3	2	1	1	34
" " S. S.	Cynthiana,	White Pine, P.	4	1	9	5	48
J. C. Cowan, P.	Johnson City,	Concord, S. S.	3	3	1	1	23
J. B. Converse, Ed. & S. S.	Morristown,	Johnson City, P.	4	5	11	34	197
I. S. Anderson, S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Rutledge, S. S.	2	1	1	1	45
J. C. Carson, P.	Rose Hill,	Lee Church, S. S.	3	2	7	1	23
J. P. Doggett, P. E.	Blountville, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	4	4	20	7	70
	White Store,	Blountville, P.	7	3	2	2	158
	Stony Point,	New Bethel, P.	6	4	9	7	73
	Mossy Creek,	New Providence, P.	4	2	13	8	86
	Leesburg,	Mossy Creek, V.	3	3	4	9	85
	Mt. Horeb,	Leesburg, V.	7	4	1	1	88
	Camp Creek,	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	2	1	1	71
	Arcadia,	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	1	1	48
	Newport,	Arcadia, S. S.	3	2	1	1	22
	Jonesboro',	Pisgah, V.	3	2	1	1	45
	Russellville,	Jonesboro, V.	2	1	1	1	67
	Moahlem,	Russellville, V.	2	2	1	1	36
	Mill Point,	Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	1	1	28
	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.	Providence, V.	1	1	1	1	30
	Tazewell,	Cumberland Gap, V.	3	1	1	1	18
	Boyd's Creek,	Tazewell, V.	2	1	1	1	34
	Moorsburg,	Rocky Spring, V.	2	1	1	1	17
	Dandridge,	Moorsburg, V.	3	2	1	1	34
	Meadow Creek,	Dandridge, V.	1	1	1	1	36
		Meadow Creek, V.	3	1	1	1	28
		Liberty Hill, V.	2	1	1	1	15
	Rheatown, Tenn.	Rheatown, V.	1	1	1	1	11
	Clover Bottom, Tenn.	Clover Bottom, V.	1	1	1	1	11
J. R. King, infirm.	Bristol,						
John Daniel, infirm.							
J. M. Rhea, W. C.	Blountville, Tenn.						
R. F. King, W. C.	White Store,						
A. M. Doak, W. C.	St. Clair,						
—16			—86				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			130	88	114	77	2540
<i>Candidates—2.</i>							
<i>3. Pres. of Knoxville.</i>							
James Park, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville 1st.	5	5	3	21	302
J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga 1st.	7	9	13	44	493
T. H. McCaillie, D. D.	"	Missionary Ridge,	3	4	2	1	46
W. A. Harrison, D. D.	Knoxville,	Knoxville 3rd.	8	3	1	5	326
J. A. Wallace, D. D.	Cleveland,	Cleveland,	7	7	41	17	120
J. H. Davis, Jr.	Soddy,	Soddy,	4	5	3	1	80
		Sale Creek,	3	1	1	1	23
J. L. Bachman,	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Concord,	5	3	1	1	54
A. C. Snoddy,	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Cedar Springs,	4	5	1	1	44
		Oliver Springs,					
E. C. Trimble,	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Coal Creek,	4	4	2	11	110
T. D. Latimer,	St. Elmo,	Sweetwater,	3	3	1	1	33
		St. Elmo,	2	4	8	21	29
R. W. Carter, in trans.		Highland Park,	3	1	1	1	18
W. W. Morrison, suspen'd.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Muddy Creek,	4	2	1	4	60
—12							
		Madisonville,					
		Mars Hill,					
		Washington,					
		Loudon,	2	1	1	1	9
		Louisville,					
		Lebanon,					
		Shiloh,					
		New Bethel,					
		Knoxville,					
		Benton,					
—25			64	57	72	125	1664
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
<i>Candidates—4.</i>							

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'n'd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
36	26	336			\$18	\$108	\$10	\$152	\$14	\$13	\$9	\$13	\$32	\$14	\$1249	\$282	\$10
1	25	139			5	61	4	52	17	4	2		18	18	111	142	10
5	15	154			70	187	20	200	112	7	4		17	17	861	600	25
4	20				82	47	17	146	10	4			47	10	661	269	18
					3	3	2		4				1	4	90	15	10
2	25	8	75		9	9	2	17	14		3			5	97	109	
5	11	4	44		14	50	8	100	62	9			15	8	109	10	6
	50	13	126			40	2	2	2	12				8	1000	354	
	9	5	40		3	2	3	8	17	2				5	100	128	35
4	10	6	40		3	3	4	8	17	2				5	61	45	
11	6	16	52		9	3		8		2				12	189	134	
	6	6	64		4					2					130		
2					2			19	2	1						59	12
15	6	7	83			10	9	81	12				10		370	157	
	17	12	100		2	4		31	1					7	22	2	4
2		5	35			1	2	34	1				2	5	94	5	
12	13	3	30											3	50		
5	12	3	12		45	2		9	3	1				9	65	4	
	16	4	50		4	6	3	9	6					9	125	16	13
		4	30		15	25		24	5	4	6	4	5	6	35		35
		3	45		5	10	6	12	9					6	107	28	
1	4	2	12					5							80		
35	52	244	147	1502	\$303	\$568	103	\$979	\$293	\$62	\$24	\$26	\$150	\$130	\$5971	\$2339	\$168
15	22	235			\$239	\$142	\$54	\$195	\$66	\$35	\$44	\$40		\$73	\$1730	\$783	\$100
3	19	30	320		143	50	90	800	50	47	40	1200	\$30	80	2500	500	934
2	8	60			104	35	36	650	16	6	15	420	7	15	150	77	277
	5	14	195		140			179	19	9	9	31		56	1500	1554	400
14	13	9	115		21	10	5	43	13	2	1	2		10	640	53	10
1					16	7	10	9	5	2	4			8	400	25	
1						0		20	5						900		33
5		7	51		6		4		8	2				4	160		
1		14	100		5	60	25	109		10				11	420	86	15
3		6	50		45										75	15	
						3				1				2			
					2	8	3	3	3	2							
94	58	110	1126		\$721	\$321	\$227	\$2308	\$185	\$116	\$113	1692	\$37	\$250	\$7775	\$3093	\$1769

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
<i>4. Pres. of Nashville.</i>							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Bethsalem, S. S.,	5	4	5		86
" " " "	Wartrace, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	3	2		33
" " " "	Forest Home, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2			22
Calvin T. Blair, Evang.,	Hartsville, "	Cottage Mission,					
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	Nashville, "						
	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	4	1			57
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	4	5	8	133
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Nashville, "						
S. H. Chester, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	7	7	13	4	100
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	7	9	8	1	247
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2	2		35
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	1		22
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				32
John R. Herndon, P.,	Nashville, "	Westminster, P.,	3	6	6	18	37
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Ch. S.	W. P. U., Clarksville,						
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P.,	4	4	1	1	87
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., inf.							
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	5	8	16	7	333
M. W. Miliard, Evang.,	Nashville, "	A. G. Adams' Mission,					
J. H. Morrison, Evang.,	Franklin, "						
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	6	4	2		37
" " " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3				30
" " " "	Porterfield, "	Stones River, S. S.,	5	3	15		30
" " " "	Greenville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	2	9	2	21
Jas. D. Murray, P. E.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P. E.,	5	5	4	2	31
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. E.,	Nashville, "	Glen Leven, P. E.,	4	3	11	36	45
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	4	8	9	9	335
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "						
" " " "	Shop Spring, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	6	4			77
" " " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	3	1	4	121
" " " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	7	5	5		53
John W. Stagg, P.,	Nashville, "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	6	45	9	201
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	4			84
	Murfreesboro, "	Hall, P.,	3	1			30
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Woodland St., P.,	9	8	8	19	314
Jere Witherspoon, D. D., P.		Nashville First, P.,	8	14	49	43	1050
Jno. N. Waddell, D. D., LL. D.,	Inf., J. Avondale, Ala.,						
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Prf.	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
John S. Young, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville, S. S.,	5	5			35
	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, V.,	8	7	7	6	223
	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	51
<i>Candidates—16.</i>	Harpeth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	3		51
	Hermitage, "	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	2	14	4	45
	Nashville, "	Edgar, V.,	3	4	12	3	323
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	4		1		34
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	2				1
<i>Licentiates—3.</i>	Thompson Sta'n, "	Thompson Station,	1				7
E. J. Young,	New Orleans, La.,						
J. H. Kraus,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
E. A. Johnson (col.),							
DeLacy Wardlaw (Suppl. Roll),	Clara, Brazil,						
			—37				
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.			168	143	255	132	4904
<i>1. Pres. of Albemarle.</i>							
Robt. Burwell, D. D., S. S.,	Leachburg, N. C.,	Oakland, S. S.,	3	3	16	1	44
Geo. W. Ferrill, W. C.,	Tally Ho, "						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh 1st Church, P.,	10	10	8	40	327
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.,	4	2	4	1	71
S. H. Isler, W. C.,	Goldsboro, "						
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	5	5	3	7	129
Carr Moore, P.,	Townesville, "	Nut Bush, P.,	4	1			53
	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, P.,	3		7	10	34
	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	1	3	21
R. P. Pell, Evang.,	Pittards, "	Shiloh, "	2	2	13		36
	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang.,	3	1	5		42
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, Evang.,	2	1	12	5	50
J. B. Swann, Evang.,	Kenley, "	Kenley, Evang.,	2	1	8	4	19
J. C. McMullen, Evang.,	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalab, Evang.,	2	1	14	1	56
W. D. Norton, D. D., Ev.,	Goldsboro, "						
Edward Mack, W. C.,	Berlin, Germany,						
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	1	7	16

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
Joseph Rennie, P. E.	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P. E.	7	6	1	1	90
E. E. Bigger, P. E.	Washington.	Washington, P. E.	4	2	8		205
—15	Newbern,	Newbern, P. E.	3	6	6	3	165
<i>Candidates—6.</i>	Raleigh,	Raleigh 2nd, V.					7
	Louisburg,	Louisburg, V.					8
	Littleton,	Littleton, V.	2		2	4	28
	Warrenton,	Warrenton, V.	2		4	3	25
	Stern,	Geneva, V.	3	2	2		73
	La Grange,	La Grange, V.	2		8		17
	Goldsboro',	Goldsboro', V.	5	6	45	7	184
		—23	69	57	168	105	1691
<i>2. Pres. of Concord.</i>							
E. H. Dalton, S. S.	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, S. S.	2	2	10		49
B. L. Beall, infirm.	Lenoir,						
J. Rumble, D. D. P.	Salisbury,	Salisbury, P.	6	9	5	15	266
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D. P.	Mooreville,	Centre, P.	7	4	18		134
		Prospect, P.	4	5	24		230
W. A. Wood, D. D. P.	Statesville,	Statesville, P.	8	8	32	10	297
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Taylorsville,	Taylorsville, S. S.	4	4	2	1	104
"	"	New Salem, S. S.	2	3		3	70
"	"	Wilkesboro, S. S.	1		4	8	23
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.	Davidson College, N. C.						
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm.	Clinton,						
J. M. Wharey, D. D. P.	Mooreville,	Mooreville, P.	4	5	28	17	244
L. K. Glasgow, Teacher,	Davidson College,						
E. E. Pressly, P.	Taney Hill,	Concord (Iredell), P.	6	5	6	184	
		Cllo, V.	1	2			41
I. P. Marion, P. E.	Morganton,	Morganton, P. E.	8	6	32	5	143
C. M. Payne, D. D. P.	Concord,	Concord, P.	9	8	8	16	269
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	<i>in trans.</i> , S'chow, Chi.						
T. J. Allison, <i>in trans.</i> ,	Elmwood, N. C.						
J. A. Ramsay, P.	Mill Bridge,	Thyatira P.	5	5	7	3	197
	"	Back Creek, P.	3	4	1	2	79
C. A. Munroe, P.	Lenoir,	Lenoir, P.	3	3	2	4	73
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Statesville,	Bethesda, S. S.	4	1	18	1	90
"	"	Troutman's, S. S.	2			1	24
"	"	Bethany, S. S.	4	4			90
"	"	Tabor, S. S.	4	2			19
J. G. Anderson, P.	Harrisburg,	Rocky River, P.	10	5	30	10	335
	"	Zion, P.	5	2	2		71
H. G. Gulland, P.	Concord,	Poplar Tent, P.	5	5	4		138
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Mill Hill,	Bethphage, P.	7	4	11	1	161
	"	Gilwood, P.	3	2	4	5	44
D. Munroe, P.	Newton,	Newton, P.	5	4	6	7	74
"	"	Shiloh, P.	2	3			37
"	"	Sherrill's Ford, P.					7
C. W. Maxwell, S. Evang.	Davidson College, N. C.						
J. M. Greenlee, P.	Marion,	Turkey Cove, P.	1				8
	"	Glen Alpine, P.	1	1			12
—24	"	Marion, V.	2	2	2	1	67
	"	Siloam, V.	2	4			60
	Old Fort,	Old Fort, V.	2	2			30
	Davidson College, N. C.	Davidson College, V.	5	3	1	2	135
Elmwood,	"	Third Creek, V.	6	4	7	1	139
"	"	Fifth Creek, V.	4	3	18		131
"	"	Elmwood, V.	3	2	8	1	48
Hickory,	"	Hickory, V.	6	5	31	2	114
Zeb,	"	Franklin, V.	4	6	4		97
Greenlee,	"	Greenlee, V.	1	1			9
Locust Level,	"	Beulah, Evang.	2	1	8	2	39
Norwood,	"	Norwood,	2				27
"	"	Forest,					11
"	"	Lebanon,					9
"	"	Mizpah,	1				67
<i>Candidates—12.</i>	Blowing Rock,	Blowing Rock, Evang.					11
	Wood Leaf,	Unty, V.	4	2	3	4	138
	Taylorsville,	Salem, V.	1				6
	Salisbury,	South River, V.	2	1			11
		—49	173	142	336	305	4677

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	33	8	60	\$48	\$58	\$12	\$28	\$13	\$30	\$30	\$30	\$20		\$800	\$151	\$1495
3	10	91	21	135	20	20	30	140	39	5	\$4		25		243	428	403
1	12	51	12	62	74	69		164	39				16		1000		17
			3	25	5	14									120		
		11	3	20	6	27		10	1			1			940	221	
2	5	37	4	25	3	7		3				3					17
5													10			30	
18	5		16	135	36	36	12	140	21	21	6	20	70	\$7	918	231	530
78	56	968	167	1473	\$461	\$860	\$139	\$1597	\$248	\$144	\$55	\$161	\$256	\$31	\$8152	\$4688	\$3445
2	1	15	7	39	\$9	\$40	\$2	\$50	\$4	\$2	\$1		\$1	\$4	\$218	\$315	\$25
	14	108	28	227	67	69	10	87	342	5	1	166	27	10	1305	2550	26
	6	101	9	105	5	39	5	150	10	5	5	5	13		850	176	
	12		10	80	3	24	7	45	2	7	1	1		2	880	140	12
7	10	35	22	180	6	40	5	479	29	4	14		2	9	1200	111	55
	3	27	7	60	9	8	4		7	8	6	7		8	260	650	7
4	5	40							3						100		
1	2	15			5	6			8		2				237		11
2	8	76	27	263	8	116	2	323	10	4	4	30	9	18	860	71	31
5		13	77	1	1	1	17	1	1								3
2	6	32	29	145	76	116	13	94	64	12		7		7	625	1000	17
2	5	96	41	235	225	73	11	318	150	10	4	108	30	35	1450	675	132
1	9	145	13	152	4	50	6	48	7	5				6	340	34	16
	1	68	6	88	2	15	17	2	1					5	354	21	
1	1	35			41	15	2	64	45	6	4	6	20	10	400		19
	3	75	7	60	3	10	1	7	8	1				1	181		3
		8															
2	18	206	26	240	20	145	5	347	57	5	3	105		35	1033	87	116
1	2	40	6	42	1	10		25	7		1			2	108	8	
	8	151	10	101		42	3	152	8	4	1			10	686	17	18
	9	100	15	125	3	47	1	58	5	1	4			3	458	37	132
	1	20	5	50											115	500	5
2	30	9	59	6		25	3	14	7	5	3	4	2	7	396	175	4
	20									1	1	1			15		
						1				1	1	1			24		
	1	8			3		20	46					11		100		
															5		
			7	26				4							51		
		31	15	100	40	20	10	235	40	18	29	198	25	15	277	251	1225
2	6					32	2	65	7		1			1	364	31	
1	1	36	6	55		12	1	15	6		1			2	295	4	6
	7	56				7	1	32	4						120	5	4
		35	25	170	12	58		33	8	5	5	12	8	10	400	154	117
4	101	7	52			3	1	1	1	1				15			
		2	10	50				5				165					24
6		39	3	77				15								1	
	1	50	10	100		3		16	1		1			5	225	15	5
40	146	1855	431	2935	\$549	\$1027	\$149	\$2787	\$839	\$110	\$37	\$815	\$140	\$234	\$12871	\$7018	\$3008

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Examinat'n.	Add. on 'or.	Total Com- municants.
3. Pres. of Fayetteville.								
J. P. McPherson, infirm.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Summerville, S. S.						87
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.	Summerville, N. C.	Sardis, S. S.	5	4				60
A. McMillan, infirm.	Laurinburg.	Flat Branch, S. S.	5	5	3			134
D. D. McBryde, S. S.	Little River Acad., N. C.	Barbaco, S. S.						109
James McQueen, S. S.	Swann's Station, N. C.	St. Andrews, S. S.	4	7	4	1		203
" " " "	" " " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	6	4		1		113
Joseph Evans, P.	Plainview.	White Hill, S. S.	7	4	2			100
" " " "	" " " "	Ashpole, P.	8	9	3	5		400
" " " S. S.	" " " "	Iona, P.	4	3		2		51
T. P. Barclay, P.	" " " "	Lebanon, S. S.	22	1		3		8
A. McQueen, S. S.	Fayetteville,	Fayetteville, P.	8	7	22	12		308
" " " "	Queensdale,	Shiloh, S. S.	4	3				73
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton,	Philippi, S. S.	5	3		1	1	73
" " " S. S.	" " " "	Maxton, P.	5	7	2		1	117
David Fairley, P.	Manchester,	Centre, P.	6	7		1		240
" " " S. S.	" " " "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2				28
" " " "	" " " "	Ch. of Covenant, P.						
" " " "	" " " "	Galatia, S. S.	7	7				228
" " " "	" " " "	China Grove, S. S.	2		1			32
" " " "	" " " "	Sandy Grove, S. S.	6	2	2	2		125
" " " "	" " " "	Long Street, S. S.	4	6				91
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg,	McPherson, S. S.	5	4				93
" " " S. S.	" " " "	Laurel Hill, P.	7	3	8	1		188
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Endicott,	Smyrna, S. S.	5	3				80
J. S. Black, S. S.	Athens,	Midway, S. S.	2	1	6			69
" " " "	" " " "	Bensalem, S. S.	7	6	1	2		100
A. R. Shaw, E.	" " " "	Macedonia, S. S.						135
Chalmers Moore, P.	Laurinburg, N. C.	St. Paul's, S. S.	6	4	3	2		233
P. R. Law, S. S.	Lumberton,	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	2	1	3			62
J. W. Johnston, S. S.	Aberdeen,	Big Rockfish, S. S.	4	5	10			150
" " " "	" " " "	Laurinburg, P.	6	6	36	5		242
A. Currie, W. C.	Red Springs, N. C.	Lumberton, P.	4	4	2	1		86
J. M. Clark, P.	" " " "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	7	5	1	6		199
" " " S. S.	" " " "	Bethesda, S. S.	6	3	2			133
K. A. McLeod, P.	Mt. Gilead,	Bethel, S. S.	6	5		1		146
M. N. McIver, W. C.	Ore Hill, N. C.	Montpellier, S. S.	3	2	1			
W. F. Thom, S. S.	" " " "	Red Springs, P.	4	3		4		57
G. A. Hough, S. S.	Godwin,	Philadelphus, S. S.	6	4	3	2		102
Candidates—18.	" " " "	Antioch, S. S.	9	7	1	1		280
" " " "	" " " "	Sharon, P.						65
" " " "	" " " "	Pee Dee, P.	8				1	30
" " " "	" " " "	Pittsboro, S. S.	5	2	1			86
" " " "	" " " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.	2	2	1	2		34
" " " "	" " " "	Gulf, S. S.	2	2	6	1		22
" " " "	" " " "	Haywood, S. S.	2	2				27
" " " "	" " " "	Bluff, S. S.						
" " " "	" " " "	Dunn, S. S.	3	2	4	11		911
" " " "	" " " "	Pocket, V.	4	4	3			60
" " " "	" " " "	Jonesboro, V.	2	3				55
" " " "	" " " "	Buffalo, V.	5	4	2			110
" " " "	" " " "	Carthage, V.	7	8	10	2		172
" " " "	" " " "	Culdee, V.	4	4	25			78
" " " "	" " " "	Euphonia, V.						87
" " " "	" " " "	Jackson Springs, V.	4	4	1			155
" " " "	" " " "	Cameron, V.	6	2	5			156
" " " "	" " " "	Rockingham, V.	4	4	2	13		77
" " " "	" " " "	Union, V.	8	8	7			265
" " " "	" " " "	Sherwood, V.						76
" " " "	" " " "	Cypress, V.	7	5	22	3		151
" " " "	" " " "	Ellerbe Springs, V.						102
" " " "	" " " "	Mark's Creek, V.	5	3	19			107
" " " "	" " " "	Mt. Carmel, V.						
" " " "	" " " "	Salem, V.	3	3	1			50
			—64					
				255	209	289	89	7162
4. Pres. of Mecklenburg.								
J. E. Morrison, infirm.	Morven, N. C.							
J. D. Hall,	Belmont,							

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invald F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	35	5	45		\$5	\$35	\$2	\$54	\$2	\$4	\$1	\$2		\$5	\$300		\$15
3	48	5	41		2	10	2	9	6		2	4		3	200		
3	68	7	47		5	14		23						10	312	102	10
9	9				2	8	1	2	2	1	1	1		10	154	73	1
1	1	10	8	180	18	44	6	285	20	10	20		12	27	900	170	76
1	5	6	47			10	3	24	4					3	200		4
1	1				3	8	3	27	2	3				3	180		2
6	33	249	18	186	18	196	10	180	20	1	1	2		25	1800	579	115
1	18	10	43		1	1		2		4				3	66	50	
1	2	15			1	7	1	8	1	4					48		26
2	16	160	88	139	22	139	14	884	51	4	14	13	5	20	600	60	267
2	100	250	22	99	2	2	2	288	26	7	6	7	2	20	625	82	58
	3	40	2						2	1	1				22		
4	8	100	17	18				86						9			79
1	1	2	22					1	1						3	75	
	75	7	35	1	10			16	5		33	3		20	200		36
1	32	6	40	3	2			7	1			1			107		2
1	42	4	48	4	5			53	1	3				3	122	24	19
1	13	18	14	65	10	28	7	244	36	10	4	5	12	20	400	66	60
5	3	3	6	69	10	35	5	82	14	2	3	2	4	10	510		10
9	2	25	1	5	2	8	4	22	5	2	2	2	2	3	93	143	3
					1	5	3	10	5	2	1	1		9	800		41
1	5	74	5	70	14	75	5	129	20	4			5	15	850	150	26
	20	2	25	2	6	1		10	2	1	1	1		5	90		1
1		7	28	5	29	2		10	3	1		1		8	150	15	2
7	17	92	18	180	63	114	30	636	41	17	14	21	6	25	1100	166	268
3	37	12	86	2	65			135	9	3	4		7	23	750	200	15
1	30	5	50	14	36	15		171	18	14	2	10	6	10	382	10	16
2	42			14	49	5		58	21	6	6	6	8	12	400		43
3	10	96	4	19	3			41	1	2	3	3		15	300	7	79
1	2	31	5	71	1	6	1	18	9	1	3	3			121	58	18
4								83	14	1	1	2			173	425	3
5	4	4	73	4	8	2		14	1	1	2	2	8		213	32	22
1	5	95	12	130	7	26	3	87	16	3	3	3	7	9	356	60	45
		5	25		8	3	11	26	7	5	3			10	287	20	3
1	3				8	10	2	13	2	2	2	2		3	63	30	
1	19	8	40	2	24	1		5	1		33	1		2	75		55
1	2	5	14	6	22	1		50	1	1	1	1	1	3	100	35	16
	6			4				6							84		
1	3	1			3	2				2					50	153	
2	15	6	38		2	2								8	66		
6	19	9	75	3	12	3		68	3					10		206	31
4	27			2	6			22	5					12			142
6	30	21	160			1		10	1	1				15			28
15	14	27			5	2		2	1	1				3			
	6	60	4	40		6		25	9					20	200	6	4
1	4	6	35	2	27	1		2							65		
2	12	105			20	1		13	1			1			133	41	
1	6	50	90		7			6						19			33
10	6	54	3	30		25		8						7	50	45	6
3	2	20		42	26	3								3	100	200	
	5	27	6	40		12								3	30		36
71	183	1250	254	3172	\$365	\$1335	\$172	\$3828	\$391	\$124	\$107	\$100	\$81	\$453	\$12937	\$3339	\$2216

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.	Charlotte First, P.	8	11	17	13	500
A. W. Miller, D. D., LL. D., P.	Charlotte,	Mulberry, S. S.	5	4	17	17	78
G. D. Parks, S. S.	"	William's Mem'l, S. S.	4	4	8	1	130
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton,	Lincolnton First, P.	5	5	28	3	116
" " S. S.	Dallas,	Dallas, S. S.	3	1	6	1	45
" " "	Mt. Holly,	Goshen, S. S.	4	1	14	2	66
" " "	Iron Station,	Ironton, S. S.	3	2		20	30
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.	Sandifer,	Paw Creek, S. S.	8	10	12	4	330
D. T. Towles, Agt.	Crab Tree,						
Wm. E. McIlwain, Evang.	Gastonia,	New Hope, P. E.	3	3	20	2	140
R. A. Miller, P. E.	Lowell,	Lowell, P. E.	2	2	15		33
" " "	Belmont,	Belmont, P. E.	4	2	8	24	32
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.						
D. P. Robinson, infirm,	Palestine, Texas,	Graham St., P.	2	4	19	43	119
C. W. Robinson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Long Creek, S. S.	4	2	9	2	108
E. A. Semple, S. S.	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, S. S.	2	1	4	3	23
" " "	Grover,	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	7	1	32
" " "	Carpenters,	Hephzibah, S. S.	3		2		33
T. A. Wharton, P.	Charlotte,	Steele Creek, P.	11	11	6	4	508
W. S. P. Bryan, P.	Asheville,	Asheville, 1st, P.	7	5	11	22	302
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Huntersville,	Huntersville, P.	6	6	17	10	223
J. L. Williamson, P.	Charlotte,	Sugar Creek, P.	6	5	33	7	238
Wm. B. Arrowood, P.	Matthews,	Matthews, P.	4	6	22	4	104
" " "	Rankin,	Sharon, P. E.	7	7	31	4	253
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville,						
Wm. J. Erdman, W. C.	Asheville,	Little Brittain, P.	7	5	10		120
M. A. Henderson, P.	Brittain,	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1				15
" " S. S.	Duncan's Creek,	Drusilla, S. S.	1	2			25
" " "	Dysartsville,	Weavertown, S. S.	1	1			10
" " "	Weavers,	Providence, P.	5	4	6	2	160
Roger Martin, P.	Davenport,						
R. W. Boyd, in trans.	Barlum Spring,	Shelby, P.	4	5	8	4	56
Jesse W. Siler, P.	Shelby,	Waco, S. S.	1		4	12	16
" " S. S.	Waco,	Union, P.	8	7	7	2	114
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Gastonia,	Olney, P. E.	10	6	11	3	171
" " P. E.		Charlotte 2nd, P.	6	6	44	70	648
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.	Charlotte,	Hendersonville, P.	2	3	10	6	62
Frank D. Hunt, P.	Hendersonville,	Mills River, P.	2	3	30		108
" " "	Mills River,	Waynesville, S. S.	4	2			38
R. S. Brown, S. S.	Waynesville,	Bethel, S. S.	3				19
" " "	"	Bryson City, S. S.	2				12
J. B. Cochran, P.	Bryson City,	Mallard Creek, P.	5	7	9	7	218
John W. Moore, F. M.	Monteth's,						
D. F. Sheppard, P.	Kochi, Japan,	Swannanoa, P.	3	5	7	4	68
" " S. S.	Asheville, N. C.	Oak Forest, S. S.	4		8	4	31
" " "	Candler's,	Red Oak, S. S.	2	1			20
Geo. A. Sparrow, S. S.	Asheville,	Franklin, S. S.	2	5			36
" " "	Franklin,	Morrison, S. S.	2	4	3		38
" " "	"	Dillsboro, S. S.					15
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. E.	Dillsboro,	Wadesboro, P. E.	3	1			33
" " "	Wadesboro,	Morven, P. E.	3	5		1	73
J. T. Wade, P. E.	Morven,	Pineville, P. E.	3	4	3		70
" " "	Pineville,	Pleasant Hill, P. E.	5	6	1		105
" " "	Randelsburg, N. C.	Monroe, P. E.	4	3	1		101
H. M. Dixon, P. E.	Monroe,	Waxhaw, P. E.	1		3	2	39
" " "	Waxhaw,	Polkton, S. S.	1				18
Jonas Barkley, Evang.	Polkton,						
-37-							
" " "	Stevens,	Stevens, S. S.	2	1		7	27
" " "	Lowesville,	Castanea Grove, P. E.	2	2			40
" " "	Triangle,	Unity, P. E.	3	2	11	4	77
" " "	Ramah,	Ramah, P. E.	6	5	4	1	80
" " "	Davidson,	Bethel, P. E.	4	4	11		50
" " "	Machpelah,	Machpelah, P. E.					1
" " "	Hopewell,	Hopewell, V.	3	7	12	4	254
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.	Davidson River, V.	2	4	4		80
" " "	Mint Hill,	Philadelphia, V.	8	4	12	3	276
" " "	Oak Grove,	Bethlehem, S. S.	2	2	4		36
" " "	Rutherfordon,	Rutherfordon, V.	4	2	1		75
" " "	White Oak Hall,	Sandy Plains, V.			9		19
" " "	Charlotte,	Amity, V.	4	4	8	2	124
" " "	Hornett,	Robinson, V.					76
" " "	Gastonia,	Gastonia, P. E.	6	6	32	19	170

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelists.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelists.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
10	5	52	10	46	302	\$5648	\$769	\$54	\$2429	\$231	\$18			\$40	\$2000	\$4849		
1	3	75	7	10	134	8	8	1	10	10					350	28		
2	4	86	9	60	88	7	12		29	12	3				10	400	1389	
4		30	3	50		16		3	13		12	2			2	100	33	
											12	2			1	4	3	200
1	12	125	13	20	150		45	2	29						7	15	400	85
																	2	18
10	11	60	6	50		19			35	8					19	75		
1	2		6	35		2			14	10						70		8
																	775	
2	2	40	25	250		3		2	40	6						985	327	215
7	7	102	6	52		13	12	2	91	9	1	5		2	8	243	200	5
						4	2		8							35	75	
1	1					3	35	2	5	3								
2	9															35	160	
7	32	150	33	332		40	294	10	205	35	15	5	15	27	30	1000	750	12
2	8	120	22	166		100	900	68	500	200	290	31		12	25	1800	5165	
2	2	59	15	115		112	36	11	17	34	10	3	10			6	578	117
7	10	200	14	115		60	82	17	438	78	5	15	13	16	15	750	131	146
5	19	80	10	77		13	17	6	86	16	3	4	8	4	5	275	452	19
2	13	126	20	212		32	116	7	287	49	9	9	21	15	15	475	417	26
2	4	70	8	42		30			18	6			* 8			290	156	10
2	17	101	15	121		21	52	9	261	106	10	6	12		15	800	83	19
4	2	20	8	66		18	17	4	66	10	2	4	5		7	400	275	10
3	11	100	8	94		12	3	3	69	7		4			7	280	800	23
7	27	100	7	58		16	11	3	42	10	1	5	8			304	217	
4	22		47	310		1176	469	91	1218	218	55	83	46	19	42	2000	5985	2425
3	1		5	36		3	18	6	27	2	1	3	1			246	47	
7		21	7	65		4	9	4	1	4	1	2	2			184		30
				4	20				4							35		4
16	110	13	159			44	37	4	279	41	2	5	2	12	15	675	80	41
3	1	48	6	70												264		
1		11	6	50		3	11		3	2					2	60	4	48
		4	25			5	10		5	2						81	5	
1	30	3	25			10			20							75		7
4	32	5	35															
		8	6	40		15	5	3	29	10	3	1	3		3	216	620	41
1	24	2	26			10	3	5	3	15	11	4	2	3	3	137	12	
4	38	7	98			10			12								50	449
											5					130		96
3		10	25			30		5	175	11	4					150	136	38
2		8	36													570		4
	13					1			4	2		1	2					
2	5					* 4		1		3	10				6			
1	13		4	48			24		6	4								
1	10						6		6	5						300	8	
11	5					47	19	4	99	13	1					803	38	8
1	15		8	40					40									
1	1		10	130		2	1		3	2					2	277	834	17
1	7		6	60		18	14	3	35	11	2	2	1		6	300	15	
2	2																200	
4		11	96			20			50	11						350	21	
		17	122			125	10	6	209	100	9		25		6	800	410	1500

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.	Newells, N. C.	Newells, V.	2	2	2	7	35
Luther A. Oates,	Charlotte, N. C.						
J. S. Morrow (col.),	Asheville,						
Jos. K. Hall, in trans.,	Belmont,						
<i>Candidates</i> —13.			251	224	552	529	7194
<i>5. Pres. of Orange.</i>							
Thos. U. Faucette,	Milton, N. C.	Milton, V.	5	4	2		98
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Red House, P.	4	3	3		37
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Hawthorne, Fla.	Greensboro 1st, P.	9	8	6	5	409
H. T. Darnall, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham, P.	4	6	1	3	171
Cornelius Miller, P.	Greensboro,	Alamance, P.	7	6	17	1	282
S. S.	Worthville,	Worthville, S. S.	2		12	2	51
James L. Currie, P.	Ashboro,	Ashboro, S. S.	2	3			24
"	Burlington,	Burlington, P.	3	2	1	4	43
"	Gibsonville,	Stony Creek, P.	5	3	11	1	98
D. I. Craig, P.	Reldsville,	Spring Wood, P.	3	3			89
S. S.	Monroeton,	Reldsville, P.	7	6	5	4	157
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Hillsboro,	Speedwell, S. S.	3		12	1	50
"	Caldwell Inst'te, N. C.	Hillsboro, P.	2	1	8		56
"	Hillsboro,	Little River, P.	9	10	25		250
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.	Greensboro,	Eno, P.	3	3			46
S. O. Hall, P.	Madison,	Fairfield, P.	3	5			43
"	Leaksville, N. C.	Madison, P.	5	4	7	2	115
"	Wentworth,	Leaksville, P.	2	4	5	1	48
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Graham,	Wentworth, S. S.	3	2	4		54
R. W. Culbertson, P.	McLeansville,	Graham, P.	5	5	1	8	126
"	Greensboro,	Bethel, P.	5	6	6		164
E. P. Davis, P.	Winston,	Buffalo, P.	7	3	8	3	199
J. Horace Lacy, P.	Greensville,	Midway, P.	3	1	5	9	39
W. P. McCorkle, P. E.	Lexington,	Winston, P.	6	4	12	32	235
"	High Point,	Westminster, P.	4	6	4	11	159
G. A. Wilson, P.	Jamestown,	Lexington, P. E.	6	6	36	3	132
J. E. Fogartie, P.	Mebane,	High Point, P. E.	6	5	10	2	67
J. J. Harrell, F. M.	Chapel Hill,	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1		2	30
—18	University, Sta., N. C.	Hawfields, P.	6	9	11	7	170
Locust Hill, N. C.	Ceara, Brazil,	Cross-Roads, P.	6	7	7	1	177
Onks,	Chapel Hill, P.	Chapel Hill, P.	4			3	38
Bethlehem, V.	New Hope, P.	New Hope, P.	4	3	15	4	98
Grier's, V.	Bethesda, V.	Bethesda, V.	3	2			
Mebane, V.	Bethlehem, V.	Bethlehem, V.	3	3			32
Mt. Airy, V.	Grier's, V.	Grier's, V.	2	1			
Ruffin,	Mebane, V.	Mebane, V.	2	1	7		34
Yanceyville,	Mt. Airy, V.	Mt. Airy, V.	1				
Foust's Mills,	Oak Forest, V.	Oak Forest, V.	1				
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.							
J. E. Mebane,	Yanceyville, V.	Yanceyville, V.	1				
B. B. Palmer (col.),	Foust's Mills,	Calah, V.					
S. G. Walker (col.),							
<i>Candidates</i> —12.			157	136	241	109	3742
<i>6. Pres. of Wilmington.</i>							
D. B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, S. S.	4	3			82
"	"	Hopewell, S. S.	4	4	4		101
"	"	Pike, P.	4	4		2	59
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Magnolia,	Rockfish, P.	6	3	5	1	84
"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	3	3		96
"	"	Mt. Williams, S. S.	4	5	1		63
"	"	White Oak, S. S.	2	2			15
James Kelly, S. S.	Clarkton,	Oak Plain, S. S.	5	3	8		70
B. F. Marnable, D. D., S. S.	Clinton,	White Plains, S. S.	6	2	25		91
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	Clinton, S. S.	5	3			69
"	"	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	3	4	3	47
"	"	Beth Car, P.	3	2	14	1	56
"	"	Bladenboro, P.	2	2	2		24
"	"	Clarkton, P.	6	6	33	1	228
"	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	2	4	6	2	56
"	"	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	1	2		35

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

339

[illegible]

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
G. W. McMillan, P.,	Whiteville, N. C.,	Whiteville, P.,	28	3	1	1	45
K. McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	38	3	8	4	73
" " S. S.,	" "	Caswell, P.,	55	5	1		43
" " " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	22	1			16
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	South River, S. S.,	38	3	1	1	61
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Wilmington 1st, P.,	22	8	14	12	375
" " " "	" "	Beulah, Evang.,	5			10	
" " " "	" "	Chinquepin, Evang.,	55	4			88
" " " "	" "	Cobb Mills, "	38	2	4		
" " " "	" "	Hebron, "	4	2			
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, "	White Hall, "	64	4	18	1	61
" " " "	" "	Croatan, S. S.,	22	2			
" " " "	" "	Morehead City, S. S.,	22	1			
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Seminary, S. S.,	1				
" " " "	" "	Duplin Road, P.,	4	3	29	2	73
W. McC. Miller, Evang.,	Wilmington, "	Grove, P.,	6	4	9	1	94
Letcher Smith, Evang.,	Jacksonville, "	Union, P.,	4	4	7	1	100
" " " "	" "	Jacksonville, Evan.,	1				19
" " " "	" "	Richlands, "	4	2	5	1	29
" " " "	" "	Topesall, "	2	2	1		65
" " " "	" "	Kelth, V.,	4	1			22
Licentiate—1.	—18 Burgaw, "	St. Andrews, V.,	4	11	14	4	226
Wm. M. Shaw, "	Wilmington, "	Warsaw, P.,	4	1			15
" " " "	Kenansville, "						
Candidates—5.			—39				
			147	115	214	45	2812
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. Pres. of Bethel.							
James H. Saye, infirm,	Rodman's, S. C.,						
L. W. Curtis, S. S.,	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.						
D. Harrison, W. C.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,						
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Gould, "	Ramah, P.,	5	4	5		62
" " S. S.,	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, S. S.,	38	3			90
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	12		62
" " S. S.,	Wise's, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4			2	
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Brownsville, Texas,						
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible,	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City,						
W. G. White, infirm,	Rabb's, S. C.,						
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	6	14	8	223
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.,	6	5	5	14	190
" " " "	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P.,	8	7	1	3	100
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnaboro, "	Scion, P.,	6	6		5	107
George Summey, D. D., P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	8	4	41	27	318
J. L. McLin, P.,	" "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	6	7	1		139
" " " "	Blackstock, "	Catholic, P.,	4	6	2	1	144
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,	5	3	4	10	68
" " " "	" "	Longtown, P.,	4	3			76
" " S. S.,	" "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	2	2		10	10
" " " "	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.,	1			15	15
H. B. Garrie, Evang.,	Columbia, "						
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthrieville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	7	8		290
C. W. Humphreys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3			60
" " " "	" "	Lancasterville, P.,	8	7	19		126
G. S. Robinson, S. S.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, S. S.,	7	7	7		174
" " P. E.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	3	4	1		31
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.,	7	5	26	32	322
R. P. Smith, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,	7	6		13	174
J. R. Millard, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	8	6	2		160
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	4	1		37
" " " "	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2	1		28
" " " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,					
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	7	6	2	6	141
J. M. McLain, P.,	Fodder, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	6	5	3	130
" " S. S.,	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	2	5	3	62
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
W. J. Anderson, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Heath Springs, S. S.,	2		3	12	15
" " " "	Bascomville, S. C.,	Cedar Shoals, S. S.,	4	3			32
" " " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.,	2	2			16
S. H. Hay, P.,	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,	Uriel, P. E.,	4	4	3	3	46
" " S. S.,	Hicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	4	5	5	1	25
W. B. White, P.,	Rabb's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1		51
" " S. S.,	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	76
" " " "	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	46
" " " "	" "	Bethel, P. E.,	8	7	14	4	315

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	4	3	37	\$4	\$34	\$1	\$36	\$6	\$2	\$1	\$4	---	\$12	\$216	\$28	\$15
1	1	27	4	30	1	6	3	18	3	1	1	1	---	125	125	---	---
2	20	---	2	23	2	10	4	19	9	1	1	2	---	4	51	6	---
6	14	198	41	240	113	2132	150	1730	304	78	58	3211	---	60	3000	2281	1806
---	---	25	3	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
1	18	---	4	30	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
10	5	27	4	50	6	33	4	22	5	4	4	4	---	10	156	---	---
4	3	---	10	72	4	20	5	30	10	1	1	3	---	15	150	37	5
2	5	---	9	65	4	22	5	23	10	2	2	4	---	20	304	1045	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	1	---	---	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	58	---	---
2	2	---	7	37	2	10	3	19	6	3	2	1	---	8	145	---	---
3	17	90	30	170	32	179	69	305	31	22	24	25	---	23	1125	1395	810
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
46	102	685	244	1766	\$219	\$2087	\$304	\$2491	\$525	146	128	3294	---	\$250	\$7981	\$6129	\$2684
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	59	4	27	\$7	\$1	\$1	\$4	\$3	\$2	\$1	\$1	---	\$1	\$94	---	---
3	1	---	5	31	3	2	3	10	5	2	2	1	---	3	300	\$10	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5	10	5	4	2	2	---	3	175	14	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	2	3	1	2	---	2	132	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	8	---	18	130	50	83	35	280	49	20	12	9	\$12	22	1000	805	\$106
4	75	---	17	140	37	90	20	100	77	3	3	106	---	20	500	364	50
16	30	---	10	60	24	77	15	68	16	3	3	8	---	15	500	2739	---
13	14	---	69	---	58	10	240	16	11	5	7	---	---	12	800	177	20
20	135	29	201	---	57	120	37	244	132	21	15	110	10	25	1437	6345	36
4	64	11	100	---	25	18	13	70	34	12	8	9	13	13	303	54	---
4	75	9	87	---	55	26	9	135	29	9	5	10	7	12	400	29	34
---	34	4	28	---	8	5	5	30	5	1	2	1	1	5	244	74	8
2	45	9	71	---	5	8	3	25	5	---	---	---	---	3	258	21	7
---	13	4	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	9	35	17	130	50	87	31	150	31	20	10	5	5	25	1000	119	10
3	3	21	---	---	10	12	5	25	5	5	1	---	---	---	300	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	25	25	15	50	15	10	5	3	---	7	500	94	34
12	6	---	59	---	11	7	4	51	6	3	5	---	---	12	414	210	160
2	39	5	40	---	6	2	---	3	1	1	2	3	---	3	64	10	5
22	100	32	321	---	50	310	35	225	35	20	12	7	6	25	1475	675	18
4	123	21	234	---	30	16	22	113	21	12	8	23	5	15	878	389	14
1	7	100	8	150	14	25	9	60	12	5	10	7	75	8	450	17	120
2	7	---	---	---	6	7	5	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	15	---	---	---	4	3	2	10	2	1	---	---	---	2	100	---	---
7	52	10	87	---	15	16	5	40	15	4	3	---	---	8	600	698	---
5	5	30	---	---	6	6	1	19	3	3	---	2	6	8	400	---	20
8	74	5	35	---	6	7	4	11	3	3	3	2	---	2	201	6	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	650	---
7	7	2	12	---	2	2	1	6	1	2	---	---	---	4	76	---	---
3	5	40	---	---	6	8	4	12	4	2	2	---	---	2	300	---	---
---	8	60	---	---	6	6	5	35	6	6	4	---	---	5	300	---	---
---	7	72	---	---	5	6	4	10	4	3	2	---	---	1	150	10	---
1	27	40	117	---	10	14	12	60	12	2	4	---	---	8	300	---	---
2	8	2	10	---	4	12	3	13	---	---	---	---	---	12	150	---	---
2	10	---	11	115	17	37	8	165	6	3	8	---	---	25	900	254	---

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-munists.
		Beersheba, P. E.	6	6	8	2	130
		Clover, P. E.	4	4	4	6	145
		Zion, P. E.	7	8	4	2	109
		Salem, V.					
		Richburg, V.	4	8	7	5	53
		Harmony, V.					
		Calvary, V.	3	3	3	2	43
		Woodlawn, V.	5	3	8	11	56
		Carmel Hill, V.					
		Beth Salem, V.					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1. W. G. White, Jr.,	Lowrysville, S. C.,		—48				
<i>Candidates</i> —8.			233	196	229	302	4754
<i>3. Pres. of Charleston.</i>							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,					
Chas. S. Yedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	7	8	10	6	430
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	"						
John R. Dow, Evan.,	Aiken,						
J. B. Dunwoody, P.,	Walterboro,	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1			32
Thos. P. Hay,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,	1	3	1	4	48
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston,	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	6		5	18	300
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
Wm. Howell Taylor, W. C.	Cairo, Egypt,						
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,					
Wm. G. Vardell, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	John's Is'd & Wad., P.,	2			2	29
"	"	Wilton, P.,	4	2	1		41
"	"	New Wappetaw, P.,	6	2			90
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, S. C.,	Brown's Chapel, D. M.,					
Thos. P. Burgess, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	2	3	2	7	86
J. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken,	Aiken, P.,	4	3	5	6	80
E. C. Murray, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,		3	1	12	57
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	8	30	122
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,	3	2			37
E. Palmer Huteon, S. S.,	Cheraw,	Walterboro, V.,	3	4	4	14	82
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.,	Columbia,						
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.,	Charleston,	Westminster, P.,	6	5	1	3	214
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg,	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	5		73
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia,						
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	"						
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	"	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	7	22	391
		Beech Island, Evan.,					32
		Harmony, Evan.,	1	4	3		26
		Barnwell, Evan.,	1	3		2	30
		Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1			13
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2		1		30
		Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2		1	33
		Langley, Evan.,	1				8
		Port Royal, V.,	1				12
		Richland, S. S.,	3			1	19
		Beaufort, V.,	2				14
		Allendale, Evan.,	1				12
			—27				
			75	62	54	128	2298
<i>3. Pres. of Enoree.</i>							
T. H. Law, D. D., Bld. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Nazareth, P.,	5	5	3	1	107
Rob't H. Reld, P.,	Reldville,	Pacolet, S. S.,	2		2	2	42
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet,	Fair Forest, P.,	5	3			45
"	Jonesville,	Grindal Shoals, P.,	1				13
"	"	Mt. Calvary, P.,	4	3	3	2	84
"	Walnut Grove,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3			49
"	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	2	1	1		11
"	Jonesville,	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	2	2	13	8	21
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton,	Clinton, P.,	7	7	12	10	212
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	2	7		29
	Sedalla,	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2			30
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Pelzer,	Lickville, S. S.,	3	2			32
"	Piedmont,	Piedmont, P.,	3	3	7	5	70
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens C. H.,	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	23	1	136
"	Simpson's Mills,	Friendship, S. S.,	4	2			43
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford,	Wellford, P.,	3	1			90
"	S. S.,	Campobello,	2				5
"	Gaffney's,	Limestone, S. S.,	3	1	4		40
"	Santuc,	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5		42

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
2	2	60	7	75	\$4	\$9	\$3	\$34	\$3	5	\$2	\$3			\$400	\$3		
	3	69	12	106	11	9	5	60	9	5	5	12		12	400	28		
1		19	5	42	8	12	6	15	6	4				4	144		25	
	3		6	40	5	6		10	4					1	300	100		
2	3	10	7	45	0	6	5	20	5	3	2			2	200	105		
48	181	1317	357	3012	\$617	\$1123	\$358	\$2462	\$583	\$207	\$142	\$377	\$156	\$332	\$16672	\$16903	\$842	
1	10	15	35	389	\$16	\$647	\$29	\$906	\$718	\$13	\$20		\$13	\$91	\$2400	\$2883	\$424	
			4	17											100			
	4	15			11	9	13	13	16	12					800	180		
	9	28	24	152		522	20	311	235	20					2400	3960	78	
	3		7	52	10	5	5	10	11	5	4				400	15	5	
						5	5	10	5	5	3				200			
	46		8	50	5	5	5	20	5	5	3				188	92	101	
	3		3	20	16	8	9	41	5	6	8			6	1000	77	43	
	14		18	160				74	8	4	4				1000	332	20	
1			8	52	7	4	4	8	5	4	4	2			800	307	383	
	33		10	64		12		125	535	40					915	164	11	
2	4	40	6	54	300	200	40	13	5	3	2		25	4	1500	2917	400	
	4	30	3	25	10	5	6	13	5					3	600	50	26	
1	3	44	8	53		8		16		4					675	120		
	4		12	76	176	389	27						10	27	3000	3086	51	
1	4		6	65	50	50	64	120		5	10			10	1500	292	127	
	6	185	17	156	\$221	30	34	533	60	33	41				2100	3049	264	
	3					100										15		
	2					150			4	3	3					20		
			4	48	10	5		5		5								
			5	55														
			8	60		60		5	5						128		40	
			6	25				6	4	3								
	1		4	28	3	3	2	4							93		1	
																100		
7	82	326	196	1601	\$735	\$2218	\$263	\$2224	\$1627	\$162	\$95		\$4	\$60	\$171	\$18802	\$16618	\$1974
1	3	19	4	30	\$6	\$4		\$23	\$15	\$6	\$3		\$3	\$3	\$10	\$300	\$13	\$10
	3	3	5	35	1	1	\$2	4	6					1	3	32		
			8	14	2	3	3	17	5						7	157		13
					2	1	1	3	1						2	31		
3	1		4	35	7	3	3	10	7				3			177		21
						3												
						21									1	51	500	
1																72		
2	3	85	30	220	4	85	4	100	1145	3	2	30	2	21	800	299	25	
6			3	37		5		3	2					3	65	67		
5	1					20			5							250		
10	6		7	82	2	12	2	8	2	1	1			12	280	10	35	
1	2	14	26	3	4	3	1	20					2		4	128		24
1		28			0	8	3	20					2		4	128	80	21
2	4	20	4	27	2		2	1							1	75		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com-municants.
J. M. Rose, Jr., P., S. S.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Washington St., P.,	10	7	1	17	330
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Reedy R. Factory, S. C.,	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	2	7		26
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Spartanburg,	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	6	4	4	150
" " " "	Cross Hill,	Lisbon, P.,	5	2	5		52
" " " "	Lisbon,	Old Fields, P.,	4	1	1	1	30
" " " "	Ora,	Waterloo, S. S.,	1	1			9
" " " "	Waterloo,	Bethany, P.,	3	2			41
" " " "	Huntington,	Harmony, Evan.,	2	2			30
N. J. Holmes, Evang.,	Laurens C. H.,	Clifton, Evan.,	2	2			67
" " " "	Clifton,	Duncan's, Evan.,	3	2			36
" " " "	Duncan's,	Oneal, Evan.,	2	2			13
" " " "	Oneal,	Mountain Shoals, Ev.,	2	1			9
" " " "	Enoree,	Spartan Mills, S. S.,	2	2			12
" " " "	Spartanburg,	Unionville, P.,	3	4	4	2	63
S. R. Hope, P.,	Unionville,	Centre Point, P.,	3	2		8	53
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore,	Antioch, P.,	4	3		12	30
" " " "	Reidville,	Woodruff, P.,	3	1	2	3	27
" " " "	Woodruff's,	Mt. Tabor, (G.) P.,	5	4	1		60
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okasaki, Japan,	Salem, S. S.,	2	4	3		34
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	7	7	6	21	219
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Laurens,	Laurens P.,	5	5	35	12	136
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Powers Shop, S. C.,	New Harmony, P. E.,	3	2			92
" " " "	Fountain Inn,	Fountain Inn, P. E.,	2	2		3	30
" " " "	Dorroh,	Dorroh, P. E.,	2	2		12	27
" " " "	-18 Fairview,	Fairview, V.,	4	6		8	150
" " " "	Clinton,	Duncan's Creek, V.,	2	2			22
" " " "	" "	Rockbridge, V.,	2	2			17
" " " "	" "	Shady Grove, V.,	3	2			36
" " " "	" "	Little River, V.,	2	1			35
" " " "	" "	Mt. Tabor (U.), S. S.,	5	2	4		87
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Goldville,						
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.,	Clinton,						
D. W. Brannen,	Columbia,						
<i>Candidates—12.</i>							
4. Pres. of Harmony.							
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	4	2	4	106
" " " "	Sumter,	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	2		32
" " " "	Gourdina,	Richmond, S. S.,	2	2			31
J. G. Richards, Evang.,	Liberty Hill,	Bishopville, P.,	5	4	3	1	75
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville,	Sumter, P.,	6	6	9	10	160
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter,	Pinetree, P.,	4	1	2		85
Robert Bradley, P.,	Camden,	Beulah, S. S.,	7	4	8	2	95
" " " "	Taylor,	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	6	4	85
W. J. McKay, P.,	Mayesville,	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	83
" " " "	Sumter,	Mayesville, P.,	5	3	8	2	86
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville,	Camden, P.,	5	4	6	3	120
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	1	2	101
W. S. Bean, P.,	Mayesville,	Liberty Hill, S. S.,	4	3	6		64
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Westville,	Beaver Creek, S. S.,	4	2			33
" " " "	Oakhurst,						
D. X. Lafer, W. C.,	Charleston,						
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Kershaw,						
W. H. Workman, P.,	Wilson's,	Corinth, P.,	2				30
" " " "	Foreston,	Brewington, P.,	2	3		2	59
" " " "	S. S.,	Midway, S. S.,	6	3	6		70
" " " "	Sardinia,	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	16	1	80
" " " "	Kingstree,	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3	3			38
A. M. Sale, S. S.,	Sumter,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	36
" " " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Tirzah, S. S.,	3	2			37
" " " "	Sumter,	Summertown, S. S.,	2				39
<i>Candidates—4.</i>	-14 Summertown,	Lake City, V.,	2	1			13
" " " "	Tiller's Ferry,	Turkey Creek, V.,	2	1			30
" " " "	Magnolia,	Lynchburg, S. S.,	3	2		2	53
" " " "	" "	Williamsburg, S. S.,	4		4	1	73
" " " "	Indiantown,	Indiantown, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	137
" " " "	Lane,	Union, S. S.,	3	4			42
" " " "	" "	Central, S. S.,	3	2			74
" " " "	Wedgefield,	Wedgefield, V.,	2	1		1	24
" " " "	Camden,	Hopewell, S. S.,	2		4		15
5. Pres. of Pee Dee.							
H. M. Brearley, P. E.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Fairhope, P. E.,	5	1			27
" " " "	Cartersville, S. C.,						

Adults Bap.					Infants Bap.					No. Bap. Non-Comm.					S. S. Teach.					S. S. Scholars.					Sustentation.					Evangelistic.					Invalid Fund.					Foreign Missions.					Education.					Publication.					Colored Evangelistic Church Erection.					Bible Cause.					Presbyterial.					Pastors' Salaries Paid.					Congregational.					Miscellaneous.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	5	127	47	297	5	8	10	60		\$35	\$129	\$30	\$109	\$148	\$14	\$26	\$17			\$35	\$1800	\$2385	\$524																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Ex-amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total (Com-municants).
D. McDuffie, W. C.	Lake City, S. C.						
J. E. Dunlop, <i>in trans.</i>	Church, S. C.						
H. C. DuBoise, D. D., F. M.	Socchoh, China,						
D. S. McAllister, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Great Pee Dee, P.	2	1		1	41
P. E.	Little Rock,	Reedy Creek, P. E.	4	1	1	3	70
S. S.	Clio,	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1	4	3	17
J. G. Law, P.	Darlington,	Darlington, P.	5	5	9	12	187
W. B. Corbett, S. S.	Bennettsville,	Bennettsville, S. S.	2	3	1	2	42
"	McColl,	Red Bluff, S. S.	3	2	3	2	82
"	Tatum Station	Tatum,	2	1	7	23	28
J. H. Dixon, P.	Florence,	Florence, P.	5	5	9	14	153
R. M. Latimer, P.	Albritton,	Carolina, P.	5	4	20		140
"	Kentyre,	Kentyre, P.	6	4	28	2	138
T. B. Craig, P. E.	Clausen,	Hopewell, P. E.	3	2	5	3	94
H. B. Zernow, S. S.	Marion,	Marion, S. S.	2	2			36
"	Bermuda,	Little Pee Dee, S. S.	3	3	3		50
"	P. E.	Dumbarton, P. E.	3	2	2		31
Candidates—2.	Campbell's Bridge, S. C.	Cheraw, S. S.	5	6			119
"	Jefferson,	Jefferson, S. S.	2	2	1		16
"	Chesterfield,	Chesterfield, S. S.	2	2			11
"	Conway,	Kingston,	2	1	1	1	22
"	Cheraw,	Orange Hill,	2	2			15
"	Little Rock,	Little Rock,	1	1	2		15
"	Hartsville,	Centre Point,	2	2		1	30
"	Chesterfield,	Piegah,	6	4			82
			23				
			74	57	96	65	1996
6. Pres. of South Carolina.							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	5	3	2		71
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	5	4			43
"	Abbeville,	Lebanon, P.	4	5	6		67
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West,	Greenville, P.	6	7	10	3	137
"	Abbeville,	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7	1	2	135
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley,	Easley, S. S.	3	1	3		28
"	P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	8	2			22
"	Liberty,	Carmel, P.	4	3			65
"	Pickens,	Pickens, P.	4	2			31
"	S. S.	Central, S. S.	2	2			26
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson,	Roberts, S. S.	7	6	9		123
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	"	Anderson, P.	7	7	65	12	299
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville,	Townville, P.	6	4	4		90
"	Seneca,	Richland, S. S.	5	5	3		73
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva,	Good Hope, P.	5	3	17		130
"	Lowndesville,	Providence, P.	6	6	8	2	82
H. C. Fennel, P.	Due West,	Rocky River, P.	4	4			36
"	Antreville,	Little Mountain, P.	5	4	4	1	68
"	Storeville,	Varenes, P.	3	4			49
"	P. E.	Warrenton, P. E.	2	2			26
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood,	Greenwood, P.	5	4	52	34	192
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville,	Abbeville, P.	5	5	1	5	126
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry,	Aveleigh, P.	6	4	6	2	90
J. W. McClure, P.	"	Smyrna, P.	4	5	8		88
"	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1			30
J. M. Phanden, P.	Edgefield,	Edgefield, P.	5	5	6	3	110
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury,	Cokesbury, S. S.	1	1	4		22
"	Ninety-Six,	Ninety-Six,	5	3			55
"	Greenwood,	Rock,	2	1	4		
"	Chappells,	Morris Chappel, S. S.	2	1			
Candidates—4.	Walhalla,	Walhalla, V.	4	5	1		100
"	"	Bethel, V.	3	3			49
"	"	Ebenezer, V.	1				22
"	"	Old Pickens, V.	1				11
"	High Falls,	Seneca V.	2	3	1	5	69
"	Seneca,	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4	2	4	70
"	Pelzer,	Williamston, S. S.	4	2		9	31
"	Williamston,	Honea Path, V.	2	1			22
"	Honea Path,	Belton, V.	1				13
"	Belton,	Willington, V.	4	4	22		56
"	Links,	Mt. Carmel, V.	8	2			12
"	Mt. Carmel,	Troy, V.	1	2			25
"	Troy,	Bithiah, V.	1	2			
"	Abbeville,	Westminster, V.	4	2	5	2	47
"	Westminster,	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	5	2	5		60
"	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			19
"	Tugaloo, Ga.,	Midway, V.	2	4			69
"	Anderson, S. C.,						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	55	6	43	\$4	11	18	3	88	9	\$4	\$3	\$3		7	350		\$128
4	1	13	6	25		18		72	7	5	4				386		
1	3	120	11	82	25	60	18	207	219	13	12	18	2	16	1040	1600	168
1	1	25	7	63	10	14	8	11	16	9	12	19		6	385	45	37
3	1	28	5	53	24	14		90	9	6	4	6		6	350		
1	8	35	9	115	20	53	12	104	23	12	8	15		16	900	1400	200
2	4	5	50	4				96	4	5	3	5		12	227	391	174
3	1	30	11	63	18	8		9	3	1	2	1			253	15	8
4	54	8	80	8	7	20	19	151	13	3		1		10	1000		60
3	1	20	4	35	5	8		13		6				4	388	37	
1	9		3	12	3	1	1	11	2	6		3		6	150	13	
3	56	12	54	46	52	10	10	67	7		9			16	750	689	6
					10									3	35		49
	7	4	45					2						2	25		
	10	4	25	3	19	2	18	1	1	1	1			3	184	41	
1	11	5	25		7									1			
2						9											
	30	3	58		6									4		65	
16	39	510	114	893	\$186	\$323	\$77	\$574	\$318	\$76	\$58	\$72	\$2	\$110	\$5006	\$5296	\$830
1	2	59	10	40	\$16	\$30	\$9	\$50	\$16	\$11	\$13			\$12	\$600	\$43	\$40
2	6		6	40			6	68	12						205	8	19
2	7				15	27	10	26	15					20	400	20	20
			6	40	5	30		25	10	10				2	500	325	7
5	4				2	2		3	1								
			8	30													
	6				5												
22	11	98	22	212	24	8	2	16	3					2	74		12
			3	40		8		18	56	13				25	223		80
2		55	5	50		20	4	18	6					7	1250	166	30
2	6		8	77	11	7	2	10	4					8	314	25	40
2	1		5	30	16	18	3	45	10		\$4			7	300	12	15
		32			2	2		35	11	2	2			7	314	282	45
3	3	36	4	35	8	12	5	15	1					6			130
		23	4	29		5		23	5	3							
8	5	90	20	124	40	120	10	306	32	2		2			137		53
7		17	92	125	177	55	11	332	65	10			5	26	800	320	175
1		50	8	59	27	66	4	130	29	8	25	6	5	30	1400	1554	156
4	46	4	30		18	4		27	5	4				8	1000		
1	15				7	3		8	3	8				4	320	65	14
	23	9	85	14	8			6	13			8		7	142	5	1
2	24	5	40	6	6	3		17	4					8	450		
1	1				5	17		41	3	1				7	50	20	
					4	4		4	3					7	268		
									4	1				4	77		
	20	5	40			3		5							110		
	11														333	29	
	6																
2	4	25	8	55	15	46	6	41	4					7	266	36	
1				20				10	5						450	48	
			4	18										4	65	48	
		5	35			1	3	3	1		1			3	85		
9	1		4	25	4	10	2	29	13	6				7	208		18
					2	2	1	5	1					1	29	2	
1	3		6	50	5	1		10	4	1	2			3	82	9	20
1		25			4	2		1	9		3			10	89		16
3	14	8	30												25	12	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Denver, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3			36
	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, V.,	2	1	7	1	27
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.,	4	5			78
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,	2	3			38
	Cromer's, S. C.,	Gilder's Creek, V.,					6
	Dean's, "	Dean's, V.,	2	2	1		15
			53				
			186	162	257	85	3183
SYNOD OF TEXAS.							
1. Pres. of Brazos.							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1		2	1	24
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy,	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			20
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			19
" " "	Bryan,	Brazos, S. S.,	2	2			27
" " "	Hollis,	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2			16
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.,	Houston,	Houston Ist, P.,	5	4	10	29	324
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston,	Galveston, P.,	7	9	18	48	410
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Columbia,	Columbia, P.,	1	1			26
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1	1		17
" " "	Quintuna,	Quintuna, S. S.,	1	1			15
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville,	Huntsville, P.,	3	2	3	7	58
O. B. Caldwell, P.,	Giddings,	Giddings, P.,	4	1		1	70
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston,	Houston and Ch., P.,	2	2	3	4	53
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly,	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2			31
" " "	Willis,	Willis, S. S.,	2	2			13
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.,	Bremond,	Bremond, S. S.,	1	1			13
" " "	Hearne,	Hearne, S. S.,	1	1			8
W. S. Red, P.,	Navasota,	Navasota, P.,	3	3			98
" S. S.,	Hempstead,	Hempstead, S. S.,	2		12	2	31
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Bryan,	Bryan, P.,	6	3	12	9	80
" " "	Wheelock,	Wheelock, P.,	2	2	16		29
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.,							
	Franklin, Texas,	Franklin, V.,	1	1			15
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	3	2			29
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	3	1			15
	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.,					15
			13				
			57	40	77	118	1416
Candidates—3.							
2. Pres. of Central Texas.							
Sam'l A. King, P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco, P.,	7	5	16	17	268
R. K. Smoot, P.,	Austin, "	Austin, P.,	3	8	13	13	330
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	3	4	7	2	73
" S. S.,	Leander,	Leander, S. S.,	2	2			32
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin,	Marlin, S. S.,	1		12	4	50
" " "	Kosse,	Kosse, S. S.,	3	3			36
J. N. McFarland, S. S.,	Corsicana,	Corsicana, S. S.,	4	5	21	11	136
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton,	Belton, P.,	4	4	2	10	111
J. T. Sallee, P.,	Cameron,	Cameron, P.,	6	4	2	7	60
J. M. Robinson, S. S.,	Bartlett,	Nazareth, S. S.,	4	2	3		39
R. C. Anderson, P.,	San Angelo,	San Angelo, P.,	4	1	22	25	74
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger,	Ballinger, P.,	3	3	1	7	38
" S. S.,	Coleman,	Coleman, S. S.,	3	1	3	12	48
E. L. Slier, P.,	Caldwell,	Caldwell, P.,	2	2		2	27
" S. S.,	Tanglewood,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	3	2		2	42
" " "	Rockdale,	Zion, S. S.,	3	2		4	18
" " "	Chriesman,	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	1	1			21
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.,	Robinson,	Robinson, S. S.,	5	5	6	6	82
" " "	Durango,	Carolina, S. S.,	2	2	14	1	60
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.,	Comanche,	Comanche, S. S.,					22
" " "	Dublin,	Dublin, S. S.,	2				36
" " "	Hico,	Hico, S. S.,	2		2	12	24
" " "	Hamilton,	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2	1		19
" " "	Shive,	Beulah, S. S.,	1	1			15
R. L. Dale, S. S.,	Galesville,	Galesville, S. S.,	2			1	34
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	McGregor,	McGregor, S. S.,			4		41
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Maysfield,	Maysfield, S. S.,	3	3	1		17
" " "	Mt. Calm,	Mt. Calm, S. S.,	3	3			15
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Winkler,	Midway, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	15
" " "	Moody,						
" " "	Corn Hill,	Corn Hill, S. S.,	5	2			18
" " "	Hutto,	Hutto, S. S.,					33
J. C. Grow, in trans., S. S.,	Burnet,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,					15
" " "	"	Burnet, S. S.,	4	1	5	9	56

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4														\$2	\$50	\$5	
			5	61		\$9	\$5	\$27						5			\$11
			3	22	\$2	2		5	\$1					1	25	808	
74	71	659	188	1447	\$368	\$752	\$177	\$1486	\$349	\$107	\$90	\$25	\$17	\$221	\$11740	\$3917	\$871
	1	13	5	47	\$8	\$8		\$11	\$5					\$4	\$200	\$235	
1		25				1		7						4			
3	10	184	42	437	93	43	\$26	312	424	\$26	\$45	\$20		50	2000	2912	\$103
2	10	150	54	357	40	30	10	246	212		10	10		55	2000	1325	
1	4	6	7	70	2	3	4	5	4	2				4	220		100
			3	25	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	13		3	250	32	13
1			7	67	23	11	10	32	13	10	17	6		9	385	219	1
3	13				8	19	25	47	18					9	500	154	
1	26		8	68	11		9	7	9	4				7	1000	190	
			2	30	3	2	2	2	6	2	2	4		5	156		
1						2		2							60		
			12	110	35	66	25	45	225	26	153	26		10	600	396	243
3	5		4	36	3	2	1	4	48	4	2				220	19	
5	7	42			6	6		7	5	4		6		9	550	250	
16	4				3	9			5	3				3	190		30
82	46	459	144	1267	\$240	\$144	\$117	\$732	\$977	\$83	\$231	\$97		\$174	\$9242	\$5793	\$490
4	3	90	15	180	\$57	\$100	\$15	\$252	\$294	\$25	\$84	\$26		\$40	\$2500	\$677	\$29
3	6				79	89		62	197	37				53	2000	2900	700
2		30	10	80	23	11	9	36	27	6			\$6	10	685	143	
			4		6	15		17			3	3		5	125	96	4
5	3	15	5	30	8	11	2	11	7	2	2	2	2	6	212	387	125
					6	10	2	11	19	2		1		5			
5	5	35	25	235	17	17	16	30	13	12	6	6		25	925	276	678
1	5		8	100	14	61	5	37	15	5	5	6			765	135	5
1	5	30	9	78	10	58	7	32	24	4	6	3		10	1000	1089	677
			17	6	8	14		19	11		6						
6	12	41	9	78	6	11	3	13	8	3		3			500	1300	
1	2	31	6	54	9	12	3	6	11	3	1	6	2	8	415	900	20
	4	35	7	65	7	12	3	6	19	3	2	5	2		400	130	30
		10	4	26	6	14	3	8	4	5	2	2		5	225	147	
	2	14	4	25	3	4	2	4	3	2				8	75	3	
2	6	12			6	14	3			2	4				125	23	
					1										43		
3	30	5	45		25	25	10	11	4	4	7			13	223	1000	
5	1	28	5	47	10	17	4	17	8	4		4		8	226	46	113
2	4		4	30					3			1			200		
	2	20	5	50	2	5	1	4	2	1	1			3	63	528	
1		10	6	65										4	29	130	
		12	6	70	4	5			5					3	71		
	4				4				2						100		
2			6	25	12		15	25	8	4		3			400		550
3	12				4	3								5	130		
1	12							3			2				55		
					6	3								3	110		
			7														
			7	50	13	10	5	8	8		3			7	275		50

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cor.	Total Cum. multicaule.
J. C. Grow, <i>in trans.</i> , S. S.,	Llano, Texas,	Llano, S. S.,	2			3	32
H. M. Smith, "	San Saba, Texas,	San Saba, S. S.,					32
J. M. Purcell, Prof. & S. S.,	Austin, Texas,						
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,							
W. W. C. Kelly, infirm,							
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Burnet, "						
L. Tenney, "	Hico, "						
J. S. Greenlee, "	Talpa, "						
J. N. Schultz,	-26 Temple, Texas,	Temple,	5	11	6		73
	Mexia, "	Mexia,	5		3		80
	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island,	4	1	1		73
	Unity, "	Turnersville,	4	2	4		83
	Eureka, "	Eureka,					83
	Iredell, "	Iredell,					4
	Moody, "	The Grove,	2		5		36
	Thorndale, "	Bethel,					
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale,					
	Mart, "	Mart,	1		2	1	14
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.	Clifton, "	North Bosque,					7
C. M. Staples,	Austin, "						
<i>Candidates</i> —7.			-46				
			113	79	167	164	1812
<i>3. Pres. of Dallas.</i>							
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman,	Sherman, P.,	8	4	11	23	288
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas,	Dallas 1st, P.,	6	7	20	52	343
T. W. Erwin,	McKinney,						
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas,						
J. A. Walker, W. C.,	Files,						
C. S. M. See, P.,	Milford,	Milford, P.,	6	5	6		109
S. S.,	Brandon,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1	1		30
E. Brantly,	Waxahachie,	Waxahachie, S. S.,	5	4	7	5	73
		Lone Elm, S. S.,	3	1	6		22
O. F. Rogers, infirm,	Colorado,						
Robt. H. Nail, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth,	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	9	8	42	41	364
W. N. Dickey, Evang.,	Anson,						
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon,	Vernon, P.,	3	3	7	17	50
S. S.,	Iowa Park,	Iowa Park, S. S.,	2	1		13	21
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Quanah,	Quanah, S. S.,	2	3	1	10	16
	Avalon,	Avalon, S. S.,	1	1	3	3	42
	Italy,	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1	1		25
S. B. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Lancaster,	Lancaster, P.,	4	5	6		65
" " " S. S.,	Frankford,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	2		19	2	19
" " " " S. S.,	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Elm Spring, S. S.,	2	2	2	20	21
R. E. Sherrill, Evang.,	Haskell,						
" " " " "	Truscott,	Mesopotamia, Evang.,			1		2
" " " " "	Benjamin,	Benjamin, Evang.,	1	1		13	12
" " " " "	Goree,	Belle Prairie, Evang.,	2			7	7
G. T. Thompson, Evang.,	Sherman,						
J. A. Woods, P.,	Weatherford,	Weatherford, P.,	8	6	5	9	122
W. L. Lowrance, Evang.,	Oak Cliff,	Oak Cliff, Evang.,	1		3	33	54
	Dallas,	City Park, Evang.,			2	3	21
J. A. Creighton, "	Fort Worth,						
" " " " "	Handley,	Handley, Evang.,	1		14		31
" " " " "	Saginaw,	Saginaw, Evang.,	2		4	4	8
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Cleburne,	Cleburne, P. E.,	2	3		8	53
S. S.,	Midlothian,	Midlothian, S. S.,	1	2	4	10	14
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Decatur,	Decatur, S. S.,	3	2	12	4	34
" " " " "	Reno,	West Fork, S. S.,	3	2	6	3	33
" " " " "	Chico,	Chico, S. S.,	3	3	4	7	33
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,	Kirkland,						
W. J. Tidball, T., <i>in trans.</i> ,	Austin,						
D. J. Hull (col.), T.,	McKinney,						
" " " " S. S.,	Dallas,	1st Col. Ch., Dallas, S. S.,	3				24
" " " " " S. S.,	Waxahachie,	South Prong Col. Ch.,	1				7
R. K. Moseley, T.,	McKinney,						
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	Denton,	Denton, P.,	4	6	4	18	64
J. H. Slivley, S. S.,	Colorado,	Colorado, S. S.,	3	2	3	9	54
	Sweetwater,	Sweetwater, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	32
W. E. Shive, "	Gordon,	Gordon, S. S.,					4
" " " " "	Mineral Wells,	Mineral Wells, S. S.,				1	3
" " " " "	Palo Pinto,	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	2		2	1	17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		6		20													
1	1	17	12	44	\$48	\$25	8	\$32	\$24		\$5	\$9		\$44	\$727	\$185	\$36
	3		9	113	28	26	10	52	30					16	399	108	45
1	6	15	5	54	6	5	3	10	7	\$7	4	2		9	216	20	40
		54	8	60	12	6	1	18	4		12	3		12		30	
2	1	11				6											
1	2	4															
42	90	628	156	1659	\$340	\$629	\$130	\$1314	\$748	\$130	\$219	\$91	\$12	\$307	\$13319	\$10620	\$3111
10	5	65	29	290	\$622	\$91	\$102	\$44	\$119	\$67	\$34	\$13	\$38	\$27	\$1800	\$537	\$131
9	22	75	28	189	38	843	21	115	95	9		347		33	2400	1229	20
3	4	71	13	150	10	12	9	56	14	5	11	7		11	400	194	
2	25				2	2	2	15	2	1	2	5		3	150		
3	3	28	7	80	3			10	3	4		3		7	290	91	
1	10	6	36					4	5			1		2	75		
14	7	100	62	369	47	98	28	80	37	18	67	21		31	2000	8583	105
2	1		6	59	5	3	3		4			3			280	1738	25
1	1				9	5	3	13	11	3	2	2		4	88		
3	20				3		3	3	2	2	2	2		2	40		
1	2	11	5	45	3	25	3		6						535	40	
10		3	10			35											
2																	
5	4	30	12	70	26	131	10	37	154	8	15	56	4	15	1000	132	76
4	10	4	40		5	270		5			5					1500	
4	11	6	58			115										30	2
3	4					18											
2																	
2	2	52	6	62	8		4	6	5	5		1	3	5	540	193	12
2	4	8			1		1		1								
9	4	12	8	60	7	7	2	4		2	2	2		5	240	77	26
	4													3	15		
8	1	22	5	45	2			27				2		3		74	
3	8	18	8	68	14		4				10	75		4	1200	54	
4	23	5	40		8	8	2	24	10	3	3	20		4	417	2242	60
1	11	1			4	4	1	5	1	3	5	5			123	590	7
1															85	47	
2															29		
															87		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
C. M. Tidball, S. S.,	Plainview, Texas,	Plainview, S. S.,					6
W. M. Eldridge, S. S.,	Tulla, " Hillsboro, "	Tulla, S. S., Hillsboro, S. S.,	4	3	2	10	73
	Itasca, " Files, "	Itasca, S. S., Files Valley, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	10
C. R. Dudley, D. D. P.,	Abilene, " Abilene, P.,	Abilene, S. S., Abilene, P.,	4	5	11	26	130
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Anson, " Anson, S. S.,	Anson, S. S.,	4	2	4	3	43
	Haskell, " Haskell, S. S.,	Haskell, S. S.,	4	1	1	17	25
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, " Broadway, P.,	Broadway, P.,	4	5	20	33	116
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, S. S.,	Pilot Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	23
" " "	Collinsville, " Collinsville, S. S.,	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	20
" " "	Roanoke, " Roanoke, S. S.,	Roanoke, S. S.,	3	3	30	16	55
-34	McKinney, " McKinney, S. S.,	McKinney, S. S.,	5	3			73
	Graham, " Graham, S. S.,	Graham, S. S.,	4	2	8	9	72
	Ennis, " Ennis, S. S.,	Ennis, S. S.,	5	1	4	1	54
	Clarendon, " Clarendon, S. S.,	Clarendon, S. S.,	1	1			8
	Childress, " Childress, S. S.,	Childress, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	17
	Claude, " Claude, S. S.,	Claude, S. S.,					3
	Amarillo, " Amarillo, S. S.,	Amarillo, S. S.,	2	2	2	7	9
	Midland, " Midland, S. S.,	Midland, S. S.,					7
	Pecos City, " Pecos City, S. S.,	Pecos City, S. S.,				5	5
	Van Alstyne, " Van Alstyne, V.,	Van Alstyne, V.,	3	3	6		32
	Whitesboro, " Whitesboro, V.,	Whitesboro, V.,	1	1	3		19
	Whitney, " Whitney, V.,	Whitney, V.,	1	1	1		10
	Sherman, " Bethel, V.,	Bethel, V.,	1	1			15
	Aspermont, " Aspermont, V.,	Aspermont, V.,	2			5	5
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			-62				
Ernest Thompson, in trans.	Texarkana, "						
<i>Candidates—14.</i>			156	109	316	432	2999
<i>4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.</i>							
Jno. T. McBryde, D. D. P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	3	4	36	6	225
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, " Tyler, P.,	Tyler, P.,	5	4	12	7	131
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, " Crockett, P.,	Crockett, P.,	8	5	3	15	113
" " S. S.,	Daniel, " Concord, S. S.,	Concord, S. S.,	3	2			33
" " " "	Crockett, " Beulah, S. S.,	Beulah, S. S.,	1				17
" " " "	" " Oakland, S. S.,	Oakland, S. S.,	1				12
" " " "	Lovelady, " Lovelady, S. S.,	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2		5	13
" " " "	" " Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		1		7
" " " "	Weldon, " Alston, S. S.,	Alston, S. S.,					5
R. H. Crozier, D. D., S. S.,	Palestine, " Palestine, S. S.,	Palestine, S. S.,	5	6	52	13	176
D. A. McKee, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		4	1	31
" " " "	" " Ellensville, S. S.,	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				8
" " " "	" " McRae, S. S.,	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	4		26
" " " "	Nacogdoches, " Nacogdoches, S. S.,	Nacogdoches, S. S.,				4	14
" " " "	Woods, " Antioch, S. S.,	Antioch, S. S.,	2				7
" " " "	Tenaha, " Tenaha, S. S.,	Tenaha, S. S.,	1				6
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, " Homer, S. S.,	Homer, S. S.,	1		1		10
" " " "	Lufkin, " Lufkin, S. S.,	Lufkin, S. S.,					11
" " " "	Alto, " Alto, S. S.,	Alto, S. S.,	2		2		7
" " " "	Pollock, " Bethany, S. S.,	Bethany, S. S.,	1				4
" " " "	Rockland, " Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1				5
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall, " Golden Rule, S. S.,	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1			18
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, " Livingston, S. S.,	Livingston, S. S.,	3		1		16
" " " "	Moscow, " Moscow, S. S.,	Moscow, S. S.,	1				14
" " " "	Trinity, " Trinity, S. S.,	Trinity, S. S.,	1				2
" " " "	Corrigan, " Corrigan, S. S.,	Corrigan, S. S.,	1		1		10
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, " Woodville, S. S.,	Woodville, S. S.,				4	4
" " " "	Village Mills, " Village Mills, S. S.,	Village Mills, S. S.,					4
" " " "	Colmesnell, " Colmesnell, S. S.,	Colmesnell, S. S.,					12
" " " "	Livingston, " Indian Village, S. S.,	Indian Village, S. S.,	1		2		6
R. M. Tuttle, S. S., in trans.	Longview, " Longview, S. S.,	Longview, S. S.,	3	3	2	5	32
" " " "	" " Alpine, S. S.,	Alpine, S. S.,	2	2			31
" " " "	Iron Bridge, " Centre, S. S.,	Centre, S. S.,	2	1			11
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Henderson, " Henderson, S. S.,	Henderson, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	46
" " " "	Harmony Hill, " Harmony Hill, S. S.,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1				7
" " " "	Overton, " Overton, S. S.,	Overton, S. S.,	4	1	2		11
H. H. Gane, S. S.,	Lindale, " Bethesda, S. S.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1		2	31
" " " "	Troupe, " Troupe, S. S.,	Troupe, S. S.,	1		1	1	13
" " " "	New York, " Bethel, S. S.,	Bethel, S. S.,	1		6	2	13
" " " "	Athens, " Athens, S. S.,	Athens, S. S.,					4
" " " "	" " Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,			8	4	6
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Kilgore, " Kilgore, S. S.,	Kilgore, S. S.,	4	4			61
" " " "	Jacksonville, " Jacksonville, S. S.,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	1		2	16

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	3		9	70				\$7	\$14							\$47	\$17
7	8	6	4	25	\$4	\$13	\$6	3	9	\$3	\$4	\$3		\$10	\$98	2249	3
1	4	31	20	125	13	150	24	11	8	4	4	6			1041		
8	5		11	300	7					3					124		
2	4	12	5	28	2	15				1	2	1		9	1230	922	14
1	3		6	32		1		2	1	2	2			3	132	2	3
21	14				9	8				2	2			1	106	7	
			9	74	9	12		53	8	6	6	1		4	86	400	40
4	2	26	6	59	3	132	4	3	4	4	3	1	2	9	1000	89	
			6	50	5		3	3	7	2			7	6	230	222	126
															500	52	
1	5															62	10
1								50					8			105	
2	1	11	2	20										2			
10		6		15											75		
															8		
140	147	772	302	2389	\$386	\$2036	\$212	\$593	\$532	\$151	\$177	\$646	\$62	\$213	\$1657	\$21301	\$698
10	12		12	100	\$10	\$7		\$41	\$3	\$5				\$15	\$1000.	\$400	\$175
1	10	55	13	70	31	50	\$23	49	32	9	\$10	\$11		17	900	163	922
2	1	45	10	120	14	30	8	30	16	16	10	12		80	663	100	100
7	20	1	15		2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2		3	2	70	5
	3	2	15		2	1						1		2	25		
	2	2	20		2	3		1	1		1	2		2	27		5
	4		6		3	3									27		
	3	1	5		1	6						1		2	20		
	4				1										10		
11	7		10	120	18	14	10	33	31			14		21	1200	221	1500
2	8	21	4	21	6	8	1	6	6	1	2	2			116	130	
1		26			3	3	1	4	4	1	1	2			82		
	8	4	15		3	2	1	3	6	2	2	2		1	81	100	
	4				2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1			26		
	14				2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1		1	48		
1					1				1					1	45	10	
					1									2	35	2	
2					1									1	85	35	
					1									1	5		
	2				6	6		7						1	10		
1		5			5	3	6	4	3	3	2			3	101		
					4	2	2	3	2	2	1			8	141	80	80
															14	35	
			5	8			2										
								5						1			19
															40		
															20		
2	9	9	1	55													
	6	20	9	48	3	25			3	1	1	1		5	333		
	4	21	3	30	1				1	1	1	1		3	36		
		8	4	28	1				1	1	1	1		1	60		
	3	19	5	45	2			3	7	5	5	1	2	5	126		
									3	2				2	25		
									3	1					12		
		5			2	2	1		3	1	1	1			59		40
	8		5	25	1	3			2		1			4	40		
2		15	5	25	1	1	1				1	1		2			10
1				3	1	5	5	8		3				1	23	5	
			5	65											70	271	
														2	24		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons. Added on	Exam'n. Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Nechesville, Texas,	Nechesville, S. S.,	1			8
" " " "	Mineola, "	Mineola, S. S.,				4
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1	2	4	28
H. Petry, P. E., <i>in trans.</i>	Orange, "	Orange, P. E.,	2	10	3	41
H. M. Smith, S. S., <i>in trans.</i>	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	2		40
" " " "	New Birm'ham, "	New Birmingham, S. S.,		1	3	12
" " " "	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,				18
" " " "	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,				1
" " " "	Alder Branch, "	Prospect, V.,	1			4
" " " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,				7
" " " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, V.,	2	2	3	25
" " " "	Coltharp, "	Cochino, V.,	1	1		13
" " " "	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,				15
S. M. Lockett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "					
D. P. Junkin, F. M.,	Houston, "					
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, Tex.					
James Knox, infirm.,	Henderson, "					
Candidate—2.	—20		—56			
5. Pres. of Paris.			88	48	153	86
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., E.,	Paris, Texas,	Paris 1st, P.,	4	5	4	13
Joseph H. Skinner, P.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	3	56
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Wolfe City, Texas,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2	4	5
" " " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	3	2	4	34
" " " "	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana, S. S.,	5	3	32	19
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "					
" " " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1		2	
" " " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, S. S.,	2	1		21
" " " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	1	1		3
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Relly Springs, "	Relly Springs, S. S.,	3	2		22
" " " "	Bonham, "	Bonham, V.,	4	2		65
" " " "	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, V.,	2		2	1
" " " "	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2		1	30
" " " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	2	2		37
" " " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, V.,	2			10
" " " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, V.,	3	2		65
" " " "	Winnboro, "	Winnboro, V.,	1	2		12
" " " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	3	12	10
" " " "	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, V.,	4	2	2	4
" " " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.,	3		1	4
" " " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,	3	1		23
" " " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, V.,	1	1	2	5
" " " "	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,		1	16	35
" " " "	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	1		13
" " " "	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	3	3		35
" " " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,				16
" " " "	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,				
" " " "	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,				10
" " " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,	2	1		27
" " " "	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,				
" " " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,				
" " " "	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,				
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "					
Lemuel Murray,	" "					
Licentiate—1.	—7		—31			
Thomas Lain,	Texarkana, "					
Candidates—4.			60	37	85	67
6. Pres. of Western Texas.						
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	5	1	11
" " " "	Thomaston, Texas,	Thomaston, P.,	4	1	3	
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	7	12	28
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	5	3	7	
" " " "	Sequin, "	Sequin, S. S.,	2	1		30
S. J. McMurray, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	4	3	3	5
" " " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	2	1		2
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	6	5	2	124
Jos. Johnson, D. D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	3	3	134
R. M. Hall, P. E.,	San Antonio, "	Westminster, P. E.,	2	2	3	3
" " " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	1	2

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1		10	6	35	\$3	\$25			\$6	4		\$3		\$4	\$3		
5	5	16	6	60	3	25								6	831	\$436	\$35
		15	5	40	2	5								6	200	88	100
						1											
						1											
3						36		\$2		2							
						5											
44	78	364	118	1041	\$140	\$286	\$68	\$200	\$151	\$66	\$43	\$63	\$14	\$146	\$6071	\$3955	\$2996
1	5	40	18	83	\$19	\$70	\$27	\$58	\$107	\$21	\$15	\$24		\$21	\$1800	\$1895	\$92
1	2	11	6	33	14	9	7	10	9	3	3	4	\$13	9	261	2654	25
4					3	3			3					2	53	65	
13	10	21	10	90	10	37		36	22		19			20	1240	342	24
2		15			1	29		5	3					3	200	12	12
									3					2			
	20	7	60			28			27					11	196	40	
3		6	48		2	50			45						350		
								4	1						54		
	10	4	30		5	10								5	96	245	
4	8		4	30	12	18	6			2					420	500	
1		18	8	60	10	5		15	11		5			6	311	85	5
					6	7	4		9		2			4	105		
	5					35	4	12	12		1			6	70		2
						35		2						3			
														3			
														4	12		20
26	31	139	58	434	\$124	\$236	\$48	\$151	\$252	\$26	\$40	\$33	\$13	\$103	\$4668	\$5692	\$156
4	1	10	60		\$8		\$11	\$24	\$5	\$1		\$11			\$698	\$250	\$90
2	1	12	3	20		\$5	9		6					\$7	200		
4	15	103	16	155	27	21	16	173	39	12	\$11	8		14	850	746	21
	1	37	8	82	7	8	4	22	9	15	10	14		13	480	407	13
	2	22	6	30		3		6		2					470	57	
	4	46	7	56	26	16		27	9	10		11		\$5	400	253	
		11	5	59	16	6		18	9	9	9			6	340	188	5
2	1	75	12	135	27	20	15	24	18	12	11	12		8	667		
1	1	72	13	100	44	36	28	177	34	29	18	23	14	20	1075	435	3
1	1	26	8	60	5	5	5	17	1	1				17	624	226	768
	12	5	30		15	4	4	5	7	3				5	158	41	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Emigration.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
	Waelder, Texas.	Waelder, S. S.	2	2	1	4	13
	Sweet Home, Texas.	Sweet Home, S. S.	2	1	2	2	22
	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.	2	2	1	1	11
	San Antonio, "	San Antonio 1st ch., V.,	2	24	13	235	
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	1	4	11	32	
	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.	1	1	6	24	
	Colutta, "	Colutta, S. S.	2	2	13	15	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.	2	5	1	52	
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,	1	1	1	21	
	Helena, "	Helena, V.,	1	1	1	25	
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V.,	2	1	1	11	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	4	1	27	
	Driftwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	2	1	13	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1	1	13	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	1	1	1	8	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,	1	1	1	3	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	2	1	1	9	
	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.,	1	1	1	14	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2	1	1	31	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,	1	1	1	6	
	Cistern, "	Bethany, V.,	1	1	1	14	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1	1	1	20	
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V.,	1	1	1	10	
	Goliad, "	Goliad, V.,	3	1	1	2	48
	Edna, "	Edna, V.,	2	2	2	2	45
L. M. Weiss, Evang.,	San Antonio, "						
J. N. McCain, W. C.	Beeville, "						
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling, "						
R. C. Garrison, infirm,	Cuero, "						
J. M. Connelly,	Oakville, "						
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "						
-13			-36				
Licentiate—2.							
J. A. Hall,	Laredo, Texas,						
Juan Hernandez, in trans.,							
Candidates—3.			81	56	73	116	1569
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
1. Pres. of Abingdon.							
S. D. Stuart, infirm,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Wm. M. McPheeters, D.D.,	Prof. Columbia, S. C.,						
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,						
A. P. Saunders, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
J. E. Wool, Evang.,	Estillville, Va.,						
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,	6	4	9	3	138
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, P.,	4	3	1		89
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	4	4	18	6	233
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	6	3	5	5	127
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.,	4	3	2	5	60
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P.,	4	2	1	1	5
T. Mowbray, "	New River Depot, Va.,	Riverview, P.,	5	2	1		47
	Montgomery's Switch,	Beaver Creek, P.,	8	6	16	3	201
J. R. Crews, "	Rockford, Va.,	Green Spring, P.,	5	3	2		107
	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,					
	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2			41
T. M. McConnell, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.,	6	7	10	4	196
John O. Sullivan, P.,	Abingdon, "						
	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	2	3	3	2	39
	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,					
	Elmsville, "	Rich Valley, P.,	4	4	4		67
	S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	4	2	1		61
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.,	7	4	8	6	93
	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	5	4	5	5	68
J. C. Smith, S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3			35
	Oldtown, "	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1			23
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,	3	4	1	2	53
M. W. Doggett, P.,	Tazewell C. H., "	Jeffersonville, P.,	4	3	4	2	105
	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	3	3	2		51
	Thompson's Valley, Va	Thompson's Valley, P.	4	3	20		100
Isaac N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	2	2			39
S. R. Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P.,	5	6	19	19	75
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Oscola, Va.,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	66
	Meadow View, Va.,	Meadow View, S. S.,	2	2	4		24
J. H. Alexander, Pres. and	S. S., Wytheville, Va.,	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,					6

[illegible]

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, V.,	2	4	4	4	49
	Point Pleasant, Va.,	Bland, V.,	4	1			18
-21	Estillville, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2		5	40
	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, V.,	3	1			33
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2	2	16	18
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	4	4	1		34
	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, V.,					
	Independence, "	Independence, V.,					
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,					
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,					
	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.,					
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Emory, "						
James B. Hutton,							
David M. Hawthorn,							
<i>Candidates—7.</i>			-41				
			127	98	125	90	2296
<i>2. Pres. of Chesapeake.</i>							
James I. Vance, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2nd, P.,	4	6	21	14	316
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	10		157
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	4	6	13	18	237
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	5	5	55
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.,	2	2			63
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.,	2	2			35
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	4	3		1	41
	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		3	2	15
	Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,	4	3	6		70
	Fosterville, Va.,	Hartwood, V.,	2	2			50
John C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	3	8		2	97
	Mitchell's Station, Va.,	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	4	1		37
Walter H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	3	5	5	1	100
	Beaeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	2	7		2	71
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.,					49
	Lovettsville, "	Lovettsville, V.,					4
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V.,					2
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "						
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Greenwood, "						
Edward Kells, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,						
W. D. White, W. C.,	Marshall, Va.,						
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,		-17				
			42	56	64	43	1399
<i>3. Pres. of East Hanover.</i>							
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	5	24	7	390
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,						
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	"	Richmond 2nd, P.,	10	10	16	24	573
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.,	"						
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.,	Chase City, "						
M. W. Staples, Infirm.,	Catskill, N. Y.,						
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Charles E. Stobbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,						
James Little, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	3		5	9	54
Robt. L. McMurran, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	4	9	7	178
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	4		2	95
	"	Chester, S. S.,	2	3			30
James P. Smith, D. D., Ev.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
Jas A. Waddell, D. D., Inf.,	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, V.,			1		8
		Bethany, V.,	4	1			22
L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, P.,	3	3	5	8	41
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	8	7	145
R. A. Fair, Infirm.,	Richmond, Va.,						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	11	6	25	4	437
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	24	19	222
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,		Richmond 1st, P.,	10	12	11	19	514
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	6	4	8		125
	"	Namozine, P.,	3	2	1	3	68
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	18	19	322
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	3	17	8	59
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	11	9	3	229
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	1	1	2	1	61
" S. S.,		Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	2		1	14

Adults Exp.	Infants Exp.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	31	7	30		\$8	\$4	\$2									\$109	\$25	
	12				7										\$2	41		
	13	5	25		3	4					\$4					172		
1	3	2	15		3	2									4	333	375	
															1			
31	87	904	246	1768	\$378	\$505	\$166	\$750	\$297	\$96	\$161	\$131	\$90	\$144	\$8676	\$16606	\$1001	
21	180	46	367	\$148	\$211	\$91	\$4467	\$162	\$50	\$35	\$42	\$76			\$1650	\$1810	\$122	
4	12	69	16	122	72	16	6	10	9						130			
4	135	18	210	44	81	24	439	176	18	11	20	27			2101	2902	15	
6		5	27	8	5		40								350	200		
		12	25	5	10		5								30	28	10	
		5	50												50	29		
	12	18	92	2	11	2	4	2	1	1	1	1			136	233		
3	4			6	8	2	8	4	2	2	3	6			115	10	5	
1	6	8	63	4	3	3	20	5	2	2					230	30	8	
	10			4	1	5	4	2	3	2					43			
	1	60	7	30	30	32	13	101	29	9	20	14		\$9	763	93		
1	13	5	30	7	4	4	31	3	3	4					7	150	15	16
2	25	7	40	7	7	7	9	18	9	5					20	543	200	
2	27	4	28	8	8	3	4	16	3	2					11	190	7	
15	43	543	144	1100	\$348	\$389	\$161	\$2163	\$404	\$94	\$73	\$80	\$110	\$47	\$6480	\$5557	\$176	
7	5	130	44	269	\$547	\$180	\$54	\$732	\$595	\$37	\$30	\$1367	\$29	\$35	\$2250	\$1992	\$111	
4	10	70	40	300	1846	462	246	953	374		55				75	4500	3460	398
4																		
3	9	120	30	160	102	34	12	152	14	12	7	3			3	408	379	138
3	8	58	10	60	24	7	2	10	3	1	4				12	1100	716	
		4	30	1	1											275	40	80
																85		
	5	16	2	30	5	1	2	7	1		1					18	25	2
	12	4	15		7	1	3	17	2		2						65	6
3	5	12	3	20	17	9	12	16	4		5	3			3	600	276	467
3	6	59	28	200	332	173	104	528	1387	41	30	33			20	1500	1825	650
6	14	250	25	183	350	642	58	469	2109	49	25				45	2500	3719	406
9	4	122	26	300	14	64	9	124	32	16	4	10			40	1275	1120	
5	21	31	256	257	334	50	288	149	43	4	234	69			40	3000	2669	781
3	3	77	5	40	15	15	2	53	5	2	2	25	1		1	213	15	1
1		6	66	14	5	5	9	1	2	2					3	200		
6	6	50	30	170	77	114	37	292	19	27	18	59	28		35	3708	1920	
2	3	20	12	110	7	10	5	9							3	400	1100	29
1	11	16	106	12	12	8	182	131	10	7	42				25	1000	830	646
2	2	39	9	60	7	13	15	35	2							175		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'tion.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	30	6	106
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	7	9	4	9	173
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Onancock, Va.,	Makemie, P.,			1	2	32
" " "	" "	Onancock, P.,		1			12
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Powellton, P.,	4				8
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	22	7	13	16	184
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	18	8	149
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	2	4	11	11	164
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	26	4	130
Chas. D. Price, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Henrico, P.,	2	3	5	1	34
		Newport News, P.,	1		2	35	38
		Wmsburg & Yk R., S. S.,	5	3			42
O. K. Cumming, P. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	4				28
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Sussex, P.,	2	1			4
	Ashland, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	4	4	5	1	54
	Nassawadox, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	5	3		2	65
	Bon Air, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2			35
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2	1		36
	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				10
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Fredericksburg, V.,	5	4	12	2	244
	Hampton, Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	2			15
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Hampton, P. E.,	3	3	5	6	34
	Petersburg, Va.,	Milden, P. E.,	2	2	7		21
	Studley, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	5	5	7		59
	Weems, Va.,	Samuel Davies, S. S.,	4	5	7		149
	West Point, Va.,	Weems, P. E.,	1		2		14
	Irwin, Va.,	West Point, V.,	3		1		17
	Romans, Va.,	Byrd, V.,	6	3			53
	Smithfield, Va.,	Severn, V.,	2	1			40
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Richmond, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					8
Wm. C. Buchanan,							
<i>Candidates—11.</i>			181	161	300	233	5328
<i>4. Pres. of Greenbrier.</i>							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	9	21	6	290
D. M. Layton, P.,	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
" " "	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,	4	5		1	32
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	2		61
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	7	12	7	205
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	3	1	1	84
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	2				30
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	2				17
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	3		62
" " S. S.,	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1		49
" " "	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	3			39
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2				43
J. H. Scott, P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	4	4	355	8	477
" " S. S.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,	2	2	1	1	54
		Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5		1		25
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4	1	2	105
	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, V.,	4	3			38
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	4	2		2	39
" " "	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2		1		35
	Nicholas, C. H.,	Summersville, V.,	3				68
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,	4	4	22	30	166
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	4	5	6	1	66
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	5	28	2	136
L. A. McLean, P.,	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	6	4	23	5	136
	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,	4	7	8	11	119
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1				39
" " "	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, S. S.,	4	3	2		67
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,	5	4			44
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	2	7	3	29
	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, V.,	1				44
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1				15
	Raleigh, C. H.,	Raleigh, V.,	2				7
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				2
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2				12
J. W. Holt, S. S.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, S. S.,	2	2	2	9	40
" " "	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.,	2	2		4	15
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1		2	10
	Ansted, "	Mt. Cove, V.,	4	2			42

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenia'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
10	20	30	30	270	6	6	6	14	8	6	5			5	300	449		
1	2	10	7	35	31	13	12	53	10	10	12			5	462	30		
		8	8	60	3	4		3		2				3	68	12		
		6			4		3	3		2				2	75	12	6	
4	1	56	26	202	25	15	8	129	28	11	10	1400	4	12	1000	982	17	
4	2	33	27	181	25	13	2	78	23	8	3	5		18	850	304	655	
3	4	51	15	151										10	675	2198		
5	16	54	14	113	56	5	4	20	2	2	3			5	937	1731		
2	8	35	20	90	5	14	4	16	6	1	3	3			429	926		
	1		6	31	5							5						
	1		3	26	6	2	2	5	2	1		1		2	44			
	3	15	9	60	2	5	3	2	2	2		8		5	230	40		
		10	7	37	1	2		27		2					50	359		
	3	11	9	40	4	1	1	6	1					4	102	43	22	
1			6	50	19	49	19	27	20	28	11	19	3		300	380	134	
					2	1	4	3	1	1	1							
4	9	81	31	197	35	28	19	106	20	21	13	8	4	20	1000	871	135	
		6	2	28		5				4				2	32	55	13	
1	1		4	17	11	10	11	48	13	7	5	10		5	497	166	12	
6	1	2	5	60										7	75	30	5	
3	2	20	15	168	5	13		14		2	1			5	85			
2		43	24	148	10									8	227			
1			3	15										1	30			
1	1	4	2	17		5		3										
107	185	1504	498	4263	\$3883	\$2388	\$713	\$4460	\$4950	\$361	\$261	\$3227	\$138	\$448	\$31050	\$26779	\$4909	
	5	3	17	135	\$114	\$113	\$26	\$159	\$23	\$22	\$10		\$8	\$17	\$750	\$249		
	5				6	25	3	6	9	7		\$6		4	164			
	2		8	46	37	29	5	64	30	10	2	6		7	290	70	\$12	
	2		5	34	10	18	18	61						7	450	51		
5	14		12	158	40	59		88	15					17	600	69		
	3	35	8	66	40	30	21	141	55	10	7			8	600	195		
2		23	10	115	15	24	5	13	13	5	2			3	195	19		
1	1	12	5	20	11	2	1	36	7	1		3		3	137	8		
88	28	120	40	655	100	332	40	133	97	50				37	35	1300	1938	750
1	2		7	63	44				8	7	4	6	3	6	578	63	74	
						1		2		1		1			40	10		
	3	54	8	69										6				
			6	50	31	30		24						4	8	7		
	2	4			9					3				2	89		5	
1		2	6	42	16			20		2				2	75	1	10	
7	7	67	13	125	40	59		45	18	7	9			10	7	918	808	30
4	9	40	13	112	33	112	17	38	20	16	5	5	6	7	609	844		
2					15	12	5	13	13	5	3	2	1	27	496	20		
18		50	10	120	11	38	4	38	13	3	4	3		7	250	134		
2	9		12	75	21	18	8	120	22	7	6	8	8	12	562	458		
			4	37	5	2	2	5	2	1				2	122	15	10	
1			5	49	8	6	7	10		7				2	93	12		
		20	6	40	37	9	6	29	9	5	4	6		8	350	51		
5	1	20	6	30	23	4	2	10	6	4	2	2		4	200		9	
2	5	50	6	47	9	6	3	15	6	2	2	1	5	2	25	2		
	7	36			3	2	3	3	3	1	1			2	266	45	64	
	2		5	80	5	3	4	3	7	2		3		1	129	500		
		40			8									2				

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Con- municants.
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Cliff Top, W. Va.,	Raven's Eye, V.,	4	2	5		49
" " S. S.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	2		60
" " " "	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1			12
" " " "	Stock Yards,	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			35
" " " "	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.,	2	1			39
" " " "	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2	1			17
" " " "	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,		1			12
" " " "	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1				16
J. H. McCown, Infirm,	Engleman, Va.,						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Ronceverte, W. Va.,						
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg,						
B. E. Goode, T.,	Alderson, "						
-20			48				
Candidates—4.			151	100	289	83	3120
5. Pres. of Lexington.							
P. Fletcher, D. M.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, D. M.,	2	3			50
" " " "	Lenville, "	Woodland, D. M.,					28
W. E. Hamilton, D. D.,	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1			33
" " " "	Hightown, "	Plisgah, P. E.,					62
" " " "	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,	2	1			20
D. C. Irwin, W. C., Infirm,	Lexington, "	New Providence, P.,	8	9	4	5	305
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., P.,	Brownburg, "	Shemariah, S. S.,	5	7	12		147
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Middlebrook, "	Bethesda, P.,	6	5		2	203
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,						
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W. & L. U.,	Lexington, "						
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "						
D. A. Penick, P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.,	6	5	9	2	228
" " " "	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2	3			83
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	6	3	6	200
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	10	8	10	404
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.,	4	8	10	24	194
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,	10	11	10	19	524
G. L. Wolfe, in trans.	Washington, D. C.,						
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	5		1	124
" " " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2	1	70
G. L. Brown, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	5	2	1	68
" " " "	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Massanutton, P.,	4	5	2		82
L. B. Johnston, P.,	" " " "	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	18	7	326
H. R. Laird, P.,	Fishers, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	7	9	6	2	298
A. F. Laird, "	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	2	1	198
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steel's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	2	1	251
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	3	1	262
E. T. Hoge, W. C., Teach.							
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,	2	8	7	6	248
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,						
A. R. Cooke, P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	7	25	25	300
W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, P.,	4	5	1		123
J. N. Van Devanter, P. E.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta Church, P.,	6	3		3	160
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	1	3	169
J. E. Bear, F. M., in trans.	Chinkiang, China,						
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	1	7	7	101
" " " "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1			30
" " " "	Lecher, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	3			30
J. W. Lafferty, Infirm,	Davidson College, N.C.,						
J. B. Blittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	4	5			137
" " " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	3	2	4	1	78
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,	4	4	2	50	93
F. L. McCue, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,	2		4		35
" " " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1			19
" " " P. E.,	Sutton, "	Sutton, P. E.,					13
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, P. E.,					8
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Kobe, Japan,						
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, P.,	5	5			125
" " " "	Millboro' Depot, Va.,	Millboro, P.,	1		1		37
F. P. Sedenstricker, P.,	Phillippi, W. Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3	4	2	144
H. A. White, Prof. W. & L. Univ.,	Lexington, Va.,	Phillippi, P.,	3		1		39
C. S. Linckmelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Woodside, S. S.,	3	2			34
W. M. Thompson, F. M., in tran.	Maranhao, Brazil	Elkins, P.,	4	5	9	14	85
M. B. Lambdin, P. E.,	Goshen, Va.,	Goshen, P. E.,	2	1	2	3	34
" " " "	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, "	3	5	9		51
Licentiate—3.							
C. D. Glikson, P. E.,	Stribling Springs, Va.,	Union, V.,	6	6	1	1	141
F. D. Thomas,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P. E.,	5	6	2		126
" " " "	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City,	2	1			21
E. H. Stover,		Lebanon, V.,	6	3	10		135

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	60	2	30	\$11	\$4	\$3	\$7	\$8	\$2	\$2					\$42	\$15	\$9
14	14	7	63	2			50								293	239	50
		6	25			6		6						\$4	99		
		7	57			11								3			
144	117	677	234	2303	\$704	\$955	\$183	\$1143	\$390	\$180	\$63	\$58	\$78	\$222	\$9699	\$5298	\$1023
	2	32	9	60	\$10	\$5	\$6	\$17	\$9		\$5			\$3	\$80	\$31	
		29	5	40	7	7	3	8	3	\$3		\$7		3	80	6	
					5			5									
1	7	150	25	255	135	142	88	269	27	29	8	25	\$13	22	1049	396	\$23
7	4	96	28	302	23	6	4	20	4	4	1	3			300		
	7	76	37	244	31	17	9	264	20	11	5	7	4	13	510	49	6
5	32		30	218	84	37	4	154	15	5	13	6		13	750	175	
2					5	20		5	3						131	12	
3	65	13	129	167	72	48	364	37	22	18	10		19	800	508		
11		20	267	388	495	90	970	107	82	22			40	3000	818	1455	
8	23	50		23	76	7	24	83	7	13	7		8	1510	429	1959	
2		41	461	569	1960	114	1881	264	100	116	20	30	30	3000	3731	71	
		6	40	9	14	4	28	8	2	4	6		6	226	66	30	
3	35	7	82	13	16	3	13	7	4	1	3	3	6	273	20	8	
1	6	9	89	11	5	2	4	3	2				2	100	844	21	
	22			30	6	8	8	6	2				4	430	1500	6	
1	4	15	112	120	53	22	140	37	29	17	60		12	1000	75		
6	130	57	347	42	116	34	125	60	16	16	17		22	500	233	25	
1	60	21	300	103	60	13	304	33	7	11	11		12	800	504	13	
15	90	27	244	37	53	9	71	38	3	10	10		10	632	88		
2	20	12	120	93	51		46	10	4	4	30		12	293	99		
3	2	22	225	165	44	25	140	16		5	25		13	725	148		
5	7	50	23	388	369	61	691	54	74	40	2090		12	1000	394	658	
3			19	5	9			7					7	236			
			24	54	16	7	83	20	6	2	4	12	12	600	211		
5			13	125	44	5	164	26	6	4	6		14	800	178	25	
2	5	68	8	8	13	7	42	15	3	5	8		5	350	115	21	
4	23			2	1	2	4	1					1	57		2	
1	5				2	3	5	7		2					86		
4	44			25	10	5	20	6	2	1				5	400	20	
1	2	55	8	20	2	2	12	3	2	1				3	225		
1		31	18	183	51	42		38	35	30	7	12			590	575	225
3	7	12	9	90	10	2	3	4	7	2	4	3		1	150	457	17
1	5	4	35	2				2			1			1	50	5	
1	93	10	100	25	11		17	6	5	7	9	2	2	175		36	
1	8	7	70	19	16	5	14	9	3	6	5		2	175	84	7	
3		14	125	40	12	9	33	18	6	6	11		9	360	25	25	
	3			11	4		5	5					2	166	85		
	12	2	30					2									
5	25	14	140	11	5			5	4					330	560	10	
					11											20	
6		6	46	3	5	3	4	3	3					4			
3	61	11	110	11	42	7	63	2	2	1				8	387	84	8
2		20	120	3	3	3	7	2	1	1				5	445	1100	
		9	90														
3	8	6	67														

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Candidates—9.</i>	Collerstown, Va.,	Williamsville, V.,	4	2	13		100
	Lexington, "	Collerstown, V.,	6	7	66	5	237
	Zack, "	Bensalem, V.,					100
	Clarksburg, W.,	Walker's Creek,	4				86
	Fairfield, Va.,	Clarksburg Central, V.	3	1	2		50
	"	Timber Ridge, V.,	7	5	1		140
	Mill Gap, Va.,	Fairfield, V.,	5	6			121
	Wilsonville, Va.,	Beulah, V.,	2	1		4	40
	Sun Rise,	Stony Run, V.,					25
		Mountain Grove, V.,	—80				
			240	290	258	208	7663
<i>6. Pres. of Maryland.</i>							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,						
John Leyburn, D. D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., W. C.,							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York, N. Y.						
John W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,						
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Kensington, Md.,	Bethesda, P.,	3	1		1	59
		Forest Glen, P.,	1	1	4	2	6
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin St., P.,	9	9	21	18	575
James Nicola, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2		1	44
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	4	5		198
A. D. McClure, P.,	"	Maryland Avenue, P.,	6	3	8	16	123
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	2	2	2		66
A. T. Graham, in trans.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, V.,	3	2	7	6	70
M. B. Lambdin, in trans.,							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	3	2	14		101
E. E. Barclay, M. D., P. E.,	Wethersville, Md.,	Wethersville, P. E.,	2	3	8	2	75
	Glenwood, "	Harmony, V.,	2	2	8		50
	Sykesville, "	Springfield, V.,	2	3	3		38
	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, V.,	4	4	4		71
			—18				
			44	34	82	46	1435
<i>7. Pres. of Montgomery.</i>							
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Evinston, Va.,	Otterwood, P.,	3				25
	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	3				25
C. A. Miller, P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.,	2		1	1	25
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C.,	Lexington, "						
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P.,	1				34
" " S. S.,	Saltpetre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,				1	15
" " "	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1		1	1	19
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	1st Lynchburg, P.,	10	14	30	19	394
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,			4	7	21
" " "		Mount Emory, S. S.,					30
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,					
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico,						
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,						
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, P.,	4	3	1	4	59
" " "	Oterville, "	Oterville, P.,	3	1	3	1	49
" " S. S.,	Bufordville, "	Bufordville, P.,	2	3	1		63
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, S. S.,	2	2			30
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke, P.,	6	7	8	65	434
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	4	8	18	160
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,	4	3	1	4	96
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 2nd, P.,	8	8	6	29	305
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W. C.,							
P. C. Clark, P. E.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P. E.,	3	2	2	9	60
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,	6	7	3	4	221
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,	3	6	12	25	309
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.,	4	3		1	73
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2	1			50
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					21
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Soochow, China,						
C. D. Waller, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,	5	6	16	3	132
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	3	2	2	25	27
J. L. Allison, P. E.,	Radford, "	New River, P. E.,	4	2		22	34
J. McC. Duckwall, P. E.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P. E.,	1	2		27	17
" " P.,	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, P.,	4		1	1	26
" " S. S.,	Bramwell, "	Bramwell, S. S.,	2	1	2	15	17
S. J. Baird, W. C.,	Blacksburg, Va.,						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	2		8	60	\$17											\$80	
41	5		14	98	8	\$34	\$7	\$21	8		\$3			\$4	\$550	88	
		28	9	65	1			5			4				29	12	
1	1	19	6	45	36	35	16	41	15		11	\$3		2	468	404	
	3	70	19	153	80	19	8	18	10	\$5	3	3		8	291	38	
	2	31	12	95			5							6	100	50	
		16	4	40													
106	198	1495	687	5987	\$3979	\$3941	\$648	\$8051	\$957	\$478	\$360	\$2500	\$54	\$374	\$23108	\$14227	\$4645
	2	4	6	38	\$52	\$47	\$25	\$72	\$28	\$34	\$20	\$11	\$6	\$7	\$486	\$87	\$6
	4		25												88	85	62
2	6	61	543	1069	267	484	957	479	135	50	70	117	21	21	5000	4681	4985
1	12			17	41	4	24	8	1	5	2		5	5	500	90	
	4		17	182	71	27	15	308	81	94	7		52	52	1508	810	378
1	9	52	26	200	10	39	10	270	10	10	9		27	27	1500	866	159
	1		7	54	322	88	54	378	36	34	45	26	8	8	1200	578	
1	7	50	6	45	27	32	7	84	6	6	5	5		9	608	1296	20
1	2		17	135	18	3	4	10	3	3	2			6	250		45
	1		20	265	17	69	7	175	8	8	7			6	1000	350	
	2	80	11	98	11			11				7		9	223	75	5
	2	45	8	98	22	16	7	15	2	3				5			
2	18	36	7	50	3		8							9	244	285	42
10	62	217	190	1738	\$1630	\$639	\$620	\$2904	\$611	\$360	\$151	\$132	\$123	\$159	\$12677	\$9073	\$5652
		14	8	20	\$9	\$8	\$7	\$3	\$4	\$1	\$2	\$3			\$91	\$17	
	1	11	3	25	3	5	4	10	5	1	2			\$3	80	45	
	1		8	58	1	3	1	1	1	1	1				188	2	
		9	2	12	10	15	5	60	5		1	4	\$5	4	201	25	
		6	40		2	4	1	5	2		1	1	8	8	62	4	
1					1	2	4	2							24		
12	13	89	265	323	477	158	679	51	27	60	46	25	59	2250	4206	\$25	
2	2			4		1	3	3	2	1	2			1	300	250	50
	1	31	5	40	7	17	10	32	7	2	2	1		6	253	24	10
1	19	11	129		2	2	2	4	3	1	1	1			55		
	24	6	58	4	5	2	5	5	5	5	2			5	125	27	8
		7	38	1	1	1	2	1	2	1				8	81	2	
2	9	43	651	318	268	35	242	211	35	39	67	17	41	1500	2184	4526	
6	2	10	137	15	13	11	50	20	5	7	10	5	14	265	1644	100	
1	2	8	68	54	52	20	371	40	23	23	23		10	600	151	130	
1	9		22	168	76	601	40	196	153	30	91	43		20	1500	1064	
1	3	20	8	50	7	17	4	10		2	3				300	163	
3	4		14	80	57	170	46	185	244	28	20		17	23	1020	536	
7	2		14	113	145	57	136	411	54	25	29	29		19	1000	307	
			5	50	8	8	2	10	4	3		1		4	175	54	
			4	50	4	7	2	3	2			2		5	200	150	50
3	6		9	90	58	22	7	98	16	3	6	4		17	758	63	
1		5			6				9	3	4				100	379	199
															183	300	
2		10	5	54	11	39		7						3	160	1530	13
															61	9	
	2		5	30	4	2		5	1	1	2			2	150	15	9
				45	2			2	2			2					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent. Pres. (col.), S. S.	1	1	5		16
C. Stokes, P. E.,	Covington, "	Covington, P. E.,	5	3			90
—27.	Hunter's Hall, Va.,	Piedmont, V.,	2	3	9		59
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.,	4	2	7		71
	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, V.,	3		1	3	45
	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, V.,	3	1			47
	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, V.,	3	1			22
	Gala, "	Galatia, V.,	2	2	6		40
	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, V.,	2	1	7	1	70
	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3rd, V.,	2	3	4	8	45
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, V.,	3	3	1	2	49
	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, V.,	2	3	8	3	59
	Bell's, "	New London, V.,	1	3	1		11
	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.,					65
	Lynchburg, "	West End, V.,	1	3	3	34	37
	Bennett's Mill, "	Roanoke Valley, V.,	3	2			37
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	1	2			33
	Clifton Forge, "	Oakland, V.,					19
	Long Dale, "	Sharon, V.,	2	4	1		21
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.			—49.				
D. G. Armstrong,	Salem, "						
<i>Candidates</i> —9.				130	114	157	333 3766
8. Pres. of Roanoke.							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	2	2	1	1	68
H.C. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	"						
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,	9	11	15	32	345
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	3	2		67
F. N. Whaley, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4	2			49
" " "	Abbeville, "	Bluestone, P.,	3	2			46
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Buffalo Springs, "	Gravel Hill, P.,	1				9
" " "	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3		1	33
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,	1				12
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,	6	6	12	4	127
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P.,	1	2			55
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S.,	4	4	5		33
" " "	Saxe, "	Hermon, P.,	2	1	2	5	37
" " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	4	7	2	169
" " "	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	33
T. S. Wilson, Evang.,	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S.,	1		2		14
W. S. Friend, S. S.,	News Ferry, "						
" " "	Whitlock, "	Oak Level, S. S.,	4	2	8		26
" " "	Meads ville, "	Mercy Seat, "	4	2	19	1	73
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall, "	Meads ville, "					
" " "	Turbeville, "	Roanoke, P.,	4	2	14	2	93
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	2		1	39
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Elon, S. S.,	2	2			15
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1		1	12
" " "	Rustburg, "	Hat Creek, P.,	6	4	30	4	129
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Rustburg, P.,	2	2	4	1	43
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	4		59
" " "	Drake's Branch, "	Village, P.,	3	3		1	154
W. W. Carson, P.,	Putney, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	3			40
G. W. Belk, P. E.,	Pamplin City, "	Bethlehem, P.,	5	3	1	6	66
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Chatham, "	Concord, S. S.,	7	4	1		59
W. T. Doggett, P.,	North Danville, Va.,	Chatham, P. E.,	5	3	2	1	43
—18.	Chase City, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	4	5	16	6	69
	Boydton, "	Chase City, V.,	5	5	3	7	37
	Chase City, "	Boydton, V.,	2				16
	McFarland's, "	Meherrin, V.,	1				10
	Spout Spring, "	Lunenburg, V.,	3	3		1	26
	Concord Depot, "	Old Concord, V.,	4	4			50
	Pamplin City, "	New Concord, V.,	4	5			33
	Meherrin, "	Pamplin City, V.,	2	1			33
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.		Briery, V.,	5	3	1	2	143
A. J. Crane, in trans.,			—39.				
A. J. McKelway, "							
<i>Candidates</i> —4.				133	105	150	71 3437

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelists	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	2	6	2	80		\$1									\$9	\$14	
9	1	11	8	58	2	3	1	5	2	2	1				165	241	
6	5	18	3	13	7	14	5	12	8	4	2	8			816	55	
	9	47	5	55	4			41		2					175	75	\$10
			8	50	4				8			40			150		10
1	6	17	9	50	1	4	2	4	2	2	3				120		3
4	4	23	8	68	20	30	10	38	5	4	4	3	4		50	50	40
1		12	7	55	2	8	2	21		1	1				300	50	80
2	1	18	5	30				41				28			467	85	10
2	1	13	6	45	7	11	4	14	4	6					185	84	10
						12	1	5							146	20	
															75		
			15	6	45	5	5	8	10	3	3	4	4	3	58	10	26
					4	4	5	3	4	2	2	2		8	100		
1	2	21	10	50	12	13		13	5	2		5		7	102	35	45
71	86	388	339	2945	\$1214	\$1908	\$541	\$2620	\$894	\$235	\$315	\$327	\$77	\$336	\$14164	\$18836	\$5994
			4	46	\$20	\$32	\$13	\$35	\$5	\$5	\$10			\$2	\$100	\$25	
5	5	87	45	361	777	186	22	789	54	35	20	\$149	\$15	50	2000	1703	\$35
1	2		6	30	2	9	1	5	2	2				5	141	5	
	1	34	8	45	49	37	14	119	22	14	6	7	6	7	224	120	
		20	4	60	4	4	4	15	4	3	1				74	8	
		9	5	30	3	1	1	2	2	1	1			1	55	1	
		9	9	55	6	5	7	4	4	6		3	6	2	150	185	
			4	15											25		5
1	1	45	14	68	31	50	18	89	18	8		6		12	428	180	
		12	4	20	12	25	14	23	24	3	4			10	450		
8	2	81	5	40	7	3	2	15	6	1	1			2	150	600	10
		22	5	30	3	1		13	2			1		1	65	10	
7		10	11	78	4	2	1	6	1			1		2	88	5	
		9			3	2	1	5	1			1		1	26	4	
2		10			3	2	1	4	1			1		1	45	3	
5	2	21	8	186	6	10	7	10	15	7	5			5	226	14	61
			5	40	6	7	2	8	5	4				5	200	20	25
9		22	11	106	23	27	15	25	12	7	8	11		11	242	99	5
4		10			2	5	3	8	5	1		2		2	212		
		12			5	1		2	3	1				2	112	5	
	3	4						1						1	25		
9		65	9	80	6	16	4	34	7	2				7	300	\$15	
2	2	10	4	30	1	1	2	3	2	1				2	100	17	
2	1	13	6	50	4	3	4	16		1	2			4	100		
	8	35	9	90	23	14	2	204	7					7	317	280	5
		13	6	60		1	10	37	11					7	284	87	
	7	13	5	46	30	4	2	161	16	5	2	14		7	223		10
1		13	5	38	3	2	2	14	8	1		1		2	98		1
1		20	8	54	4	17		34		9				9	217	350	
13			6	48	8	4	3	5	5	4	3	8		7	300	889	
1	5		8	96	7	12	8	32	11	7	5			10	535	444	
			3	30		8								1	20		
			6	46		5		17	5					3	32	10	
4		48	10	98	5	11	7	34	4	2	2	2	2	8	184	17	
			4	20											50		
1	1		6	67	11	11	5	34	6	3	4	5		8	200	9	12
63	44	595	244	2011	\$1066	\$510	\$174	\$1808	\$258	\$134	\$72	\$207	\$29	\$199	\$3113	\$5036	\$219

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>9. Pres. of West Hanover.</i>							
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	23	5	2	48
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	5	23	4		29
	Appomattox C. H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,	4	23	2		44
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P. E.,	4	23			27
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, P.,	1	1		1	14
	Rivanna, "	Bethel, S. S.,	23	1	1		18
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3		4	28
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	6	6	12	350
Charles White, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	23	1	2	114
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	4	23	2	4	63
	Adrian, "	Cumberland, V.,	5	4	4		132
E. H. Harding, D. D., P. E.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P. E.,	6	6	10	8	200
A. A. Little, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P.,	2	23	19	10	90
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	3			23
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	3	1			25
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1			38
	Lovington, "	Lovington, S. S.,	2	1	1		
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,					11
	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, V.,	5	4	1		77
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	7	4	26		65
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, V.,			1		11
	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	15	1	56
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	1		23
	Thompson's X Roads, "	Providence, V.,	3			2	19
	Stillman, Va.,	Rivanna, P.,	3	2	6		29
	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, S. S.,	8	2			48
	Lodebar, Va.,	Rockfish, S. S.,	1	2			76
	Scottsville, Va.,	Scottsville, P. E.,	2	3	13	2	70
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Charlottesville, Va.,						
	Kesswick, "	South Plains, P. E.,	2	1	3		34
	Concord, "	Stonewall, V.,	2	2	1		16
	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3	3	10	3	54
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	4	4	12	1	22
	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, V.,	2	1	3		41
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	2	1	1		17
	McRae's, "	Willis's, S. S.,	1		2		20
		Wills Memorial, P.,	2	2	17	21	38
J. H. Fitzgerald, Inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.,						
David Teese, W. C.,	Eton, "						
B. M. Wallis, Inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "						
Edgar Woods, Inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "						
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills, "						
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., E.,	Hampden-Sidney, "						
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	" "						
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" "						
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "						
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
—21							
<i>Licentiate—3.</i>							
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
			107	81	169	77	2017
<i>10. Pres. of Winchester.</i>							
J. A. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,						
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	2	1	124
J. Johnston, W. C.,	Alaska, W. Va.,						
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,		3	5	2	71
" S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2				28
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,						
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	6	6	3	2	140
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	2	7	5	2	152
" S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2				19
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	6	12	3	287
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Worsham, Va.,						
F. M. Woods, P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,	Martinsburg, P.,	4	7	6	4	171
" S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Taskarora, S. S.,	3	2	2		30
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Lewisburg, "						
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Romney, "	Romney, P.,	4	6	2	2	170
" S. S.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	4	6	1	104
C. N. Campbell, T.,	Charlestown, "						
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3			120
" S. S.,	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2	3	1	27
J. H. Moore, P.,	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2			27
	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	2	2	2	27

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	34	3	35	\$5	\$7	\$4	\$7	\$3	\$3	\$1	\$5	\$1	\$4	\$150	\$40	\$13
1	1	34	3	35	5	11		20		1				8	39		
15		24	11	103	2	6		11	7	1	1	3		6	150	1117	
3	17	3	43	3	2	2	2	5	7	2	4		1	2	138	11	
6	12	85	27	280	134	254	28	399	45	30	16	17	10	35	1800	834	
1	1		19	152	195	51	12	243	19	14	19	10	8	13	900	151	
1	1		7	60	22	23		36	34	10	14	25		8	300	127	30
1	1		9	40	11			9						21		21	
2			12	113	100	125	17	72						26	1225	325	
9	5	45	9	105	4	58	3	1	2	2		6	10	10	553	291	85
			2	10				10	10		3			2	86		
			16	4	16	10	7	39	7	6	5	3		20	182		14
			5	60	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	100	15	95
			2														
12	6		8	40	4	3		2	2	1	1			9	70	11	
3	1							3							69	29	49
1	2	18	6	32	4	6	4	13	7	2	2	2	2	5	106	9	10
2			5	30	3		3	8	6					3	200	32	35
3	4	15	5	25	5	6		26	8	2	5		1	4	300	10	8
1	8		5	28	3	21		2	3					5	81	14	20
13			4	36	1	2	2	5	1	2	1		7		131	3	11
								11				3				14	
			1	6	3		3	28	3	4			2		200	14	32
4	13	5	35		3		1	3						2	36	40	
7	1	20			14	9	3	14	14	5		4	5	9	250	2	10
1	3	15	7	32	2	21		18	10		1			13	286	53	150
1		10			11	28	5	35	27	3	5			4	397	78	
2	16	5	25		3	8	2	4	5	1	1	3		2	100		
12	4	13	5	62	4	5	6	6	2	2	1	2		40			
															150	184	
91	58	345	178	1471	\$563	\$664	\$117	\$1024	\$224	\$93	\$83	\$85	\$56	\$248	\$8083	\$3482	\$562
1	40	11	90		\$12	\$24	\$12	\$99	\$11	\$5	\$5	\$16	\$4	\$12	\$750	\$450	\$115
6	22	16	155		12	38	10	6	10	5			6	7	405	80	
	14				3	4		3						2	94		
1		9	56		49	171	42	149	33	40	18		8	16	848		182
1	43	30	182		4	23	5	74	7	3	5	7			1225	2576	
	17				3	2	6	48	7	3	2	47	2	7	60	20	60
3	6	163	34	210	87	166	84	251	77	35	29	56	7	30	1069	1167	100
1	12	60	17	150	100	119	24	295	24	21	10	14	14	17	1207	1394	25
1					8	11	7	11	4	5	5	5		3	130	332	
3	60	15	105		78	41	42	254	106	28	30	191	26	17	800	526	57
2	10	35	16	100	30	17	10	29	16	14	7	40		10	312	50	
2	56	12	90		32	55	8	176	15	2	3		4	5	438	100	25
1		6	30		3	9	2	6	3	2			2		150	22	
					2	9	4	8	1	2	1				100	17	
					13	8	23	18	7						387	146	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. H. Moore, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	4	2		5	88
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	4	3	2		40
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	1		4	41
I. N. Campbell, P. E.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P. E.,	4	3	4		75
L. E. Scott, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	5	1		92
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.,	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	5			94
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	1	3	49
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	2	14		54
" " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1		2	1	48
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	4	1	33
" " P. E.,	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P. E.,	3	2			18
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	2		56
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5	1	1	26
" " "	Vanduse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	3	3			46
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.,	4	5	6	1	119
" " "	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, V.,	4	2			43
" " "	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, V.,	3	3			40
" " "	Elk Garden, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, V.,	2	4			32
S. M. Engle, P.,	Spring Mills, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	5	10	3	130
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Dumfries, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	7		210
" " "	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg, "	1	3	1		70
" " "	Bloomery, W. Va.,	Bloomery, "	1		5	1	49
" " "	Sedan, W. Va.,	North River, "	2		1		14
" " "	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, "	1	1		1	12
H. T. Graham,	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, "	2				12
" " "	Winchester, Va.,						
Candidates—5.	—27		—40				
			132	128	109	41	311

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	42	15	81	\$8	\$18	8	\$14	\$10	9	\$7	\$6	\$13		\$9	\$267	\$911	\$108
3	1	6	50	4	7	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	400	70	25
5	55	22	142	10	9	7	28	13	8	3	3	4	9	9	36	40	11
2	6	8	10	12	36	8	43	8	11	4	4	4	9	9	427	17	116
2	9	4	40	5	14	5	36	4	1	3	2	1	155	76	218	56	15
4	5	47	10	56	16	12	19	8	1	1	2	3	258	35	250	221	30
1	1	6	56	5	11	8	58	19	4	2	1	3	258	35	250	221	30
4	63	17	66	32	55	25	126	29	16	10	15	15	258	35	250	221	30
1	1	40	10	100	29	41	34	180	9	22	22	22	194	57	756	50	5
2	2	93	17	182	5	15	12	42	14	4	4	4	190	19	44	15	5
1	1	8	36	8	6	7	7	7	3	3	3	3	35	10	45	10	5
1	21	4	10	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	3	3	45	10	45	10	5
22	73	993	381	2593	\$631	\$993	\$454	\$2191	\$488	\$225	\$155	\$690	\$93	\$193	\$13375	\$8832	\$1214

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	N. S. Teach.	N. S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,.....	79	1	24	169	501	370	798	677	9981	231	338	2855	787	6389
1. North Alabama,.....	33	---	6	57	176	129	376	489	3396	107	123	1107	266	2206
2. South Alabama,.....	19	---	8	57	161	112	257	117	3097	71	153	746	292	2318
3. Tuscaloosa,.....	27	1	10	55	164	129	160	71	2638	53	62	502	229	1763
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,.....	42	2	17	100	266	167	392	273	4737	129	195	1616	432	3321
1. Arkansas,.....	9	1	8	23	50	35	41	78	900	16	45	295	121	1059
2. Indian,.....	9	1	---	13	27	7	90	7	637	68	68	536	28	306
3. Ouachita,.....	10	---	5	22	76	43	127	53	1221	23	28	339	106	924
4. Pine Bluff,.....	4	---	2	17	37	40	70	51	1031	12	32	182	87	873
5. Washbourne,.....	10	---	2	25	56	42	64	84	878	10	22	185	90	747
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,.....	28	---	6	69	167	136	272	188	3296	46	135	679	227	2459
1. Florida,.....	8	---	1	19	48	44	47	44	1047	11	58	287	94	705
2. St. John's,.....	11	---	4	26	55	40	115	88	1112	28	32	100	92	792
3. Suwanee,.....	9	---	1	24	64	52	110	56	1139	7	45	292	141	922
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,.....	86	4	18	186	627	418	503	590	12138	160	258	1664	857	8194
1. Athens,.....	11	---	3	35	136	86	57	34	1731	19	40	143	77	749
2. Atlanta,.....	29	2	4	47	183	126	144	274	4212	19	93	851	391	3318
3. Augusta,.....	10	---	2	19	57	39	72	42	1400	15	40	28	133	907
4. Cherokee,.....	16	---	7	34	117	65	118	64	2099	42	40	113	134	1119
5. Macon,.....	10	---	1	24	63	51	47	91	1237	12	41	129	122	846
6. Savannah,.....	13	2	1	27	71	51	65	85	1429	23	44	400	---	1135
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,.....	65	5	32	175	558	471	1190	565	16133	699	327	1399	1186	9712
1. Ebenezer,.....	11	---	2	28	92	86	187	78	2633	105	25	406	220	1622
2. Louisville,.....	36	3	12	45	148	134	254	217	4399	107	109	324	371	2977
3. Muhlenburg,.....	4	1	1	16	39	25	63	37	920	18	31	25	61	590
4. Paducah,.....	9	---	8	16	41	38	203	50	1310	194	36	76	140	1312
5. Transylvania,.....	15	---	4	30	105	79	207	100	2821	127	36	113	199	1537
6. West Lexington,.....	20	1	5	40	133	109	276	83	4000	148	90	155	195	1604
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,.....	49	1	19	126	394	255	482	305	7471	160	204	1229	504	4062
1. Chickasaw,.....	7	1	5	25	89	49	59	15	1107	23	36	285	71	626
2. Memphis,.....	18	---	3	38	104	83	194	161	2899	44	77	494	234	1800
3. North Mississippi,.....	15	---	6	36	104	54	113	77	1723	36	58	466	100	792
4. Western District,.....	9	---	5	27	97	65	116	52	1742	57	33	194	99	723
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,.....	82	10	29	199	518	346	717	303	11890	206	346	1367	947	7206
1. Central Mississippi,.....	24	1	13	55	164	109	191	86	2914	52	79	684	235	1696
2. Louisiana,.....	8	1	---	20	39	20	67	45	877	14	35	106	84	464
3. Mississippi,.....	11	2	5	22	70	38	228	57	1805	44	41	299	110	910
4. New Orleans,.....	16	2	6	29	66	59	170	86	3209	34	296	---	---	3244
5. Red River,.....	8	---	3	28	55	35	22	9	1074	5	21	141	67	574
6. Tombecbee,.....	15	4	2	45	124	85	39	20	1791	57	74	130	64	222
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,.....	75	7	11	148	444	310	832	460	10377	368	242	1453	939	7922
1. Lafayette,.....	17	2	4	37	109	80	195	115	2192	80	13	396	197	1645
2. Missouri,.....	14	3	3	33	92	62	204	63	2241	75	35	91	197	1545
3. Palmyra,.....	8	1	2	23	82	62	174	70	1710	114	68	442	131	1122
4. Potosi,.....	12	---	---	16	45	28	113	30	954	46	32	210	86	814
5. St. Louis,.....	15	1	---	21	60	32	87	38	1506	25	46	162	140	1181
6. Upper Missouri,.....	9	---	2	18	56	46	59	94	1875	28	8	249	178	1639
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,.....	70	7	27	124	472	362	590	431	11097	249	222	1051	820	8219
1. Columbia,.....	14	2	5	26	110	80	149	47	1969	35	50	135	146	1334
2. Holston,.....	16	1	2	36	130	82	114	77	3240	65	52	244	147	1302
3. Knoxville,.....	12	1	4	25	64	57	72	125	1664	24	18	---	110	1126
4. Nashville,.....	28	3	16	37	168	143	255	182	4904	125	67	672	427	4257
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,.....	130	7	64	282	1052	883	1743	982	26038	426	920	7083	1859	15742
1. Albemarle,.....	15	---	6	23	69	57	168	105	1691	78	66	668	167	1473
2. Concord,.....	24	---	12	49	173	142	396	305	4477	40	146	1855	431	2935
3. Fayetteville,.....	23	---	16	64	253	209	232	89	7142	71	193	1350	354	3172

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERGS.
\$1475	\$3659	\$660	\$4984	\$3952	\$629	\$343	\$558	\$306	\$1044	\$46837	\$35118	\$4670	J. D. McLean.
478	830	184	1557	802	169	145	124	78	439	19561	21919	2093	W. J. Sinnott.
437	535	168	1392	675	236	999	195	24	206	13984	8471	1376	P. P. Winn.
560	1814	317	2035	1475	234	399	239	104	309	13792	4728	1362	J. G. Praigg.
502	1069	377	1882	1332	355	367	2360	210	690	22812	21694	2347	R. S. Burwell.
197	432	197	803	637	143	122	104	63	127	8986	11152	1234	T. J. Horne.
56	54	86	73	32	24	17	---	---	250	---	327	1200	J. J. Read.
99	290	72	870	181	49	61	57	79	95	3733	5351	728	E. M. Munroe.
104	121	38	384	144	51	25	1841	56	83	4231	1085	163	J. A. Dickson.
146	122	34	252	138	68	42	353	13	135	4560	3779	32	S. W. Davies.
835	550	311	1902	639	205	176	152	90	407	19028	13048	2418	Wm. H. Dodge.
266	155	189	747	449	86	79	49	36	161	5316	2095	226	H. S. Yerger.
106	289	34	259	81	30	40	38	21	90	6153	2405	1479	S. V. McCorkle.
463	106	88	356	109	89	57	70	33	156	7559	8548	713	A. B. Curry.
10242	6365	1500	6982	3658	557	460	882	116	1138	58910	42350	8747	James Stacy.
233	168	67	255	98	62	45	20	4	107	4145	2453	243	H. F. Hoyt.
8419	2629	848	2532	3234	90	122	326	69	223	19959	11349	5700	James Stacy.
199	832	153	809	127	34	30	47	8	234	4989	6257	748	Donald McQueen.
457	908	231	1081	517	66	87	265	---	159	8360	7504	859	J. W. Baker.
643	955	38	732	260	68	38	35	10	186	7290	10891	313	Robert Adams.
301	513	173	1473	332	327	138	169	30	229	9277	4896	884	J. W. Quarterman.
3002	13580	1176	8940	4030	751	794	5334	556	1032	74905	60187	16828	L. H. Blanton.
245	1598	159	1029	362	133	126	228	89	129	11360	7913	471	H. M. Scudder.
2638	6045	255	2378	967	218	215	4797	197	242	25442	29465	6292	Wm. Irvine.
26	468	5	173	1572	5	---	---	---	88	3141	1235	1152	M. B. Porter.
99	938	100	353	205	42	47	---	---	140	5672	4840	1938	L. O. Spencer.
359	1811	214	1864	456	115	189	78	168	159	12243	7125	769	E. M. Green.
635	2670	443	3143	468	228	267	231	102	234	16647	9599	6206	A. M. Frazer.
2127	2076	735	3399	1670	320	384	266	220	478	29739	30906	2764	J. D. Leslie.
82	362	45	226	97	34	37	39	33	68	1696	426	389	J. H. Gaillard.
1574	745	408	2187	1018	146	180	---	---	175	15333	14957	1184	E. M. Richardson.
187	524	159	548	188	77	125	191	162	108	6686	3491	396	J. D. Leslie.
290	445	123	438	387	63	42	36	25	127	6094	2032	795	S. L. Grigsby.
8131	6782	1228	5031	3309	877	1125	1057	439	870	37339	62481	8076	John Hunter.
308	1215	118	870	998	100	122	116	107	229	14433	10671	952	W. A. Alexander.
141	116	64	219	210	56	57	60	26	69	4196	3896	71	M. B. Shaw.
342	432	243	979	376	133	171	179	92	127	9425	2638	924	S. C. Caldwell.
1013	4162	672	2220	1239	433	690	623	177	307	---	42066	5293	Henry M. Smith.
119	207	41	503	400	88	17	3	3	69	5042	1908	587	Cyrus Harrington
1206	650	90	240	86	67	68	76	34	69	4253	1302	219	A. B. Colt.
3493	8007	1127	6198	3293	572	965	512	201	1027	50825	48706	4187	T. C. Smith.
360	1935	169	1032	648	134	114	224	25	154	10851	4719	1078	H. B. Banks.
428	1127	75	1774	169	50	90	29	---	118	7996	3441	256	John F. Cowan.
216	641	89	427	213	66	49	35	8	173	5789	2129	458	John K. Hiltner.
103	668	47	451	226	28	49	42	41	123	2961	2697	44	Geo. W. Harlan.
1187	3432	656	2032	1649	248	656	158	53	290	10783	27334	1837	T. C. Smith.
1199	204	91	482	348	46	27	24	74	169	12445	8186	514	R. W. Wilson
4093	3366	1313	8981	3326	491	350	4868	609	1400	43372	40505	8523	James Park.
304	692	107	839	330	94	86	85	76	108	7455	3625	3388	C. Foster Williams
303	568	103	979	293	62	24	26	150	139	5571	2339	168	J. Albert Wallace.
721	821	227	2396	185	116	113	1693	37	259	7775	3093	1769	J. W. Bachman.
2765	1785	876	4855	2518	215	127	3064	346	894	22171	31448	3198	R. F. Bunting.
9855	9996	1310	20393	3784	876	711	4688	643	1523	72987	59503	16594	J. Alston Ramsay.
461	860	139	1597	248	144	55	161	256	31	8152	4688	3445	J. N. H. Summerell.
549	1027	149	2797	839	110	87	815	140	234	12671	7018	2008	Wm. W. Pharr.
365	1337	172	3928	391	124	167	100	81	453	12937	3339	2216	P. R. Law.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. tion.	Add. on 'Cor.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,.....	37	3	13	67	251	294	552	329	7124	94	351	2111	460	4027
5. Orange,.....	18	3	12	40	157	136	241	109	3742	97	92	814	303	2375
6. Wilmington,.....	13	1	5	39	147	115	214	45	2812	46	102	685	244	1706
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,...	99	4	37	228	838	674	876	642	10620	219	494	4137	1341	9673
1. Bethel,.....	27	1	8	48	233	198	239	202	4754	48	181	1317	357	3012
2. Charleston,.....	24	1	7	27	75	62	54	128	2298	7	82	326	196	1601
3. Enoree,.....	88	2	12	46	158	124	150	122	3059	57	65	531	250	1641
4. Harmony,.....	14	---	4	31	112	71	90	39	1928	17	56	794	136	1012
5. Pee Dee,.....	11	---	2	23	74	57	96	66	1296	16	39	510	114	893
6. South Carolina,.....	15	---	4	53	186	162	237	85	3185	74	71	659	188	1447
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,.....	113	5	33	256	555	369	871	1028	10316	300	445	2960	932	7295
1. Brazos,.....	13	---	3	25	57	40	77	113	1416	32	46	459	144	1227
2. Central Texas,.....	26	1	7	46	113	79	167	164	1812	42	90	628	156	1629
3. Dallas,.....	34	1	14	62	156	109	316	482	2999	140	147	772	302	2289
4. Eastern Texas,.....	20	---	2	56	88	48	153	86	1460	44	78	364	118	1041
5. Paris,.....	7	1	4	31	60	37	85	67	1060	26	31	139	58	434
6. Western Texas,.....	13	2	3	36	81	56	73	116	1569	16	53	598	154	1108
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,...	238	13	54	391	1287	1107	1763	1227	32779	660	953	7661	3144	26179
1. Abingdon,.....	21	2	7	41	127	98	125	90	2293	31	87	904	246	1768
2. Chesapeake,.....	9	1	---	17	42	56	64	45	1399	15	43	543	144	1100
3. East Hanover,.....	38	1	11	50	181	161	260	233	5528	107	135	1504	408	4223
4. Greenbrier,.....	20	---	4	46	151	100	289	83	3120	144	117	677	234	2201
5. Lexington,.....	42	3	9	60	240	229	258	208	7663	106	198	1495	667	5267
6. Maryland,.....	15	---	---	13	44	34	82	46	1435	10	62	317	190	1738
7. Montgomery,.....	27	1	9	49	130	114	157	323	3765	71	86	328	329	2945
8. Roanoke,.....	18	2	4	39	133	105	150	71	2447	63	44	595	244	2011
9. West Hanover,.....	21	3	5	36	107	81	109	77	2017	91	58	345	178	1471
10. Winchester,.....	27	---	5	40	132	128	109	41	3111	22	73	908	381	2592

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$7709	\$3137	\$336	\$7015	\$1304	\$309	\$195	\$302	\$180	\$309	\$18330	\$34941	5380	R. Z. Johnston.
552	948	210	2675	477	144	79	116	36	237	12736	13388	961	H. T. Darnall.
219	2687	304	2491	525	146	138	3294	-----	259	7981	6129	2684	A. McFadyen.
2446	4963	1155	9042	4518	838	515	902	299	1219	71214	53476	6168	Thomas H. Law.
617	1123	358	2492	583	207	142	377	156	332	16672	16903	842	George Summey.
735	2218	263	2224	1627	162	95	4	60	171	18802	16618	1974	John R. Dow.
253	106	159	727	1441	181	63	327	8	225	10456	4869	1026	Wm. P. Jacobs.
267	441	121	1269	900	105	67	97	46	160	7938	4883	625	W. W. Mills.
186	323	77	874	318	76	58	72	2	110	5606	5296	830	John Gordon Law.
368	752	177	1436	349	107	90	25	17	221	11740	3917	871	W. T. Matthews.
1997	3618	730	3665	2834	584	784	1041	165	1165	59181	52674	8573	Josephus Johnson.
940	144	117	732	977	63	231	97	-----	174	9342	5733	490	W. L. Kennedy.
240	629	180	1814	748	180	219	91	12	307	13319	10830	3111	C. W. Peyton.
896	2036	212	598	532	151	177	646	62	213	16587	21301	698	Robert H. Nall.
140	286	65	200	151	68	43	63	14	146	6071	3955	3996	S. F. Tenney.
124	336	48	151	252	26	40	83	13	103	4668	5592	156	J. H. Skinner.
267	187	145	675	174	128	74	111	64	222	9194	5373	1123	Josephus Johnson.
13396	12892	3777	24509	9433	2156	1594	7437	848	2372	135720	108725	24695	James P. Smith.
378	505	166	750	227	96	161	131	90	144	8676	16606	1001	Isaac N. Naff.
348	889	161	2163	404	94	73	80	110	47	6480	5557	176	A. W. Pitzer.
3653	2398	718	4460	4950	361	261	2327	138	448	31050	26779	4909	W. A. Campbell.
704	955	133	1143	390	180	68	53	78	322	9699	5333	1033	J. C. Brown.
2679	3941	648	6061	957	478	200	2500	54	374	23103	14237	4645	R. C. Walker.
1630	639	620	2304	611	260	151	132	123	159	12677	9073	5652	P. F. Flournoy.
1214	1906	541	2620	894	335	315	327	77	538	14164	12636	5394	P. B. Price.
1066	510	174	1803	256	134	73	207	29	199	8113	5035	219	Hugh A. Brown.
563	664	117	1034	224	93	83	85	56	248	8063	3433	563	Charles White.
631	998	454	2191	488	226	153	690	93	193	13875	8683	1214	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

376

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Ch. rehes.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama.	3	79	1	24	169	501	370	793	677	9981	231	338	2355	787	6289	\$1475	\$2653	\$669	\$1984	\$2952	\$629	\$543	\$558	206	\$1044	\$46337	\$35118	\$4670
2. Arkansas.	5	42	2	17	100	266	167	392	273	4727	129	195	1616	432	3921	592	1069	377	1882	1332	355	267	2360	210	690	22812	21694	2347
3. Florida.	3	28		6	69	167	136	272	188	3298	46	135	679	327	2459	825	550	311	1362	639	205	176	152	90	407	19028	13048	2418
4. Georgia.	6	86	4	18	186	627	418	503	590	12188	160	298	1664	857	8124	10212	6265	1500	6982	3658	557	460	882	115	1138	58910	43250	8747
5. Kentucky.	6	95	5	32	175	558	471	1190	565	16183	699	327	1399	1186	9712	3902	13530	1176	8940	4030	751	794	5334	556	1082	74905	80187	16828
6. Memphis.	4	49	1	19	126	394	255	482	305	7471	160	304	1339	504	4062	2127	2076	735	3399	1670	320	384	266	220	478	29739	30906	2764
7. Mississippi.	6	82	10	29	199	518	346	717	303	11890	206	486	1367	947	7203	3131	6781	1228	5031	3309	877	1125	1057	439	870	37339	62481	8076
8. Missouri.	6	75	7	11	148	444	310	832	460	10577	368	243	1452	929	7992	3493	8007	1127	6198	3293	572	985	512	201	1027	50825	48706	4187
9. Nashville.	4	70	7	27	124	472	362	590	431	11097	249	252	1051	830	8219	4093	3366	1313	8081	3326	491	350	4868	609	1400	43872	40505	8523
10. N. Carolina.	6	130	7	64	232	1052	883	1743	982	26988	426	980	7648	1859	15748	9855	9996	1310	20303	3784	876	711	4688	643	1523	72987	59503	16594
11. S. Carolina.	6	99	4	37	223	838	674	876	642	16620	219	494	4187	1241	9613	2446	4963	1155	9042	4518	838	515	902	289	1219	71214	52476	6168
12. Texas.	6	113	5	33	256	555	369	871	1028	10316	300	445	2960	932	7898	1997	3618	720	3605	2834	584	784	1041	165	1165	59181	52874	8573
13. Virginia.	10	236	13	54	391	1287	1107	1763	1227	32779	660	953	7661	3141	26179	13396	12892	3777	24509	9433	2156	1594	7437	848	2372	135720	108725	34995
	71	1186	66	371	2458	7879	5868	11094	7071	174005	3653	5300	35368	13972	117419	\$57574	\$75772	\$15398	\$106868	\$44778	\$1211	\$9988	\$30037	\$45192	\$14365	\$717869	\$619273	\$114590

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	69	68	68	71	71
Candidates,	267	285	317	363	371
Licentiates,	57	55	55	64	66
Ministers,	1,116	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186
Churches,	2,236	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453
Licensures,	43	52	60	64	66
Ordinations,	44	54	61	60	60
Installations,	78	107	133	139	108
Ministers deceased,	24	27	22	23	25
Pastoral dissolutions,	122	85	101	90	107
Ministers received from other denominations,	4	6	9	10	4
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	10	4	10	4	6
Churches organized,	39	47	63	75	81
Churches dissolved,	20	9	5	21	19
Churches received from other denominations,	1	-----	6	-----	2
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	7	1	-----	-----	-----
Number of Ruling Elders,	6,981	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679
Number of Deacons,	5,070	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868
Added on Examination,	12,145	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024
Added on Certificate,	5,461	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671
Total Communicants,	150,398	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,214	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,090	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	34,163	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,021	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	98,806	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Sustentation,	\$42,944	\$47,291	\$55,120	\$65,036	\$57,574
Evangelistic,	42,434	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772
Invalid Fund,	11,921	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,398
Foreign Missions,	67,204	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368
Education,	39,250	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778
Publication,	9,084	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211
Colored Evangelization,	4,152	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988
Church Erection,	-----	-----	3,461	5,900	30,057
Bible Cause,	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,592
Presbyterial,	13,754	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365
Pastors' Salaries,	616,583	625,312	665,724	689,636	717,369
Congregational,	453,977	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273
Miscellaneous,	114,015	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590
Total,	\$1,415,318	\$1,463,478	\$1,616,126	\$1,727,263	\$1,817,335

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1891.

ALABAMA,	Marion, Ala., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 2, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Decatur, Ga., Nov. 12, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Greenville, Ky., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Memphis, Tenn. (2nd Ch.) Nov. 3, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Brookhaven, Miss., Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Fulton, Mo., Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 13, 7 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Durham, N. C., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Sumter, S. C., Oct. 20, 8 P. M.
TEXAS,	Houston, Texas, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Roanoke, Va., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz. :

J. M. Atkinson, D. D.,-----	Presbytery of Albemarle.
I. S. K. Axson, D. D.,-----	" Savannah.
A. R. Banks,-----	" Red River.
N. T. Bowden, -----	" Fayetteville.
Thomas Brown, D. D., -----	" Abingdon.
P. M. Custer, -----	" North Mississippi.
M. D. Dunlap, -----	" Greenbrier.
M. M. Fisher, D. D.,-----	" Missouri.
George H. Gilmer,-----	" Abingdon.
F. R. Gray, -----	" Lafayette.
Milton Munroe Hooper, -----	" Paris.
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., -----	" Arkansas.
J. H. Myers, D. D., -----	" St. Johns.
J. W. Neil, D. D., -----	" Western Texas.
A. D. Pollock, D. D.,-----	" Chesapeake.
Theodorick Pryor, D. D., -----	" East Hanover.
S. R. Riley, -----	" Bethel.
Samuel Scott, -----	" Augusta.
Nathan Shotwell, -----	" Holston.
D. F. Smith,-----	" Knoxville.
T. J. Stone,-----	" Dallas.
W. H. Verner, D. D.,-----	" Arkansas.
A. R. Walker,-----	" Palmyra.
J. S. White, -----	" Bethel.
John Young,-----	" Central Texas.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1891.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	-----New Orleans,	--Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	---Concord,	-----Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	-----Tombeckbee,	---Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	-----Flint River,	---Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	-----Charleston,	---Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	---Memphis,	---Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	---East Hanover,	--Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	---Chickasaw,	---Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	---Louisville,	-----Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	---West Hanover,	--Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	---Harmony,	-----Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	---Arkansas,	-----Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	---New Orleans,	--Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	---Charleston,	---Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	-----East Hanover,	--St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	---West Hanover,	--Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	-----New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	-----Roanoke,	-----Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	---Wilmington,	---Louisville,
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	-----Nashville,	-----Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	---St. Louis,	---Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	-----Central Texas,	---Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	-----East Hanover,	--Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	---Louisville,	-----Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	-----Tuskaloosa,	---Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	-----North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	---Atlanta,	---St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	-----Maryland,	-----Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	-----Fayetteville,	---Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	-----Knoxville,	---Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	---Pee Dee,	-----Birmingham.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence ; (3,) on Sabbath Schools ; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 398.
 Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 398.
 Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 346.
 Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 326.
 Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 366.
 Alexander, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., —.
 Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 356.
 Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 314.
 Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 298.
 Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 314.
 Alexander, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
 Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 354.
 Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 312.
 Allison, J. L., Radford, Va., 364.
 Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., —.
 Allison, J. T., Baton Rouge, La., 316.
 Allison, T. J., Waycross, Ga., 332.
 Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., —.
 Amls, E. H., Worthington, Ky., 304.
 Anderson, I. S., Jonesville, Tenn., 328.
 Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 332.
 Anderson, J. P., Forsythe, Ga., 296.
 Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Anderson, N. H., Marion, Ala., 290.
 Anderson, Neal L., Clinton, N. C., —.
 Anderson, R. C., San Angelo, Texas, 348.
 Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 366.
 Anderson, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
 Anderson, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
 Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 314.
 Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 358.
 Armstrong, D. G., Salem, Va., 366.
 Arrowood, R. S., Mill Hill, N. C., 332.
 Arrowood, W. B., Matthews, N. C., 336.
 Atkins, A. H., Marion, Ala., 290.
 Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 318.
 Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 336.
 Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 336.
 Ayers, Geo. F., Troy, Mo., 324.
 Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
 Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
 Bailey, Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 300.
 Bain, C. S., Kahoka, Mo., 324.
 Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 296.
 Baird, D. D., S. J., Blacksburg, Va., 364.
 Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 294.
 Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 288.
 Baker, J. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga., 300.
 Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 300.
 Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 294.
 Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 300.
 Baker, W. S., Austin, Texas, 292.
 Baldwin, L. H., Suffolk, Va., 358.
 Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 322.
 Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Barclay, E. E., Wetheredville, Md., 364.
 Barclay, T. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 384.
 Barclay, Jonas, Polkton, N. C., 336.
 Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 330.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 320.
 Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 320.
 Barnes, J. L., Greenwood, Miss., 314.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 360.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 Beale, Welsol, Louisiana, Mo., 324.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
 Bean, W. S., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 362.
 Beattie, D. D., R. F., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Bedinger, B. F., Gunterville, Ala., 286.
 Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
 Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 306.
 Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 366.
 Bigler, E. E., Washington, N. C., 332.
 Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 316.
 Bishop, S. E., Kershaw, S. C., 344.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Emporia, Va., 336.
 Bittenger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 362.
 Bittenger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 360.
 Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 336.
 Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 334.
 Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, —.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Blain, Daniel, Coveville, Va., 366.
 Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 294.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 310.
 Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 302.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., —.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 344.
 Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., —.
 Bohannon, A. B., Brick Church, Tenn., 326.
 Bomberger, C. C., Fulton, Mo., 324.
 Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 362.
 Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 344.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 330.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 320.
 Bowman, D. D., J. R., Hueneme, Cal., —.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 336.
 Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 336.
 Boyle, John, Ragagem, Brazil, 306.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 306.
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 344.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 294.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., 344.
 Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 350.
 Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 344.
 Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 364.
 Bridwell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 292.
 Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., —.

- Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 300.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
 Brown, C. G., Kobe, Japan, 362.
 Brown, G. L., Keokuk, Va., 362.
 Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 366.
 Brown, H. C., Centreville, Ala., 290.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 360.
 Brown, J. D., Washington, Ga., 300.
 Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 332.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 302.
 Brown, Robert S., Waynesville, N. C., 336.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 314.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 358.
 Brownlee, H. H., Fort Gibson, Miss., 316.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 328.
 Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 296.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 306.
 Bryan, E. K., (col.) Navasota, Texas, —.
 Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 326.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 266.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.), 336.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthia, Ky., 308.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 364.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., 320.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Burgett, D. D., J. K., Mobile, Ala., 298.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 298.
 Burwell, H. W., Sanford, Fla., 296.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Leachburg, N. C., 330.
 Burwell, R. S., Morrilton, Ark., 294.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Jefferson, Ga., 296.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 300.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 318.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 Caldwell, A. S., —, 306.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 306.
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Sanford, Fla., 300.
 Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 348.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Caldwell, R. H., Relley Springs, Texas, 354.
 Caldwell, S. C., Quitman, Ga., 302.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 316.
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 318.
 Campbell, C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 368.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 370.
 Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 370.
 Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., —.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 350.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 364.
 Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 362.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 312.
 Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 320.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 328.
 Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 326.
 Carson, J. C., Blountsville, Tenn., 328.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 366.
 Carter, R. W., —, 328.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 302.
 Cartledge, G. H., Boll Spring, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 298.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 296.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 296.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 290.
 Chambers, C. W., Henderson, Texas, 352.
 Chandler, A. E., Flowilla, Ga., 296.
 Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 290.
 Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Chandler, S. E., Uvalde, Texas, 354.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 328.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 322.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 292.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellville, Ky., 304.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Chinn, W., Onancock, Va., 360.
 Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 308.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Clark, E. M., (col.) Toltec, Ark., —.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 324.
 Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 364.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 330.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 342.
 Clyce, T. S., Decatur, Ala., 326.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 364.
 Cochran, J. B., Monteth, N. C., 336.
 Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 350.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 302.
 Cochran, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
 Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 322.
 Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 320.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 304.
 Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Terr., 292.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., —.
 Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, Ga., 294.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 314.
 Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 356.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 308.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 328.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
 Cott, S. S., Eatonton, Ga., —.
 Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 302.
 Covington, G. W., (col.) Akron, Ala., —.
 Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 330.
 Cowan, B. M., Troy, Ky., 302.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 328.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 346.
 Craig, D. I., Keldsville, N. C., 338.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 312.
 Craig, T. B., Claussen, S. C., 346.
 Crane, A. J., —, 328, 366.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 332.
 Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 286.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 368.
 Creighton, J. A., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 356.
 Crooke, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Crow, William, Irvine, Ky., 306.
 Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 326.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 352.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 324.
 Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 328.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 360.
 Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 306.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 314.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 356.
 Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 324.
 Currie, E. J., Mt. Olive, Miss., 316.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 328.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 296.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 324.
 Curtis, L. W., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 340.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., 314.
 Dale, R. L., Galesville, Texas, 348.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 322.
 Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 328.
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 328.

- Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 306.
 Davies, G. W., Kilgore, Texas, 352.
 Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
 Davis, E. P., Winston, N. C., 338.
 Davis, D. D., J. H., South Boston, Va., 366.
 Davis, J. H., Jr., Soddy Tenn., 328.
 Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 332.
 Davis, L. B., Waycross, Ga., 302.
 Davis, Wm. H., Smithville, Va., 366.
 Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 366.
 Davis, W. Y., Taylorsville, Ky., 304.
 Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 358.
 Devault, I. B., Avon, Ky., 302.
 Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 350.
 Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 292.
 Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 336.
 Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 346.
 Dinwiddie, J. C., Leesburg, Va., 358.
 Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 358.
 Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 328.
 Doak, A. S., Summerfield, Ala., 290.
 Dobbs, C. H., Comanche, Texas, 348.
 Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 296.
 Doggett, James P., Stony Point, Tenn., 328.
 Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 356.
 Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 366.
 Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 340.
 Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 324.
 Dow, John R., Alken, S. C., 342.
 Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 294.
 Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 298.
 Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 358.
 DuBoise, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 346.
 DuBoise, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 DuBoise, R. M., Anniston, Ala., 286.
 Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 364.
 Dudley, D. D., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 352.
 Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 288.
 Duncan, F. M., Knoxville, Tenn., —.
 Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 304.
 Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 346.
 Dunwoody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 342.
 Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 320.
 Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 354.
 Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 358.
 Eells, Edward, Jr., —.
 Eldridge, W. M., Hillsboro, Texas, 352.
 Elwang, W. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
 Engle, S. M., Spring Mills, W. Va., 370.
 English, D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 340.
 Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 294.
 Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 360.
 Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Ervin, E. E., Pisgah Station, Ky., 308.
 Ervin, S. B., Hutton, Mo., 320.
 Erwin, T. W., McKinnis, Texas, 350.
 Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 334.
 Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 302.
 Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 310.
 Evans, W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 304.
 Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 348.
 Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 Fackler, J. G., Springfield, Mo., 320.
 Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 334.
 Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
 Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 334.
 Fennel, H. C., Due West, S. C., 346.
 Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
 Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., —.
 Ferguson, W. H., Washington, Mo., 326.
 Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho., N. C., 330.
 Finley, D. D., G. W., Romney, W. Va., 368.
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 368.
 Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 362.
 Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 286.
 Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Flinn, D. D., Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
 Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 364.
 Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 338.
 Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Foister, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
 Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., —.
 Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 308.
 Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 340.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 316.
 Fraser, Simon, Norville, Texas, 356.
 French, Junius B., North Worth, Texas, 352.
 Friend, W. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 304.
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 346.
 Frierson, J., Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 296.
 Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 326.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 310.
 Fulton, R. L., Augusta, Ga., —.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 344.
 Fergusson, H. A., Glasgow, Ky., 304.
 Gaillard, J. H., Baldwin, Miss., 310.
 Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 296.
 Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 324.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., —.
 Gane, H. H., Summerville, Texas, 352.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 356.
 Garries, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 340.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 300.
 Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., —.
 Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 312.
 Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 296.
 George, D. D., W., Bremond, Texas, 348.
 Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 370.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Gill, E. K., Bonham, Texas, —.
 Gill, S. R., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 310.
 Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 322.
 Gिल्keson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 362.
 Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 368.
 Ginn, J. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 292.
 Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 308.
 Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 318.
 Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 322.
 Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 300.
 Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 320.
 Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 304.
 Gowan, Peter, Aberdeen, Miss., 320.
 Grafton, B. F., Normal, Ky., —.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 316.
 Graham, A. T., Davidson College, N. C., 364.
 Graham, H. T., Winchester, Va., 370.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 318.
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 368.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 370.
 Graham, J. W., Braiden Town, Fla., 326.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 364.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 336.
 Graves, Z. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 318.
 Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 330.
 Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 364.
 Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
 Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 308.
 Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 308.
 Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 332.
 Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 350.
 Greer, Batzer D. D., Seguin, Texas, 354.
 Gregg, W. A., Clausen, S. C., 344.
 Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 368.
 Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 294.
 Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 312.
 Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 292.
 Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 326.
 Grow, J. C., Burnet, Texas, 348.
 Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 306.
 Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 362.
 Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 366.
 Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 324.

- Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 340.
 Hall, Jos. K., Belmont, N. C., 338.
 Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 354.
 Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 338.
 Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 316.
 Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 314.
 Hamilton, A. R., Steele's Tavern, Va., 362.
 Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Monterey, Va., 362.
 Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, Va., 320.
 Hammet, J. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 296.
 Haney, J. Z., Hazle Green, Ky., 306.
 Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 326.
 Hardin, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., 114.
 Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 366.
 Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Harrell, J. J., Ceara, Brazil, 338.
 Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 318.
 Harris, H. H., (col.), Kosciusko, Miss., —.
 Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 364.
 Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 350.
 Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
 Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 326.
 Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 344.
 Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 362.
 Hawkins, H. P., (col'd), Vicksburg, Miss., —.
 Hawthorn, D. M., Bland C. H., Va., 358.
 Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 340.
 Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 340.
 Haynes, James, Morristown, Tenn., —.
 Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 288.
 Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., —.
 Heath, W. D., River Ridge, Ala., 288.
 Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 308.
 Heiskell, C. J., Chrisney, Ind., 322.
 Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 308.
 Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 298.
 Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 370.
 Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 344.
 Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 346.
 Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 336.
 Henderson, Walter, Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 306.
 Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 310.
 Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 366.
 Hensley, P. H., Rocky Mount, Miss., 318.
 Herbeuer, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 Hill, J. J., Hermitage Station, Tenn., —.
 Hernandez, Juan, San Marcos, Texas, 356.
 Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Hersman, D. D., C. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 312.
 Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 334.
 Hill, W. E., Lowmoor, Va., —.
 Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 300.
 Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 340.
 Ritzer, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 324.
 Hobson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 304.
 Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Texas, 348.
 Hoffmeister, C. C., Lamar, Mo., 320.
 Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 360.
 Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 362.
 Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
 Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 324.
 Holderby, R. T., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Hollingsworth, W. T., Buffalo, Ala., 288.
 Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 368.
 Holmes, Nickels J., Laurens C. H., 344.
 Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 390.
 Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 364.
 Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 344.
 Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 368.
 Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Howhkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 394.
 Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 294.
 Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 304.
 Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 364.
 Houston, W. W., D. D., Talladega, Ala., 286.
 Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 364.
 Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
 Howlson, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 360.
 Howlson, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 334.
 Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 296.
 Hubert, T. S., Leesburg, Fla., 296.
 Hudson, G., Galveston, Texas, —.
 Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
 Hull, David J., (col'd), McKinney, Texas, 350.
 Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 340.
 Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 296.
 Hunt, Frank D., Hendersonville, N. C., 336.
 Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 314.
 Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 308.
 Hunter, J. M., Wartburg, Tenn., —.
 Huteon, E. P., Cheraw, S. C., 342.
 Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 352.
 Hutton, Jas. B., Emory, Va., 368.
 Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 348.
 Hyde, C. R., New Orleans, La., 330.
 Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
 Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 308.
 Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 362.
 Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 310.
 Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Jacobs, Ferdinand, Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 350.
 Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 344.
 Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 342.
 James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 342.
 Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
 Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 302.
 Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 350.
 Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 300.
 Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 336.
 Johnson, E. A., (col.) Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Johnson, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 330.
 Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 354.
 Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 304.
 Johnson, Wm., Stanley, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., —.
 Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 368.
 Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 334.
 Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
 Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 336.
 Johnston, T. S., Chattoogville, Ga., 300.
 Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 356.
 Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 314.
 Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 358.
 Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 352.
 Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 340.
 Junkin, D. P., Kochi, Japan, 354.
 Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, —.
 Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 290.
 Kelgwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., —.
 Keller, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 304.
 Kelley, W. W. C., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 338.
 Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., —.
 Kennedy, J. J., Sandifer, N. C., 336.
 Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 298.
 Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 296.
 Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 348.
 Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 314.
 Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 356.
 Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, —.
 Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 324.
 Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 296.
 Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 310.
 Kimmons, L. H., Forest City, Ark., 312.
 King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 332.
 King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 338.
 King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 348.

- Kirkland, Alex., Geneva, Ga., 302.
 Kirkpatrick, M. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 336.
 Kirkpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 348.
 Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 304.
 Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 354.
 Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Knobel, A., —, 316.
 Kraus, J. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 320.
 Lacy, J. Horace, Greenville, N. C., 333.
 Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 360.
 Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 358.
 Lafer, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 344.
 Lafferty, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 362.
 Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
 Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 362.
 Laird, H. R., Fishersville, Va., 362.
 Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 308.
 Lambdin, M. B., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Lambdin, W. P., Goshen, Va., 362.
 Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 368.
 Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 296.
 Lane, D. D., Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 Lane, J. G., Tusculumbia, Ala., 286.
 Langley, W. M., Tusculumbia, Mo., 322.
 Lapsley, James, Vinchill, Ala., 290.
 Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 286.
 Lapsley, Sam'l N., Congo Free State, Africa, 286.
 Latham, C. W., Alma, Ark., 294.
 Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 324.
 Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 366.
 Latimer, R. M., Albrighton, S. C., 346.
 Latimer, T. D., St. Elmo, Tenn., 323.
 Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 346.
 Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 334.
 Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 342.
 Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Layton, D. M., Falling Spring, W. Va., 360.
 Leavell, Wm. H., Meridian, Miss., 320.
 Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 294.
 Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., —.
 Leeper, F. L., Columbiana, Ala., 286.
 Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Lentz, R. E., Mt. Calm, Texas, 348.
 Leonard, Jos. T., Caledonia, Mo., 334.
 Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 312.
 Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 316.
 Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 360.
 Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 320.
 Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Ligon, T. C., Townsville, S. C., 346.
 Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 346.
 Lindsey, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 346.
 Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 362.
 Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 368.
 Link, L., Pleasant Hill, Ala., 290.
 Little, A. A., Gordonsville, Va., 368.
 Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 308.
 Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 312.
 Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Lloyd, W. P., (col.) Covington, Tenn., 310.
 Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 306.
 Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 364.
 Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
 Lorange, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 296.
 Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 350.
 Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 300.
 Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 354.
 Lumpkin, J. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
 Lunsford, T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 294.
 Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Lyle, G. T., Buffalo, W. Va., 360.
 Lyle, J. N., Carrollton, La., 318.
 Lyle, J. N., Waco, Texas, —.
 Lyman, Chas. W., —, 318.
 Lyons, J. S., Mount Sterling, Ky., 308.
 Mack, Edward, Berlin, Germany, 330.
 Mack, D. D., J. B., Decatur, Ga., 298.
 Maclin, Thomas, (col.), Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 338.
 Marion, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 332.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 352.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 366.
 Martin, C. P. B., Nacogdoches, Texas, 348.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Tenn., 350.
 Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 336.
 Martin, S. J., Shelbyville, Mo., 324.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 356.
 Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 298.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 300.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 366.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 346.
 Maury, C. H., Jasper, Ala., 286.
 Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., —.
 Mays, A., (col.) Valden, Miss., —.
 Maxwell, C. W., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 304.
 Mebane, J. E., Westminster, S. C., 338.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 304.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 314.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 314.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
 Mickle, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 306.
 Mickle, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 288.
 Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., —.
 Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 306.
 Millan, N. W., Moody, Texas, —.
 Millard, J. R., Waikup, N. C., 340.
 Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 364.
 Miller, Henry, Middleboro, Ky., 308.
 Miller, H. G., Berkeley, Va., 358.
 Miller, J. P., Cornersville, Ark., 290.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 336.
 Miller, S. G., Durant, Miss., 314.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 344.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 300.
 Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Mitchell, Wm. Ph. D., Fort Worth, Tex., —.
 Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
 Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 306.
 Mitchell, S. W., Robinson, Texas, 348.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 308.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 304.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 320.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 354.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 288.
 Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 330.
 Moore, Chalmers, Laurensburg, N. C., 334.
 Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 292.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 368.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 350.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 336.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 Morgan, Robert, Okolona, Miss., 320.
 Morris, S. L., Macon, Ga., 302.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 312.
 Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 334.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 338.
 Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 338.
 Morrow, R. B., Columbus, Ark., 292.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 342.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 366.
 Morton, John B., Fernandina, Fla., 296.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 288.
 Morton, W. D., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 Moseley, R. K., McKenney, Texas, 350.
 Moseley, J. W., Readyville, Tenn., 330.
 Mowbray, T., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 356.

- Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 318.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
 Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 292.
 Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 332.
 Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 363.
 Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 330.
 Murray, Lemuel, Sherman, Texas, 364.
 Murray, K. C., Summerville, S. C., 342.
 McAllister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
 McAllister, R. S., Centerville, Miss., 316.
 McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 336.
 McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 284.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 384.
 McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 352.
 McCaln, N. H., Corder, Mo., 322.
 McCaln, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 356.
 McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
 McCallum, Albert, (col.) Enon, Miss., —.
 McCarty, William, Livingstone, Texas, 352.
 McClelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 332.
 McCluer, H. E., Ripley, Miss., 310.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 360.
 McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 356.
 McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 364.
 McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 346.
 McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 356.
 McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 364.
 McCorkle, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 294.
 McCorkle, Wm. P., Lexington, N. C., 328.
 McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 360.
 McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 368.
 McCue, F. L., Burnville, W. Va., 362.
 McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 304.
 McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Tenn., 306.
 McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 352.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 354.
 McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 356.
 McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 306.
 McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 340.
 McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 352.
 McDonald, J. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
 McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 344.
 McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 346.
 McKelroy, S., Addison, Eufaula, Ala., 286.
 McKelroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 306.
 McKelroy, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 304.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 362.
 McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 356.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 338.
 McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 362.
 McFarland, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 348.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 326.
 McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 340.
 McIlwain, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
 McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 334.
 McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 340.
 McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 334.
 McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 294.
 McKay, D. D., Neill, Summerville, N. C., 334.
 McKay, W. Macon, Ga., 302.
 McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
 McKelway, A. J., Smithfield, N. C., 336.
 McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 332.
 McLain, J. M., Fodder, N. C., 340.
 McLean, J. D., Gainesville, Ala., 290.
 McLean, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 302.
 McLean, L. A., Organ Cave, W. Va., 360.
 McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 320.
 McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 346.
 McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 318.
 McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 342.
 McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., —.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 334.
 McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 290.
 McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 340.
 McMeen, W. H., Covington, Ga., 296.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
 McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 340.
 McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 348.
 McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
 McMurren, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 358.
 McMurray, F., Frankonia, Ala., 290.
 McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 306.
 McMurray, J. A., Attalla, Ala., 296.
 McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 354.
 McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 326.
 McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 310.
 McNelly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 354.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 334.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 334.
 McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 300.
 McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 324.
 McKae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 352.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 356.
 Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 312.
 Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
 Neel, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 326.
 Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 304.
 Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 304.
 Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 312.
 Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 296.
 Newman, H. H., Mikeeville, Fla., 296.
 Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 316.
 Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 300.
 Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 348.
 Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 316.
 Nicola, James, Laurel, Md., 364.
 Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., —.
 Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 298.
 Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 306.
 Oates, Luther A., Charlotte, N. C., 338.
 Oehler, J. C., Alken, S. C., 342.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 292.
 Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensborough, Ala., 290.
 Overton, Daniel, (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 356.
 Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 362.
 Palmer, B. B., (col.), Milton, N. C., 338.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 312.
 Palmer, W. T., Katonton, Ga., —.
 Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 322.
 Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 310.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 336.
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
 Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 316.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Patterson, W. K., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 290.
 Patton, B. F., Leesburg, Ky., 302.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 294.
 Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 290.
 Patton, J. H., Jacksonville, Ala., 286.
 Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 362.
 Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 324.
 Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., —.
 Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 332.
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 346.
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 366.
 Peden, A. C., Concord, Ga., 298.
 Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 330.
 Pendleton, B. A., Richlands, W. Va., 360.
 Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 286.
 Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 362.
 Perry, R. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 296.
 Peters, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 316.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Petry, H., Humboldt, Tenn., 354.
 Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 348.
 Pfannstiel, A. A., —, 332.
 Phanden, J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 346.
 Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., —.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooreville, N. C., 332.
 Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 296.
 Phillips, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 296.

- Phipps, J., Arkansas Pass, Texas, —.
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., —.
 Pinder, L. J., Camden, Ala., 290.
 Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 358.
 Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 288.
 Plowden, J. M., Cartersville, S. C., —.
 Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 300.
 Pogue, James W., Lithonia, Ga., 298.
 Ponder, T. J., Hartselle, Ala., —.
 Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 306.
 Praigg, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 288.
 Pratt, H. B., 70 Bible House, New York City, 340.
 Pressly, E. E., Taney Hill, N. C., 332.
 Preston, J. A., Florence, Ala., 286.
 Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 362.
 Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 356.
 Price, Chas. D., Newport News, Va., 360.
 Price, B. L., Glen Allen, Miss., 314.
 Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 316.
 Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 364.
 Price, P. F., Soochow, China, 304.
 Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
 Price, Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 360.
 Primrose, D. D., John W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 362.
 Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 302.
 Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 294.
 Querry, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 342.
 Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 298.
 Ralley, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
 Rainsey, J. A., Hickory, N. C., —.
 Ralston, C. J., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 330.
 Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ga., 290.
 Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 332.
 Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 310.
 Hatchford, W. W., Gould, S. C., 340.
 Rawlings, J. M., Sparta, Tenn., 344.
 Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 330.
 Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 310.
 Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Red, W. S., Navasota, Texas, 348.
 Reed, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 288.
 Reed, D. D., Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Reid, B. P., Guthrie, S. C., 340.
 Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 342.
 Reid, S. I., Austin, Ark., 290.
 Rennie, Joseph, Oxford, N. C., 332.
 Rennie, J. K., Belona, Va., 360.
 Rhea, J. M., Lella, Tenn., 328.
 Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 344.
 Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 294.
 Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 286.
 Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 358.
 Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., —.
 Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 346.
 Robertson, G. F., Dalton, Ga., 300.
 Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 348.
 Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 358.
 Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 322.
 Robinson, C. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Texas, 336.
 Robinson, D. D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 300.
 Robinson, G. S., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 340.
 Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 348.
 Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 360.
 Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., —.
 Rogers, D. D., J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Rogers, D. P., Prattville, Ala., 288.
 Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 350.
 Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 350.
 Rose, John M., J., Greenville, S. C., 344.
 Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 320.
 Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 330.
 Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 312.
 Roundbush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 314.
 Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 308.
 Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 324.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 364.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 356.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 304.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 332.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 316.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 304.
 Salles, J. T., Cameron, Texas, 348.
 Sale, A. M., Sumter, S. C., 344.
 Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., —.
 Sampson, T. H., Salonica, Greece, 368.
 Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 288.
 Saunders, A. P., Salonica, Greece, 354.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 306.
 Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 310.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 340.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 350.
 Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., —.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 368.
 Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 360.
 Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 370.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 348.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 304.
 Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 342.
 See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 350.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 336.
 Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Texas, 348.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 364.
 Shaw, A. R., Carthage, N. C., 334.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 338.
 Shaw, J. S., Arcadia, La., 314.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 316.
 Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 312.
 Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
 Sheppard, D. F., Asheville, N. C., 336.
 Sheppard, W. H., (col.), Congo Free State, 298.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 310.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evinston, Va., 364.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 366.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 350.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 324.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 290.
 Shive, W. E., Gordon, Texas, 350.
 Shopoff, D. J., Foeterville, Va., —.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 324.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 348.
 Siler, Jesse W., Shelby, N. C., 336.
 Sinnott, W. I., Piedmont, Ala., 298.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 354.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 309.
 Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 296.
 Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 322.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 364.
 Sivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 350.
 Slaymaker, A. W., Paducah, Ky., 306.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 310.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 360.
 Smiley, N., Monticello, Ark., 292.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 350.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
 Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 322.
 Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 300.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 286.
 Smith, H. C., Erato, Miss., 320.
 Smith, H. M., Rust, Texas, 350, 354.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Miss., 312.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 362.
 Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 356.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 320.
 Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 296.
 Smith, J. Kinney, Mt. Washington, Md., 364.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 358.

- Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, —.
 Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 310.
 Smith, L., Jacksonville, S. C., 340.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 300.
 Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 302.
 Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 350.
 Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 340.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 296.
 Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
 Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 322.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 348.
 Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 296.
 Snoddy, A. C., Cold Creek, Tenn., 322.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Franklin, N. C., 336.
 Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 304.
 Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 296.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 304.
 Spencer, S. H., Humbolt, Tenn., 312.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 330.
 Spurlin, W. D., Minden, La., 318.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newman, Ga., 306.
 Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
 Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 358.
 Steele, R. E., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 302.
 Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 358.
 Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., —.
 Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 296.
 Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 342.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 360.
 Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 288.
 Stimson, R. D., Colliertown, Va., 358.
 Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 366.
 Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 312.
 Stover, E. H., —, 362.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 316.
 Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 370.
 Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 290.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 306.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Greenville, Ala., 298.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
 Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 356.
 Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 330.
 Summey, D. D., George, Chester, S. C., 340.
 Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 330.
 Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 306.
 Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 362.
 Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 360.
 Sydenstricker, F. P., Philippi, W. Va., 362.
 Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo.
 Sykes, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 320.
 Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 304.
 Tadio, K. D. D., L. L. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 342.
 Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 348.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 306.
 Tate, L. B., Clarke, Mo., 322.
 Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., —.
 Taylor, R. F., Case Station, Ga., 300.
 Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 308.
 Taylor, W. H., Cairo, Egypt, 342.
 Teese, David, Elon, Va., 368.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 360.
 Telford, W. B., Port Reed, Fla., 294.
 Tenney, L., Hico, Texas, 350.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 352.
 Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 334.
 Thomas, A., (col.) Myrtlewood, Ala., —.
 Thomas, E. D., Basic City, Va., 362.
 Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
 Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 330.
 Thompson, G. T., Sherman, Texas, 350.
 Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 338.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Thompson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 306.
 Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, 362.
 Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
 Thurman, H. H., (col.) Montgomery, Ala., —.
 Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 352.
 Tidball, W. B., Kirkland, Texas, 350.
 Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 350.
 Tims, W. F., Kosciusko, Miss., 316.
 Todd, A. H., Batesville, Miss., 312.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 342.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 326.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 324.
 Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
 Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
 Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
 Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 290.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 360.
 Turner, D. D., D. McN., Davidson River, N. C., 318.
 Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 322.
 Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 352.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 308.
 Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 360.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 318.
 Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
 Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., —.
 Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 304.
 Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 358.
 Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 342.
 Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 302.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsville, Va., 302.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Viser, E. D., Washington, Miss., 290.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 318.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 330.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 358.
 Waddell, L. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
 Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 356.
 Wailes, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 368.
 Walker, C. F., Bagdad, Fla., 294.
 Walker, Hugh K., Avondale, Ala., 366.
 Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 350.
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 362.
 Walker, S. G., (col.), —, 358.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Walkup, J. W., Wortham, Ga., 368.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 322.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 328.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
 Wallace, W. C., Atapulguis, Ga., 304.
 Wallace, W. G. F., Oakdale, Va., 362.
 Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 296.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 364.
 Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 368.
 Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 324.
 Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 308.
 Ward, Washington, (col.), 318.
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 358.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 344.
 Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Brazil, 330.
 Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 286.
 Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 364.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 320.
 Washington, L. J., (col.), Burdick, Ky., —.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 330.
 Watson, James, Petersburg, Tenn., 324.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 324.
 Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 302.
 Way, L. T., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
 Weaver, J. H., Jeffersonton, Ky., 304.
 Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
 Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 342.
 Weiss, L. M., San Antonio, Texas, 356.
 Wenzelburger, J. G., Orlando, Fla., —.
 West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 314.
 West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 318.

- Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 366.
 Whaling, T. C., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
 Wharey, James M., Mooresville, N. C., 332.
 Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 354.
 White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 368.
 White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., —.
 White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 368.
 White, H. A., D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington, Va., 363.
 White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 368.
 White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
 White, T. Ward, Birmingham, Texas, 354.
 White, W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 363.
 White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 358.
 White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 340.
 White, W. G., Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 342.
 White, W. H., Marion, N. C., —.
 Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
 Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 336.
 Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 366.
 Willbanks, J. S., Mexia, Texas, —.
 Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 352.
 Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 326.
 Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 292.
 Williamson, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
 Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 322.
 Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 290.
 Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
 Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
 Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 326.
 Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 368.
 Wilson, G. A., Mebane, N. C., 338.
 Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 348.
 Wilson, J. A., Ridgeway, S. C., 340.
 Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 346.
 Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
 Wilson, L. H., Dade City, Fla., 296.
 Wilson, O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 362.
 Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 310.
 Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 362.
 Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Wilson, R. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
 Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
 Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 368.
 Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
 Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., —.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 362.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 288.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 288.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 358.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 368.
 Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 318.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 320.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 320.
 Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 304.
 Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 262.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 330.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 298.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 316.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 342.
 Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., 300.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 290.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 368.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 368.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, —.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 368.
 Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 364.
 Woodworth, Geo. B., Duffields, W. Va., —.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 368.
 Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 370.
 Wool, J. E., Estonia, Va., 356.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 302.
 Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 344.
 Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 334.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 292.
 Wright, W. J. A., Livingston, Ala., 290.
 Wycough, W. H., Greenville, Texas, —.
 Yeaman, M. V. P., Hawesville, Ky., 304.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 294.
 Young, E. J., 134 Third St., New Orleans, 330.
 Young, J. S., Hendersonville, Tenn., 330.
 Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 346.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado City, Texas, —.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	286	Missouri,	320
Arkansas,	290	Nashville,	326
Florida,	294	North Carolina,	330
Georgia,	296	South Carolina,	340
Kentucky,	302	Texas,	348
Memphis,	310	Virginia,	356
Mississippi,	314		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	356	Mississippi,	316
Albemarle,	330	Missouri,	322
Arkansas,	290	Montgomery,	364
Athens,	296	Muhlenburg,	306
Atlanta,	298	Nashville,	330
Augusta,	300	New Orleans,	318
Bethel,	340	North Alabama,	286
Brazos,	348	North Mississippi,	312
Central Mississippi,	314	Orange,	338
Central Texas,	348	Ouachita,	292
Charleston,	342	Paducah,	306
Cherokee,	300	Palmyra,	324
Chickasaw,	310	Paris,	354
Chesapeake,	358	Pee Dee,	341
Columbia,	326	Pine Bluff,	292
Concord,	332	Potosi,	324
Dallas,	350	Red River,	318
East Hanover,	358	Roanoke,	366
Eastern Texas,	352	Savannah,	302
Ebenezer,	302	South Alabama,	288
Enoree,	342	South Carolina,	346
Fayetteville,	334	St. Johns,	294
Florida,	294	St. Louis,	324
Greenbrier,	360	Suwanee,	296
Harmony,	344	Tombeckbee,	320
Holston,	328	Transylvania,	306
Indian,	292	Tuskaloosa,	288
Knoxville,	328	Upper Missouri,	326
Lafayette,	320	Washbourne,	368
Lexington,	362	Western District,	312
Louisville,	304	West Hanover,	368
Louisiana,	316	West Lexington,	308
Macon,	302	Western Texas,	354
Maryland,	364	Wilmington,	338
Mecklenburg,	334	Winchester,	368
Memphis,	310		

INDEX.

- Absence, leave of, Standing Committee on, 220.
report of, 252.
- Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.
on Home Missions, by Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary, Rev. R. H. Nall, D. D., Rev. J. K. Hitner, Rev. S. E. Chandler, Rev. W. I. Sinnott, and Rev. J. L. Houston, 241.
on Education, by Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., and Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., 229.
on Foreign Missions, by Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary, Rev. H. C. Du Bose, D. D., Rev. W. C. Porter, Rev. D. P. Junkin, and B. Ibuka, of Japan, 235.
on Publication, by Rev. Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. W. K. Marshall, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, and Hon. C. Grattan and Hon. J. W. Martin, 251.
on Work among Seamen, by Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. W. B. Jennings, Hon. M. A. Candler, Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., and Rev. W. K. Marshall, 218.
by Rev. E. M. Clark, (col.), on work among his people, 225.
- Alliance of Reformed Churches—
report of committee on, 242.
substitute for adopted, 257.
reconsidered and amended, 258.
expenses for, report of committee on, 222.
- Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 385.
Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
- Amendments to constitution, time appointed to hear report of committee on, 243.
- Arbitration—communication relative to, 223.
report of committee on received and referred, 226.
response on, from Southern Baptist Convention, 227.
report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting overtures to various ecclesiastical bodies, 228.
report of committee on adopted, 242.
committee continued, 242.
- Assembly constituted, 215.
first day's session, May 21, 1891, 215.
second day's " " 22, " 219.
third, " " 23, " 226,
fourth " " 25, " 229.
fifth " " 26, " 236.
sixth " " 27, " 241.
seventh " " 28, " 252.
commissioners, Roll of, 215.
executive committees, 213.
moderator appointed, 217.
officers of, 213.
place of next, 256.
prayer for, 284.
trustees of, 214.
appointment of, 254.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 284.
dissolution of, 262..
- Assembly, of Presbyterian Church.
North—
communication from Stated Clerk of, 223.
greeting sent to, 224.
telegram of greeting from, 252.
- Assessments, Presbyterian, 283.
- Auditing Committee, 220.
report of, received and adopted, 254.

- Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)
- Bible cause, committee on appointed, 225.
 report of committee on received and adopted, 253.
 contributions to, last year, 253.
 address by Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.
 response to, 228.
- Presbyteries should appoint standing committees on, 254.
- American Bible Society recommended, 254.
- collections for, to be sent Treasurer in New York, 254.
- Bills and overtures—Standing Committee on, 219.
 leave granted for evening session, 225.
 reports from standing committee, 229, 230, 235, 240, 243, 244, 247, 255, 258, 260.
- Children's day, appointed, 237.
- Church erection, report of Standing Committee on, 239.
 \$10,000 to be raised for, 239.
- Church, comparative summary of, 377.
- Clerks, permanent, 213.
 temporary, 217.
- Colored Evangelization—
 Executive Committee on, 214.
 report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, read and referred, 218.
 work considered, 225.
 special committee on appointed, 227.
 resolution offering interest in, 225.
 address by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), on, 245.
 report of special committee on, received and adopted, 234.
 commissioner appointed to visit colored Presbyteries, 234.
 Executive Committee appointed, 234.
 to be located at Birmingham, Ala., 234.
 to report annually to the Assembly, 234.
- Treasurer of Home Missions to receive all contributions for this work, 234.
- Colored Evangelization—
 appointment of a teacher in academic department at Tuscaloosa Institute approved, 234.
 appeal for \$20,000 in behalf of, 235.
 Presbyteries to apportion this sum, 235.
 report of Executive Committee, 241.
 approved, 241.
- Presbyteries recommended to appoint standing committees on, 241.
- Board of Directors of Tuscaloosa Institute to be incorporated, 241.
- Colportage work of Publication, 251.
 funds expended in to be confined to the contributions of the Church for, 251.
- Commissioners, roll of, 215.
 additions to, 221, 226, 229.
- Columbia Theological Seminary—
 report of Board of Directors received and referred, 223.
 report of Standing Committee on, 245.
 report of Board of Directors, 276.
- Committees, list of standing, 219.
- Comparative summary of the church for the past five years, 377.
- Constitution, amendments on, time appointed to hear report of committee on, 243.
- Contributions of the church for past five years, 377.
- Correspondence, Foreign, Standing Committee on, 220.
- Deacons should be instructed before ordination, 260.
- Devotional Exercises, Standing Committee on, 220.
- Directory for Worship—
 time appointed to hear report of Committee on, 217.
 report of committee read, 223.
 approved, 224.
 sent down to Presbyteries, 224.
 a copy to be sent to each pastor and session, 224.
 expenses to be borne by General Assembly, 228.
- Education, ministerial, overture concerning, 223.

- Education, Executive Committee of, 214.
 Standing Committee on, 219.
 report of Executive Committee read and referred, 218.
 memorial from Executive Committee of, 223
 time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
 meeting in behalf of, 229.
 report of Standing Committee on presented, 229.
 report of Standing Committee, 230, 231.
 report considered and adopted, 231.
 \$30,000 advised to be raised in behalf of, 231.
 to be apportioned among Presbyteries, 232.
 Presbyterial committees to be appointed, 232.
 Presbyteries to take oversight of candidates, 232.
 candidates to attend institution within the bounds of our own church, 232.
 day of prayer for youths appointed, 232.
 appeal to ruling elders and deacons to engage in ministerial work, 232.
 time appointed to elect Secretary and Executive Committee, 233.
 Executive Committee, 232.
 elected, 244.
 prayer by the Assembly in behalf of, 233.
 abstract of report of the Executive Committee, 272.
 Elders and deacons should be instructed before ordination, 260.
 Executive committees, time appointed to hear reports of, 217.
 Evangelistic Fund—report concerning, 239.
 collection ordered for, 240.
 taken up, 241.
 Evangelization of colored people (see Colored Evangelization).
 Foreign correspondence—standing committee on, 220.
 report of standing committee on commissioner from the Synod of Brazil, 227.
 Foreign Correspondence—
 on National Temperance Convention, 228.
 on Reformed Episcopal Church, 228.
 on Methodist Church, 228.
 partial report adopted, 228.
 report of committee on, docketed, 242.
 adopted, 242.
 Foreign Missions—Executive Committee of, 213.
 report of, received and referred, 218.
 standing committee on, 219.
 addition to, 235.
 time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
 report of Auditing Committee on accounts of, 227.
 meet to consider the cause, 235.
 addresses on behalf of, 236.
 time fixed to hear report of Standing Committee, 236.
 report of Standing Committee presented, 236.
 amended and adopted, 237.
 \$150,000 to be raised for the cause, 237.
 "simultaneous meetings" in behalf of Foreign Missions recommended to be held, 237.
 Children's Day appointed, 237.
 missionaries in Greece instructed to confine their labors to European Turkey, 237.
 missions to the Jews declined, 227.
The Missionary to be transferred to Nashville, Tenn., 238.
 office of secretary and treasurer to be separated, 238.
 treasurer to be appointed by Executive Committee, 238.
 Executive Committee appointed, 238.
 abstract of report of Executive Committee, 266.
 Georgia, Synod of—Presbytery of Savannah transferred to, 235.
 Greece, Evangelical Church of, communication from, 222.
 missionaries in, to confine their duties to European Turkey, 237.
 Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 224.

- Home Missions—Executive Committee of, 213.
 Standing Committee on, 219.
 report of Executive Committee read and referred, 218.
 time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
 to hear report of Standing Committee on, 235.
 report of Standing Committee on read and adopted, 238.
 Amounts recommended to be raised—
 \$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
 \$10,000 for Church Erection, 239.
 \$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
 \$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
 colored evangelistic work, 239.
The Home Missionary, 239.
 Presbyteries to apportion the amounts to be raised, 232.
 urged to co-operation in the work, 240.
 Minutes of Executive Committee approved, 240.
 constitution altered as auditing the accounts of of the Executive Committee, 240.
 treasurer not required to attend the Assembly, 240.
 Executive Committee appointed, 240.
 the several causes to be presented in Sunday-schools, 240.
 meeting, with addresses in behalf of the cause, 241.
 abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 268.
 Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
 Indian Missions—\$30,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
 Indian Presbytery, to be transferred to Synod of Texas, 229.
 Instructions to Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, 381.
 Instructions and recommendations to Presbyteries. (See *Recommendations*.)
 Invalid Fund—\$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
 Invitation from Birmingham Y. M. C. A., 223.
 from Birmingham Railway Company, 230.
 Ireland, Presbyterian Church of, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.
 Jews in Palestine, mission to, overture concerning received and referred, 223.
 declined, 237.
 Judicial Committee, Standing, 219.
 Knoxville Third Church, overture from, 222.
 report of committee on, 241.
 approved, 241.
 Leave of absence, Standing Committee on, 220.
 partial report from, 252.
 Licensure and ordination—time appointed for hearing report of committee, bills and overtures on, 240.
 the subject considered, 247.
 two reports received, 247.
 Paper No. 1, 247.
 Paper No. 2, 249.
 overtures relating to, 250.
 consideration of reports, resumed, 255.
 time of debate limited, 255.
 substitute for paper No. 2, adopted, 255.
 ayes and noes, 255.
 substitute for report of committee adopted, 257.
 amended, 258.
 payment for printing papers authorized, 258.
 Manse, rent of should be reported as part of salaries paid, 243.
 Mariners, work among considered, 218.
 meeting and addresses in behalf of, 218.
 commended to the prayers of the people, 240.
 Memoranda for stated clerks of synods and presbyteries, 381.
 Ministerial obituary, 379.
 Ministers and Licentiate—alphabetical list of, 385.
 Moderator, election of, 217.
 sermon by retiring, 215.
 Moderators—succession of, 380.
 Narrative—Standing Committee on, 220.

Narrative—

- report of committee presented and docketed, 241.
- time appointed to hear report on, 247.
- report taken from docket and adopted, 256.
- action on report reconsidered, amended, and adopted, 259.
- report of, appendix, 263.
- National Temperance Society, 222.
- Northern Presbyterian Assembly—communication from Stated Clerk of, 223.
- greeting sent to, 224.
- telegram of greeting from, 252.
- Obituary—ministerial, 379.
- Officers and agencies, 213.
- Overtures, Standing Committee on Bills and, 219.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

- from the Presbytery of Orange relative to the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, 220.
- from the Presbytery of Orange, touching a separate African church, 220.
- from the Synod of Arkansas, on the academy at Tuskalooosa for education of colored youth, 220.
- from various sources, relative to licensure and ordination, 220.
- from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the raising of money for church purposes, 221.
- from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, in reference to church blanks, 221.
- from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, relative to Narrative blanks, 221.
- from Mecklenburg Presbytery relative to the Robinson case, 221.
- from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas touching women speaking in promiscuous assemblies, 221.
- from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for the appointment of superintendents of Sabbath-schools, 221.
- from the Presbyteries of Potosi, Pee Dee, and Synod of North Carolina, requesting changes in blanks for statistical tables, 221.

Overtures—

- from the Presbytery of East Hanover, requesting that subjects referred to Presbyteries be put in the Index to Minutes, 222.
- from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., 222.
- from members of the Third church, Knoxville, Tenn., 222.
- from the Presbytery of East Hanover asking for the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, Va., 222.
- from the Presbytery of East Hanover relative to paying the expenses of the alliance of Reformed churches, 222.
- from the Presbytery of Florida touching the use of houses of worship, 222.
- from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching the Brazil mission, and a mission to the Jews in Palestine, 223.
- from the Presbytery of St. Louis on ministerial education, 223.
- from Indian Presbytery proposing transfer to the Synod of Texas, 223.
- from the Presbytery of Nashville, as to the appointment of a field secretary of missions, 223.
- from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, as to where a Presbytery may meet, 226.
- from the Synod of Georgia, relating to the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah, 226.
- from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, on the same subject, and changing its name, 226.
- from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching the requirements for licensure, 229.
- from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relating to blanks for reports, 229.
- from the Presbytery of Florida, relating to the use of churches by Universalists, 230.
- from last Assembly read and referred, 230.

Overtures—

- from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on temperance, 230.
- from the Presbytery of Suwanee, relative to column for pastors' salaries in statistical tables, 233.
- from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's day, 233.
- from Wilmington Presbytery, on licensure and ordination, 233.
- Place of meeting of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 252.
- Hot Springs, Arkansas, chosen, 256.
- Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance, 257.
- committee appointed to prepare, 257.
- Prayer for the General Assembly, 284.
- for Home Missions, 241.
- for schools and colleges, 232.
- for missions in Brazil, 227.
- concert for recommended, 237.
- Presbyterial assessments, 283.
- Presbyteries—
- alphabetical list of, 394.
- instructions and recommendations of General Assembly to (see *Recommendations*).
- Presbyterian Church in Ireland, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.
- Publication, report of Executive Committee received and referred, 218.
- Executive Committee of, 213.
- Standing Committee on, 219.
- meeting and addresses in behalf of, 251.
- report of Standing Committee on considered and adopted, 251.
- \$20,000 to be raised for, 251.
- Executive Committee appointed, 252.
- minutes of Executive Committee examined and approved, 251.
- colportage work of, 251.
- reward for memorizing Shorter Catechism, 251.
- abstract of report of Executive Committee, 274.

Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly—

Recommendations—

- Directory for Worship to be voted on by Presbyteries, 224.
- two copies of vote required, 224.
- Committee of Publication to send copies to pastors and sessions, 224.
- ministers to preach first Sabbath of July on the need of laborers in the ministry, 232.
- the cause of the gospel ministry to be presented in schools, 232.
- Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Education, 232.
- enjoined to take oversight of candidates, 232.
- to raise and apportion—
- \$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
- \$10,000 for Church Erection, 234.
- \$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
- \$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
- \$30,000 for Education, 232.
- to appoint Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, 241.
- Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have its Board of Directors incorporated, 241.
- \$20,000 to be raised for Colored Evangelization, 235.
- \$150,000 to be raised for Foreign Missions, 237.
- \$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Publication, 251.
- Sabbath-schools should use only the literature provided by the Committee of Publication, 247.
- elders and deacons urged to engage in ministerial work, 232.
- Committee of Publication to report on a superintendent of Sabbath-schools in connection with colportage, 246.
- to publish a catechism on church polity, having scriptural references, 247.
- a memorial to be placed in statistical tables after churches to indicate stations, 244.
- Presbyteries to appoint standing committees on Bible Cause, 254.

Recommendations—

collection for Bible Cause to be taken in October and sent to Treasurer in New York, 254.

to require churches to give reasons for failure to make collections, 259.

Records, synodical (see Synodical Records).

Reform Association, National, communication from received, 259.

Reformed Churches, Alliance of, 242.

report of committee on received, 242.
taken from docket, 257.

substitute for offered and adopted, 257.

Reformed Church in America, General Synod of, communication from the delegate of, 233.

response to, 242.

Reformed Episcopal Church—

communication from, touching exchange of delegates, 222.

report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting fraternal relations with, 228.

Reminiscences, by Rev. Dr. Marshall, 261.

Robinson Case—

report of judicial committee on, presented and docketed, 236.

taken from docket and adopted, 256.

Savannah Presbytery of, transferred to Synod of Georgia, 235.

Synodical Records, Standing Committee on, 220.

Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, read and referred to a special committee, 238.

special committee, 238.

report of, adopted, 253.

representatives in the American Sabbath Union appointed, 253.

Permanent Committee appointed, 253.

report of Permanent Committee, 230.
observance—committee appointed to prepare a pastoral letter on, 257.

Sabbath Union, American—

communication from Secretary of, read and referred, 229.

representatives appointed to, 253,

Sabbath Union—

petition to the Commissioners of the Columbian Exposition, 253.

Sabbath-schools, Standing Committee on, 220.

report of committee on adopted, 246.

literature of the church for, commended, 247.

superintendent of, to be reported on by Committee of Publication, 246.

collections for the several causes of beneficence should be taken up, 247.

reward of a Bible to be given in, for memorizing the Shorter Catechism, 251.

the Scriptures should be memorized in, 247.

Seamen, work among considered, 218.

meeting and addresses in behalf of 218,

Sermon, opening, by the retiring Moderator, 215.

Salutations from the Northern General Assembly, 223.

response to, 224.

from Synod of Brazil, 227.

Shorter Catechism, Bibles to be given for memorizing, 251.

Standing Committees. 219.

Stated Clerks, instructions to, 381.

Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 285–371.

Succession of moderators, 380.

Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 377.

Sustentation, \$35,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.

Synodical records, Standing Committees on, 220.

reports on—

Synod of Alabama, 230, 236.

“ Arkansas, 245.

“ Georgia, 230.

“ Kentucky, 236, 256.

“ Memphis, 243, 261.

“ Mississippi, 230.

“ Missouri, 236.

“ Nashville, 245.

“ North Carolina, 230.

“ South Carolina, 230, 236.

- Report of—
 Synod of South Georgia and Florida, 240
 " Texas, 257.
 " Virginia, 259.
 Synodical meetings, places and times of, 278.
 Synods, statistical summary of, 372.
 general view of, 376.
 index of, 394.
 Systematic Beneficence—
 Standing Committee on, 220.
 report of received and adopted, 259.
 statistics concerning, 259.
 churches required to give reasons for not making the collections ordered, 259.
 church fairs, etc., for raising money for, advised against, 260.
 principle of proportionate giving recommended, 260.
 report on, from Presbytery of Western Texas, received too late, 260.
 Temperance — communication relating to, 230.
 abstinence from intoxicating beverages urged, 244.
 Temperance Convention, National, report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting, 228.
 Temperance Union, Woman's Christian, communication from, 230, 246.
 Thanks, resolutions of, 224, 230, 261.
 Theological Seminaries—
 Standing Committee on, 219.
 report of committee on, 244.
 amended and adopted, 244.
 Annual Report of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, read and referred, 230.
 report of Directors, 275.
 Annual Report of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, 276.
 Treasurer's summary of accounts, 284.
 Trustees of the General Assembly, 214.
 report of read and approved, 223.
 Annual Report of, 279.
 Tuscaloosa Institute, report of committee on, 245.
 report of Executive Committee approved, 245.
 Board of Directors of to be incorporated, 241.
 abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 277.
 Women speaking in public, report of committee on adopted, 260.
 doctrine of the church on, 260.
 Young Men's Christian Association, invitation from, 223.

MINUTES
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN THE
UNITED STATES,
WITH AN APPENDIX.
VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1892.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1892.

PRINTED BY
THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. M. H. HOUSTON, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. D. C. RANKIN, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Nourse, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

REV. E. M. RICHARDSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.G. W. MACRAE, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.W. A. POWELL, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Rev. T. C. Whaling.	Rev. H. K. Walker.	J. W. Lapsley.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.	J. H. Miller.	R. D. Johnston.
	M. A. Mason.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN L. BROWN, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.JOHN E. OATES, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.*For two years.*

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.
-----------------------	-----------------	---------------------

For one year.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Baringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.
---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

For three years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.
---------------------------	---------------------	---------------------

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

HOT SPRINGS, ARK., *May 19th*, 1892.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Ark., May 19th, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the last Moderator present, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., on Esther iv. 14: "Who knoweth, whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. <i>North Alabama</i> ,-----	J. A. Preston,-----	Amzi Godden.
“ “-----	B. F. Bedinger,-----	W. H. Williams.
2. <i>South Alabama</i> ,-----	D. A. Planck,-----	W. M. Stakely, Jr.
3. <i>Tuscaloosa</i> ,-----	Russell Cecil,-----	E. S. Gatchell.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. <i>Arkansas</i> ,	J. B. Howerton,	E. T. Gray.
2. <i>Ouachita</i> ,	B. B. Morrow,	W. B. Foster.
3. <i>Pine Bluff</i> ,	A. E. Grover,	J. W. Crawford.
4. <i>Washbourne</i> ,	T. B. Lunsford,	Wm. Irvine.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*, ----- S. C. Caldwell, ----- T. M. Puleston.
2. *St. John*, ----- L. H. Wilson, ----- W. F. Humphreys.
3. *Swansee*, ----- D. W. Humphreys, ----- H. A. Blackburn.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. <i>Athens,</i>	J. F. Pharr,	W. H. Newton.
2. <i>Atlanta,</i>	R. D. Perry,	John A. Barry.
"	J. B. Mack, D. D.,	G. B. McGaughey.
3. <i>Augusta,</i>	W. K. Boggs,	W. C. Wardlaw.
4. <i>Oherokee,</i>	W. A. Milner,	J. E. Prichard.
5. <i>Macon,</i>	S. L. Morris,	_____.
6. <i>Savannah,</i>	N. Keff Smith,	Warren Lott.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. <i>Ebenezer</i> ,	B. W. Mebane,	W. A. Taliaferro.
2. <i>Louisville</i> ,	B. L. Hobson,	C. A. Epes.
"	F. G. Bailey,	A. R. Carothers.
3. <i>Muhlenburg</i> ,	A. S. Caldwell,	_____.
4. <i>Paducah</i> ,	W. E. Cave,	I. Schoonmaker.
5. <i>Transylvania</i> ,	T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	J. M. Van Meter.
6. <i>West Lexington</i> ,	W. R. Laird,	J. H. Beauchamp.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. <i>Chickasaw</i> ,	W. V. Frierson,	J. M. Carter.
2. <i>Memphis</i> ,	W. McF. Alexander,	John M. Hull.
3. <i>North Mississippi</i> ,	E. P. Palmer, D. D.,	J. B. Mattison.
4. <i>Western District</i> ,	S. H. Spencer,	Newton Currie.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. <i>Central Mississippi</i> ,	C. P. Colmery,	H. C. Kuykendall.
"	C. E. Cunningham,	J. A. Cannada.
2. <i>Ethel</i> ,	H. P. Hawkins,	_____.
3. <i>Louisiana</i> ,	R. F. Patterson,	James R. Galtney.
4. <i>Mississippi</i> ,	G. W. Patterson,	James Archer (5).
5. <i>New Orleans</i> ,	F. O. Koelle,	R. T. Hart.
6. <i>Red River</i> ,	J. S. Shaw,	N. M. Smith.
7. <i>Tombeckbee</i> ,	Wm. H. Leavell,	E. A. White.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. <i>Lafayette</i> ,	H. B. Boude, D. D.,	S. L. McBurney.
2. <i>Missouri</i> ,	W. H. Marquess, D. D.,	J. M. Tata.
3. <i>Palmyra</i> ,	S. J. Martin,	J. H. Underwood.
4. <i>Potosi</i> ,	W. W. Killough,	A. G. Mathewson.
5. <i>St. Louis</i> ,	R. G. Brank, D. D.,	_____.
6. <i>Upper Missouri</i> ,	S. M. Neel, D. D.,	James S. Robb.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. <i>Columbia</i> ,	C. E. Sullivan,	W. J. Smith.
2. <i>Holston</i> ,	J. G. McFerrin,	W. P. Brewer.
3. <i>Knoxville</i> ,	E. C. Trimble,	R. M. Barton.
4. <i>Nashville</i> ,	W. C. Clark,	J. A. Lyon.
"	Robert Gray,	J. H. Wilkes.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Albemarle</i> ,	Alex. Sprunt (2),	T. W. Hawkins.
2. <i>Concord</i> ,	W. W. Pharr,	H. C. Dixon.
"	J. A. Ramsay,	S. R. Neel.
3. <i>Fayetteville</i> ,	D. D. McBryde,	P. C. Shaw.
"	P. R. Law,	T. B. Womack.
4. <i>Mecklenburg</i> ,	Roger Martin,	J. S. Collins.
"	E. A. Sample,	E. Nye Hutchison.
5. <i>Orange</i> ,	W. R. Coppedge,	Hiram P. Foard.
"	_____.	_____.
6. <i>Wilmington</i> ,	Peter McIntyre,	J. R. Faison.

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS.

RULING ELDERS.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. <i>Bethel</i> ,	R. P. Smith,	J. L. Moore.
“	W. M. Anderson,	W. D. Knox.
2. <i>Charleston</i> ,	J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	F. Y. Legaré.
3. <i>Enoree</i> ,	N. J. Holmes,	H. S. Simpson.
4. <i>Harmony</i> ,	J. E. Dunlop,	R. R. Briggs.
5. <i>Pee Dee</i> ,	J. G. Law,	G. G. Palmer.
6. <i>South Carolina</i> ,	W. T. Matthews,	R. E. Bowen.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. <i>Brazos</i> ,	W. N. Scott, D. D.,	James Sorley.
2. <i>Central Texas</i> ,	S. A. King, D. D.,	J. P. Vance.
“	J. P. Robertson,	G. M. Suggs.
3. <i>Dallas</i> ,	R. E. Sherrill,	S. M. Fry.
“	J. H. Zivley,	J. F. Crowe.
4. <i>Eastern Texas</i> ,	W. G. McDonald,	W. H. Sory.
5. <i>Indian</i> ,	J. P. Turnbull,	Silas Bacon.
6. <i>Paris</i> ,	Ernest Thompson,	J. H. Bailey.
7. <i>Western Texas</i> ,	J. G. Cunningham,	J. D. Anderson.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. <i>Abingdon</i> ,	W. W. Ruff,	A. J. Tynes.
2. <i>Chesapeake</i> ,	A. B. Carrington,	J. V. Brooke.
3. <i>East Hanover</i> ,	T. P. Epes,	W. H. Collins.
“	R. P. Kerr, D. D.,	J. Hall Moore.
4. <i>Greenbrier</i> ,	J. M. Sloan,	Charles N. Austin.
5. <i>Lexington</i> ,	J. A. Quarles, D. D.,	T. C. Morton.
“	J. B. Bittinger,	J. F. Hartman.
6. <i>Maryland</i> ,	J. Kinsey Smith,	W. Edgeworth Bird.
7. <i>Montgomery</i> ,	P. C. Clark,	George E. Dennis.
“	W. T. Hall, D. D.,	R. B. Moorman.
8. <i>Roanoke</i> ,	W. W. Carson,	Charles B. Watkins.
9. <i>West Hanover</i> ,	J. L. Sherrard,	M. W. Wallace.
10. <i>Winchester</i> ,	M. W. Woodworth,	S. G. Jamison.
“	H. C. V. Campbell,	H. B. Gilkeson.

The Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Texas, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. P. R. Law, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and the Rev. W. C. Clark, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was resolved that when the Assembly take recess, it be until 3:30 o'clock this afternoon, for which hour it was made the order of the day to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

The pastor of the church was authorized to arrange for public worship to-night.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and it was resolved that a Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization be appointed by the Moderator, to which the Annual Report of the Executive Committee shall be referred.

It was resolved that the Moderator appoint a special committee of five, to which the action of the Presbyteries on the Revised Directory for Worship shall be referred.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

The Assembly met after divine service, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon in the chair.

The Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Bethel at New Orleans, was heard as to the work among seamen. The Rev. Drs. W. N. Scott and T. D. Witherspoon addressed the Assembly on the same subject, after which the address of Mr. Steele was referred to a committee consisting of Dr. Scott, Rev. F. O. Koelle and ruling elder W. H. Collins.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

May 20, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—R. G. Brank, D. D., W. N. Scott, D. D., H. B. Boude, D. D., J. D. Tadlock, D. D., W. V. Frierson, B. L. Hobson, A. B. Carrington, Alexander Sprunt, J. A. Lyon, J. H. Beauchamp, W. P. Wardlaw, E. S. Gatchell, R. T. Hart, J. L. Moore, Charles D. Watkins.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., J. A. Quarles, D. D., J. E. Dunlop, W. W. Pharr, R. F. Patterson, James Sorley, E. Nye Hutchison, W. H. Newton, Amzi Godden, J. B. Mattison.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—W. T. Hall, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., J. R. Howerton, R. D. Perry, W. C. Clark, N. M. Smith, H. S. Simpson, J. R. Faison, James S. Robb.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., B. W. Mebane, N. Keff Smith, S. M. Neel, D. D., S. H. Spencer, C. P. Colmery, T. C. Morton, J. G. Cunningham, J. F. Crowe, F. Y. Legaré, S. R. Neel, J. H. Underwood, J. Hall Moore.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Zivley, J. A. Preston, W. T. Matthews, J. Kinsey Smith, F. O. Keolle, John P. Turnbull, A. G. Mathewson, Hiram P. Foard, R. M. Barton, James R. Galtney, S. G. Jamison.

EDUCATION.—D. A. Planck, F. G. Railey, C. E. Cunningham, W. W. Killough, Robert Gray, W. McF. Alexander, W. Edgeworth Bird, W. H. Sory, W. D. Knox, H. C. Dixon, E. A. White.

PUBLICATION.—J. B. Mack, D. D., William Hayne Leavell, D. D. McBryde, A. S. Caldwell, W. K. Boggs, W. A. Taliaferro, G. B. McGaughey, T. M. Puleston, W. H. Williams.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—J. A. Ramsay, R. E. Sherrill, John G. Law, T. P. Epes, W. M. Anderson, William Irvine, H. A. Blackburn, Isaac Schoonmaker, G. M. Suggs.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—Roger Martin, Russell Cecil, D. W. Humphreys, J. P. Robertson, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Van Meter, E. T. Gray, J. M. Carter, W. H. Collins.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—E. P. Palmer, D. D., P. C. Clark, W. G. McDonald, W. R. Laird, W. P. Brewer, R. B. Moorman, J. W. Crawford, M. W. Wallace.

NARRATIVE.—G. W. Patterson, J. T. Pharr, W. E. Cave, Newton Currie, J. H. Wilkes.

COLORLED EVANGELIZATION.—N. J. Holmes, J. B. Bittinger, P. R. Law, R. P. Smith, H. P. Hawkins, H. C. Dixon, G. G. Palmer, J. H. Bailey, H. A. Blackburn.

BIBLE CAUSE.—S. L. Morris, D. D. McBryde, S. J. Martin, J. G. McFerrin, E. A. Sample, J. D. Anderson, J. S. Collins, J. F. Hartman.

ANSWERS TO OVERTURE ON DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.—W. W. Carson, Ernest Thompson, Peter McIntyre, S. M. Fry, C. N. Austin.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—S. C. Caldwell, B. F. Bedinger, W. W. Ruff, R. E. Bowen, T. B. Womack.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—R. B. Morrow, A. E. Grover, W. B. Foster.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—H. C. Kuykendall, J. V. Brooke, J. P. Vance, R. R. Briggs, P. C. Shaw.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. M. Sloan, A. J. Tynes.

ARKANSAS.—J. L. Sherrard, George E. Dennis.

FLORIDA.—W. R. Coppedge, J. M. Tate.

GEORGIA.—M. W. Woodworth, S. L. McBurney.

KENTUCKY.—E. C. Trimble, W. J. Smith.

MEMPHIS.—Robert Gray, Warren Lott.

MISSISSIPPI.—H. V. C. Campbell, John M. Hull.

MISSOURI.—F. G. Bailey, A. R. Carothers.

NASHVILLE.—J. S. Shaw, J. A. Cannada.

NORTH CAROLINA.—W. A. Milner, J. E. Prichard.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—S. H. Spencer, C. A. Epes.

TEXAS.—W. W. Killough, A. G. Mathewson.

VIRGINIA.—J. E. Dunlop, R. R. Briggs.

A complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri was read and referred to the Judicial Committee

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, from the Presbytery of Memphis; Ruling Elder M. W. Wallace, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; Ruling Elder Silas Bacon, from the Presbytery of Indian; Ruling Elder J. W. Crawford, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; the Rev. Alexander Sprunt, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; the Rev. L. H. Wilson, from the Presbytery of St. Johns; the Rev. W. R. Laird, from the Presbytery of West Lexington; the Rev. J. P. Pharr, from the Presbytery of Athens; the Rev. B. L. Hobson, from the Presbytery of Louisville.

A communication from the Evangelical Synod of the Greek Church was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the New Hebrides Mission Synod, requesting co-operation to prevent the sending of fire-arms and intoxicants to their people, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

To the same committee was referred a communication from the General Assembly in the United States of America touching the week of prayer.

Also, to the same committee were referred a communication from the Presbyterian Historical Society, and a letter of greeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was directed to report a message of christian salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The following overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

From the Synod of Florida asking definition of certain words in the Constitution. From the Presbytery of New Orleans touching licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Harmony respecting the same matter. From the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject. From the Rev. R. P. Kerr. D. D., on the jurisdiction of deacons. From the Synod of Florida touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation. From the Presbytery of Arkansas as to "extraordinary cases." From the Synod of North Carolina touching certain contradictory deliverances. From the same Synod on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Enoree on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Suwanee touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*. From the Presbytery of Holston in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the right of Synods to employ evan-

gelists. From the same Presbytery asking that a column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage" instead of "Publication." From the Synod of Virginia asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly. From the Presbytery of Brazos respecting Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Albemarle as to licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Bethel asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants." From the Presbytery of Florida respecting assessments on the churches.

An overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Reports of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that of the Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on the General Presbyterian Council was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

This business was suspended in order to hear the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education, which was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D. The report was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. To the same committee was referred the following resolution, offered by the Rev. John A. Preston:

"Whereas it appears from the report of the Executive Committee of Education that two-thirds of our candidates are applicants for aid ; and whereas, further, the church is not furnishing the means for the satisfactory prosecution of this work ; the following recommendation is made to the Presbyteries, viz. : Before any candidate shall be recommended to the Assembly's Committee for aid, he shall be required to furnish a written statement from his Session—adopted formally by the Session—that such aid is indispensable to the prosecution of his studies."

Overtures on the Revised Directory for Worship from the following Presbyteries were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory, viz.: LaFayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville, in reference to the Hymn Book, and an overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, were referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

To the same Committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterian evangelists was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Com-

mittee of Foreign Missions was referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, were referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

The Rev. Alexander MacLean, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and made an impressive address on the work and needs of the Society. The Moderator responded in fitting terms, assuring the Secretary of the Assembly's hearty interest in the institution he represented.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the following salutation be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Portland, Oregon—Fraternal Greeting:

"We pray that the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you and ye in him.—2 Thes. i. 12.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

SAMUEL A. KING, Moderator."

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be sent.

The same Committee reported, recommending the following as the salutation to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.—Fraternal Greeting:

"Peace to you, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.—Eph. vi. 23.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

SAMUEL A. KING, Moderator."

The report was adopted, and the greeting ordered to be sent.

The Rev. W. H. Rice, representing the American Tract Society, addressed the Assembly, and was appropriately responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report in reference to the religious services for to-night, and the report was approved.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. P. R. Law.

T H I R D D A Y .

MAY 21, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. T. B. Lunsford, from the Presbytery of Washbourne, and Ruling Elder H. B. Gilkeson, from the Presbytery of Winchester.

Overtures touching the Directory for Worship, from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory.

An overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the Mission to the Greeks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was

read and referred to a Special Committee consisting of the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., and T. B. Lunsford, and Ruling Elder George E. Dennis.

The reports of Presbyteries on Systematic Beneficence were referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Rev. William H. Marquess, D. D., offered the following paper touching candidates receiving aid:

"Resolved, That the Assembly's Standing Committee on Education is hereby instructed to report to this Assembly upon the expediency of an entire change of policy in the matter of Beneficiary Education, so that all appropriations shall hereafter be made in the form of loans, and candidates who are assisted by the Executive Committee of Education shall give their personal notes for the sums received, to fall due at the date of their entrance into the ministry, and to bear a nominal rate of interest from maturity."

The paper was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Monday morning to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

S. M. Neel, D. D., and J. Hall Moore were added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and H. B. Gilkeson to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, and the Rev. L. H. Wilson to the Judicial Committee.

The financial report of the Executive Committee of Education was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock this afternoon.

3 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Special Committee on the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele reported the following paper, which was adopted:

The Assembly having listened with much pleasure to the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel in New Orleans, on the work of that important agency for seamen, would take occasion to reiterate its interest in that work, and in all work done for the religious welfare of seamen, and cordially commend it to the sympathy and help of all who are able to aid in its support. It would put on record at this, its first meeting since his decease its high apprecia-

tion of the noble work done by the late Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., the former chaplain of the Bethel, and express the hope that the work may grow and increase until every port within our bounds shall have such Bethels and centres of blessing to seamen.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT,
F. O. KOELLE,
W. H. COLLINS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported the following answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses:

This overture is to the effect that the Book of Discipline be amended in Chapter IX, Section 10, so as to provide for the taking of testimony of witnesses at a distance not alone by a commission, which is often impracticable, but by a co-ordinate court contiguous to the place.

Your committee recommend that the overture be granted, and that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries the following amendments for consideration and adoption, viz. :—

1. At the close of Chapter VI, Section 8, that the words be added "*or co-ordinate court.*"

2. That in Chapter IX, Section 10, after the words "a commission shall be appointed," add "*or co-ordinate court requested.*" Again, further on, after the words "of which commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*" Again, further down, after the words "that a commission," add "*or co-ordinate court*" as in the former case, &c. And near the close of the section, after the words "taken by the commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*"

The report was adopted, and the proposed changes in the Book of Church Order were directed to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their action.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the raising of funds by agents and other matters. The report was docketed and made the first order of the day for Tuesday morning.

An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg respecting the editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, and the overture from the same Presbytery asking a certain change in the heading of a statistical table, were transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made the following report touching co-operation in the foreign field with the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America :

Our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies ; we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to notify the other Assembly of this action at once.

R. P. KERR, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report to the Assembly, that, having carefully considered the facts and arguments presented to the Assembly in the abstract of the seventy-sixth report of the American Bible Society, and the address of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions by the Assembly:

1. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure and profit the able and forcible presentation of the work of circulating the Scriptures in the home and foreign field made in the address of Dr. McLean, whom it ever welcomes to its councils as the representative of one of our own great agencies.

2. That the Assembly records its high appreciation of the work of Bible distribution as lying at the foundation of all evangelization, and would again commend it to all our people.

3. That the Assembly regrets the meagerness of the contributions from our churches to this cause, and once more calls attention of our churches to the order of the last Assembly appointing the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as convenient, as the time for a collection in all our churches in behalf of Bible distribution, and urges that pastors instruct their people in this matter, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for the promotion of this great work.

4. That the Assembly recognizes its obligation to the American Bible Society for the generous and valuable aid it has rendered our missionaries in the foreign field in translating, printing, and distributing the Scriptures in connection with their work, and to our church at home in supplying our people with the word of God, while we have contributed so little to the cause, and hopes that its operations may not be curtailed for lack of adequate means.

5. That the Assembly specially commends the effort to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land who can read, and urges our pastors, Sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents to aid this effort by seeing that the children and youth of our country are supplied with the Scriptures ; that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, as the best answer to all the assaults now made upon the Scriptures. The extreme cheapness of the Bible, sold by the American Bible Society without profit at the very cost of manufacture, puts it within the reach of all, and makes this effort practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

S. L. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the next General Assembly meet in the city of Nashville, was read,

and docketed for consideration on Monday morning. A similar invitation was read from the Presbytery of Macon that the next Assembly meet in the city of Macon. The Assembly was also invited to meet in Norfolk, Va., and in Greenville, S. C. Whereupon the resolution making this business the order of the day for 10 o'clock Monday morning, was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded at once to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and the First Presbyterian Church in Macon, Ga., was chosen.

The committee on devotional exercises made a report for the service of the Lord's Day. The report was approved.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by the chairman, the Rev. N. J. Holmes, and was received.

The Assembly was addressed on the work among the colored people by the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., and N. J. Holmes, and Secretary Phillips gave a summary of the year's operations.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

F O U R T H D A Y.

May 23, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder

W. F. Humphreys, a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Johns.

A communication from the Waldensian Church was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the American Sabbath Union was read, and referred to the special committee on the Sabbath.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report from the Committee appointed by a former Assembly, touching the substitution of arbitration for war, was read and approved, and is as follows:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in Session at Hot Springs, Ark. :

The committee appointed by the Assembly of 1890, and continued by that of 1891, charged with the duty of communicating to other ecclesiastical bodies an overture, asking them to join in petitioning governments in behalf of international arbitration, report that, carrying out the action of the Assembly, they convened a conference in New York city on December 17, 1891, composed of delegates from the leading denominations of this country. Two of our number, Dr. Hoge and Dr. Campbell, who had been appointed by the Assembly as delegates to that conference, attended and took part in its deliberations. The action there taken is embodied in resolutions embraced in a circular, which we herewith transmit.

This ecclesiastical movement in behalf of international arbitration, inaugurated by our Assembly, has met with the hearty endorsement of leading men in all branches of the church, and of prominent statesmen. And whenever the matter has been intelligently brought before ecclesiastical bodies, so far as we know, they have joined in the petition. The very large undertaking, however, of reaching all the leading ecclesiastical bodies of Christendom is not yet complete; but by the action of the conference its further prosecution has passed into the hands of representatives of all denominations. A General Executive Committee has the matter now in hand, and is aided by a Committee of Correspondence for each denomination, and other committees for other departments of the work. The committee to correspond with the Presbyterian bodies of the world consists of Rev. John Hall, D. D., Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D. D., and Rev. R. W. Kidd, all of New York. Further communication with our Assembly, so far as it may be called for, will be through this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CAMPBELL,
MOSES D. HOGE,
ROBERT P. KERR,
MARSHALL M. GILLIAM,
Committee.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between synodical and presbyterial evangelists was transferred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was received and adopted, and is as follows :

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The annual reports of the Directors of Union and Columbia Theological Seminaries have been placed in our hands, and also the first annual report of the Board of Directors, together with the report of the Faculty of the Tuscaloosa Institute. These reports are all cheerful in their tone, and furnish gratifying evidence of the efficiency of these schools of the prophets. The Professors are sound in the faith, as well as able and diligent teachers. The opportunities furnished to our candidates in these institutions for such a training as will fit them for the work of the gospel ministry are equal in all essential respects to those furnished in the institutions of any other branch of the Presbyterian Church. And it is pleasant to notice that fewer of our candidates than formerly are going abroad to seek an education. As, however, it is important to the interests of our seminaries, and conducive to the welfare of our candidates, that they shall be trained at home, the Assembly would call the attention of the Presbyteries again to the action of the last General Assembly on this subject.

I. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The effort begun more than a year ago to increase the accommodations for students has been successful. Two attractive cottages are in process of erection, and will be ready for occupancy next session. Twenty-two students matriculated, and sixty-five were in attendance during the last session. Diplomas were granted to thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the senior class. Substantial additions were made to the library. Dr. C. C. Hersman, professor-elect, was duly inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament. In all these tokens of the divine favor the Assembly rejoices. It is with pain, however, we notice the sore affliction that has befallen this venerable seminary, in the loss by death of the beloved professor, Dr. J. F. Latimer, and of Rev. Dr. Charles White, secretary and intendant. The board has transferred Prof. T. C. Johnston to the chair made vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer, and unanimously elected the Rev. Dr. E. H. Barnett of Atlanta, Georgia, to the chair of English Bible and Pastoral Theology. By this action it is hoped that both positions will be filled at once with accomplished professors.

The Assembly notices with regret in the report of this Board the statement that some of the students left the seminary during the session upon insufficient reasons. The attention of the Presbyteries is hereby called to this evil, and they are urged to use their authority to correct it.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

It is very gratifying to read the Annual Report of the Board of Directors of this beloved Seminary. There have been twenty-eight students in attendance during

the year, and the information already received indicates a larger attendance next year. Six students completed the full three-years' course. The finances of the Seminary are in good condition, and a goodly number of excellent volumes has been added to the library. It is the purpose of the Board to place an agent in the field to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors. The financial agent will also have in charge the collection of funds to erect a fire-proof building for the valuable library of the Seminary. The Assembly would express the hope that the friends of this noble institution, which has done so much for the church in the past, will cordially and efficiently co-operate with the Board in carrying into effect these cherished purposes.

III. TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

There have been twenty-two students in attendance during the year, and four received certificates of graduation.

A Board of Directors was organized by the Executive Committee, consisting of five members, and met for the first time June 4, 1891.

It has not been found expedient to attempt to organize a separate department for preparatory instruction, as authorized by the Assembly. On this subject the Faculty in their report make the following suggestion: "Nothing remains but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand, at least, the four primary rules of arithmetic." In this conclusion the Assembly expresses its concurrence, and hereby calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the matter.

IV. OTHER SEMINARIES.

There are several established literary institutions within our bounds, Presbyterian in origin and patronage, but not officially known to this body, which have theological departments in their courses of study. There are also one or two theological seminaries, under Presbyterian or Synodical control, that send to the Assembly no annual reports. In order that there may be uniformity of practice and that the "supervisory jurisdiction," expressly claimed by the Assembly (*Presbyterian Digest*, p. 264), over these corporations may be maintained, it is the sense of the Assembly that it is proper that reports, similar to those received from Columbia and Union Seminaries and Tuskaloosa Institute, be furnished annually to the General Assembly by the schools of theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas; and that the Synods or Presbyteries, responsible for the institutions, be urgently recommended to have such reports forwarded; and that the Stated Clerk furnish a copy of this action to these bodies.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was received, and made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on colored evangelization, was taken up *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization submit the following report:

The only papers that have come into the hands of this committee are the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

I. We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend their approval.

II. We humbly acknowledge the blessing of God, and the manifest guidance of our church by his Holy Spirit, in the work of evangelizing the colored people in the bounds of this Assembly during the last year, and have great cause for thankfulness to God for the progress that has been made in the work, in this long neglected part of his vineyard; and would recommend as follows, as to the matters contained in the report of the Executive Committee:

We earnestly commend the zeal, energy and faithfulness of the Executive Committee, and the secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, in the discharge of the labors and responsibility placed upon them by the Assembly.

1. *Day of Prayer.*—We recommend that the first Sabbath of December next be set apart as a day of prayer for this cause, and according to a programme suitable for the occasion, to be suggested by the secretary, and used by pastors and sessions at discretion.

2. *Plan of Organization.*—We recommend that the plan of organization suggested by the Executive Committee be adopted, and that all the Synods and Presbyteries be urged to co-operate in the work by the appointment of permanent or executive committees in accordance therewith. It appears from this report that only thirty-nine Presbyteries and a few Synods have as yet appointed committees on this matter.

3. *Needs of the Work.*—To set forth the needs of this work, we deem it sufficient simply to call the attention of each member of this Assembly to the financial, moral and spiritual destitution of the colored people in his own field of labor; and to the consideration of how little has been done by organized efforts to bring them into the light of the gospel of Christ.

The General Assembly at its last session asked the churches for \$20,000 for this work. To this call responses came to the amount of \$9,681.32. This from all sources—churches, Sunday-schools, societies in the churches, and miscellaneous sources, including two legacies. From the showing of the committee the work cannot be successfully carried on without more liberal support from the churches. We therefore recommend that the Assembly again ask, in urgent appeal to the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches for a greater awakening in this behalf, the sum of \$20,000 for the work of colored evangelization.

4. We recommend the election of the following, as the Executive Committee: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., E. H. Sholl, M. D., Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A. Mason, J. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

5. We recommend the adoption of the Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee, set forth in the report of the committee on pp. 20, 21, 22, together with the by-laws of Tuscaloosa Institute, set forth on p. 23 of said report, except that Article VIII. of the Manual of Rules be amended by adding thereto the words, "Subject to the approval of the General Assembly at its next succeeding meeting." We recommend the approval of the report of the Executive Committee, except as to so much of it as has been altered by the above recommendations.

III. Your Committee further recommend that, inasmuch as the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and our own are operating in behalf of the negroes, in some of the same States, and often in contiguous territory; and

since the kinds of work done by both churches are practically the same, viz.: the education of ministers, the sustentation of feeble churches, the occupation of destitute fields, and religious instruction in secular schools, the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the "Freedmen's Board," or representatives thereof, to a conference, in order to ascertain whether there is not some basis of co-operation, or united effort in the religious culture of the negro; said Executive Committee not to have power to conclude any arrangement, but to report fully the results of said conference to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

N. J. HOLMES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported as follows:

The committee to examine the minutes of the Synod of Florida report that they have examined a certified copy of the printed minutes, and recommend that they be approved with the exception of the following language on page 12, which seems to imply that candidates for the ministry and communicants are members of the Synod: "The Synod of Florida reports to the General Assembly that it consists of 3 Presbyteries, 25 ministers, 69 churches, 5 candidates for the ministry, and 3,300 communicants."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner in the matter of the organization of a separate colored Synod, made his report, which was received and referred to a special committee consisting of two from each Synod.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, respecting the Hymn Book, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a partial report, which was recommitted with instruction to bring in a recommendation as to further action on the Revised Directory.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. T. Hall occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The following were announced as the special committee to whom the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod was referred :

Ministers.—J. B. Mack, Russell Cecil, T. B. Lunsford, L. H. Wilson, W. E. Cave, E. P. Palmer, Wm. H. Leavell, S. J. Martin, E. C. Trimble, W. W. Pharr, J. E. Dunlop, W. N. Scott, R. P. Kerr.

Ruling Elders.—J. A. Barry, W. H. Williams, J. W. Crawford, H. A. Blackburn, J. M. Van Meter, John M. Hull, E. A. White, S. L. McBurney, W. P. Brewer, T. B. Womack, R. R. Briggs, W. F. Humphrey's, T. C. Morton.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending discussion, its further consideration was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval with exception. The consideration of this report was interrupted and postponed.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly held a meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., in the chair. After a sermon by the Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., addresses were delivered by the Revs. S. I. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and Secretary M. H. Houston, D. D.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Kerr.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Sloan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder James Archer, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Mississippi.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

PORTLAND, OREGON, May 23, 1892.

To the General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Accept our loving, fraternal, and reciprocal greeting. See Ephesians, sixth chapter, twenty-third verse.

W. C. YOUNG, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report that the following papers have been submitted to their consideration:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.
2. An overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis asking that the Assembly take some proper action on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday, and formulate the sentiment of our people on the subject.
3. An overture from the Presbytery of Brazos asking the Assembly to petition Congress to have the Columbian Exposition closed on the Sabbath.
4. The third annual report of the American Sabbath Union for the year 1891.
5. A letter from Rev. H. H. George, D. D., field secretary of the American Sabbath Union, asking co-operation with that body, and expressing regret that he was providentially prevented from attendance in person upon the Assembly.
6. A blank draft of a paper sent to every member of Congress by Rev. Dr. A. W. Pitzer, president of the Evangelical Alliance of Washington, D. C., setting forth reasons why Congress should attach to any appropriation made to the Columbian Exposition a proviso to close the Exposition on Sunday.
7. A memorial from the Presbytery of Washington to the Northern General Assembly on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday.

In view of all these papers and of the present condition of this question, we recommend the following action:

I. The General Assembly solemnly declares its unalterable conviction of the sanctity of the Lord's Day as the Christian Sabbath, and utters a protest against its profanation by individuals or communities by making it a day of secular business or worldly amusement. It affectionately warns our people against a desecration of this holy day by visiting, pleasure-driving, traveling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature.

II. The General Assembly directs the Moderator and Stated Clerk, in the name of one hundred and seventy-five thousand members and seven hundred thousand adherents whom it represents, scattered all over the southern portion of our land, to protest again before the managers of the Columbian Exposition against the opening on the Lord's Day, and also to petition the Congress of the United States to use its authority to the same end.

III. The General Assembly nominates the following to continue as its representatives in the American Sabbath Union: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., Charleston, S. C.; Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Richmond, Ky.; Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; and Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Newnan, Ga., as Chairman. The Assembly further declares its sympathy with the purpose of the American Sabbath Union, as set forth in its constitution, namely, to preserve the Christian Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, by gathering and diffusing information, publishing documents, using the press, causing public addresses to be made, and using such other means as shall be expedient and proper.

IV. The Assembly expresses its sense of loss to the church on earth in the death of Ruling Elder William A. Moore, late of Atlanta, Ga., a friend of the Sabbath and an efficient member of the Permanent Committee. Revs. James Stacy, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., and Ruling Elders W. C. Sibley, Augusta, Ga., and John A. Barry, Atlanta, Ga., are appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath for the present church year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. QUARLES,
T. B. LUNSFORD,
GEO. E. DENNIS.

The Judicial Committee reported as follows on the complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri:

The Judicial Committee respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:—

The only paper placed in the hands of your Committee is what purports to be a complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against an action of the Synod of Missouri at its last session.

Upon examination of the paper, however, your Committee find, not only that it is not authenticated by the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery, or any other officer of that body, but that, in point of fact, it was never before the Presbytery for action, having been drawn by a committee, but never submitted to Presbytery for adoption. The complainant not being, therefore, by any official action of its own, before the Assembly, there is no proper ground for judicial process; and your Committee recommend that for this reason the case be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted.

T. D. WITHERSPOON, *Chairman*.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the raising of funds and other matters, was called up and put upon the docket.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to consider the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was received and docketed.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia made a report, which was received and docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas was taken from the docket, amended by striking out the exception, and adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read and considered *seriatim*. Pending discussion, the further consideration of this report was postponed.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly granted leave of absence, after to-night's session, to Ruling Elder J. S. Robb, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri.

The overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, on amity and comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. H. Zivley occupying the chair.

The session was devoted to the interest of Home Missions. After a sermon by the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., addresses were made by the Revs. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. H. Zivley.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. C. E. Sullivan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

MEMPHIS, TENN., MAY 24, 1892.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Your fraternal greetings heartily reciprocated. See Jude, second verse.

T. C. BLAKE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke in reference to the rental of manse:

Overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching the inconsistent action of the Assembly in regard to the matter of including the rental value of the manse, if one be provided, in the report of pastors' salary paid. We recommend the following answer: The inconsistency is only seeming; the action of the Assembly in the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, only declines to append a note to its statistical forms, instructing sessions to include the rental value of the manse in the report of salary paid—while the action of the Assembly in the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures requires that the

rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary paid. The latter therefore is the rule of the Assembly.

ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report was adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the elder quorum, was recommitted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting honorary titles was adopted, and is as follows :

"The Presbytery of Muhlenberg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to adopt a standing rule directing its clerks that in recording and printing the official minutes of its proceedings, all honorary titles, or abbreviations thereof, of ministers and elders be omitted." The committee recommended that this overture be answered in the negative.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the consolidation of the *Missionary* and the *Home Missionary*, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking for a definition of the Book of Church Order, in reference to the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking what is meant by the "scope of the words 'established correspondence,'" in paragraph 80, Book of Church Order, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee recommend that this overture be answered as follows: The official correspondence which the General Assembly has established with other bodies.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture touching the tithe, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, in reference to the tithe, be answered in the negative, for the reason that only two years ago the question was fully discussed by the Presbyteries, and a decision was reached by the Assembly.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The report of the same committee on an overture from R. P. Kerr, D. D., was docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting

the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's supper, was docketed.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending the discussion, the further consideration was postponed.

It was made the special order for 8 o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the hearing of the report of the committee on the report touching an independent colored Synod. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner to attend to the organization of an independent colored Synod, presents the following report, which was unanimously adopted by the Committee.

Whereas, it has been the settled policy of our Church, expressed by the General Assembly of 1874, namely: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid in the formation of colored churches, * * * with a view to form these churches in due time into presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." "When two or more of such presbyteries shall exist, they may unite to form a Synod, as was the case in our own history. This may for a time be their highest court. A time, however, may arrive, from the increase in the number of its churches and presbyteries, when said Synod may find it expedient to divide, and to combine in a General Assembly"; and

Whereas, we find that in the development of this plan there are now five presbyteries, about forty ministers, fifty-five churches, and about thirteen hundred communicants; therefore we recommend—

(1), That the report of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes for information.

(2.) That in order to give our colored brethren and churches more time to consider the plan of our Church as outlined above, Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed commissioner of this Assembly to bear to these brethren its fraternal greetings, to express to them its confident hope that in the providence of God the time will soon arrive when they can unanimously and cordially unite to form an independent church, and to assure them that this Assembly renews its pledge of financial and educational support, and its willingness to enter into correspondence with said Church.

(3.) That Rev. Messrs. C. A. Stillman, B. M. Palmer, J. B. Mack, J. L. Girardeau, J. H. Alexander, H. R. Raymond, W. H. Leavell, and A. L. Phillips, with Ruling Elders E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, R. D. Johnston, G. W. Scott, and W. P. Inman, be appointed a committee to call a convention of all the colored

Presbyterian ministers in our bounds, to meet at Birmingham, Alabama, on a day to be selected by Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, to confer with them about organizing an independent Presbyterian Church, and any other matter pertaining to the best interests of Presbyterianism amongst the colored people. Said commissioner is authorized to collect funds to pay the necessary expenses of all colored ministers under our jurisdiction, or that are aided by our Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, in attending this convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MACK, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on an overture respecting a transfer of Territory, which report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Synod of Virginia, in session at Roanoke, Va., October 16, 1891, adopted the following paper: "That the Synod of Virginia respectfully overture the General Assembly, the Synod of Nashville concurring, to transfer the county of Lee, in Virginia, from the Holston Presbytery, Synod of Nashville, to Abingdon Presbytery, Synod of Virginia.

"JAMES P. SMITH, *Stated Clerk.*"

Recommended that it be answered, granting the request.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture respecting the levying of a tax upon the churches, which report was adopted, and is as follows :

Overture from the Presbytery of Florida, as to the right of Synod to *enjoin* an assessment upon Presbytery for the benevolent causes of the Assembly.

Answer: That it has no such constitutional right.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture asking the meaning of the phrase "baptized non-communicants," which report was adopted and is as follows :

The Presbytery of Bethel respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the meaning of the words "baptized non-communicants," in the statistical tables.

1. Should a church under these words report all baptized children not yet come to the age of discretion only ?

2. Should non-communicants of all ages, baptized in its folds and living in its bounds, be included ?

3. Should those living in the bounds of a church recognized as belonging to a congregation, known to have been baptized in other Presbyterian churches, be included ?

The Committee recommend the Assembly to make answer as follows: To first question, no; To second question, yes; To third question, yes.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on overtures respecting Young People's Societies, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

On overtures from the Synod of Texas, and the Presbytery of Brazos, on the subject of "Young People's Societies," for the enlistment of the young in active Christian work, the following action is recommended to the Assembly, viz.: (1), The Assembly would encourage the formation of such societies by our church sessions and under their immediate care (Rules of Discipline Ch. 2, § 2, No. 147), and advise that sessions have a wise oversight of the literature read by them; (2), That in view of the importance of wise and carefully considered action in this matter, the Assembly appoints Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., Rev. Jera. Witherspoon, D. D., and Elders James V. Brooke, of Virginia, and A. J. Adams, of Nashville, Tenn., as an "*ad interim*" committee to consider the whole matter contained in these overtures and to report to the next Assembly.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman*.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to consider the answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overture touching the elements to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, which report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

(1.) The General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the blessing of God upon this work during the last year; heartily commends the fidelity and diligence of the Secretary, as manifested by the report of his labors, which was laid before the Assembly; returns thanks to the committee for its wise and successful management of the work recording special obligations to the treasurer, G. W. Macrae, for important pecuniary aid.

(2.) The minute book of the Committee was examined, and the neat and legible manner in which it is kept is found worthy of special commendation.

(3.) That the wisdom of the last Assembly, in calling for the whole time of the Secretary, has been justified by the facts of the committee's report.

(4.) The report shows that the committee has received from all sources the sum of \$24,820.80; which is a gain of \$3,359.21 on the receipts of the previous year. Also that the total number of candidates aided is 246; seventeen more than was reported last year.

(5.) That the Ladies' Societies of the First Church of Atlanta, First Church of Anniston, and the Franklin-Street Church of Baltimore, deserve special mention for aid rendered, while their example is commended to the consideration of like societies in all our churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1.) That in view of the fact that the appropriations made to students are, in most cases, too small; that there exists a deficit of \$455 in the treasury, and that an increased number of beneficiaries is expected as the result of the labors of the Secretary, the Assembly urges the presbyteries and churches to make a diligent

effort to raise \$30,000 for the use of the committee for the ensuing year, and that the committee apportion this amount among the several presbyteries.

(2.) The Assembly urges the presbyteries to devise some special means for effectively presenting this cause, in its various relations, to all their churches.

(3.) In view of the great demand for candidates, and the insufficient supply of funds, the Assembly would call attention to the propriety of organizing and fostering presbyterial schools, through which it is hoped that more of our youth shall be encouraged to enter upon the ministry. All the agencies of the Church entrusted with this work are hereby urged to put forth more earnest efforts than ever before; and that the fourth Thursday of February be faithfully observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges.

(4.) That the Executive Committee be reappointed, except that the name of Rev. J. H. Lumpkin be substituted for that of Rev. F. L. Ewing, D. D., on account of convenience in attending upon the meetings of the committee: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Rev. W. McF. Alexander. S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston.

With reference to the paper that was referred to the committee, designed to protect the educational fund against unnecessary claims, it is decided, that the form of application for aid is a sufficient guard against abuses in this direction; and to which the attention of presbyterial chairmen is especially called. But the presbyteries are exhorted to exercise a careful oversight over all applications for such aid, to the end that abuses do not arise.

In regard to the second paper requiring the committee to consider certain changes in the policy of the committee in the matter of appropriations, it is recommended that the Assembly deem it inexpedient to interfere at this time with the plan in operation.

By order of the Committee,

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman*.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was taken up *seriatim*, and its consideration was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned, through the Rev. W. P. Paxson, D. D., to the gentleman who presented to each member of this body a package of the literature of the American Sunday-School Union.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on a number of overtures relating to licensure and ordination, which report was put upon the docket.

The same committee, on an overture respecting the elder quorum, reported again the answer which had been recommitted to them, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Overture of W. I. Sinnott prays the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent to the same an amendment of the language of No. 63 of the Book of Church Order (Chap. 5, § 3, Par. 1, of Form of Government). The amendment consists in the substitution of the words "if there be more than this number," for the words "if there be so many," correcting the amended paragraph so as to read as follows: "Two ruling elders, if there be more than this number, with the pastor, if there be one, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum; but the pastor and one elder may constitute a quorum in cases where there are only two elders. The committee recommend that the prayer be granted, and the amendment sent down as proposed.

ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The special order, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was considered *seriatim*. Pending this business the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 26, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Roger Martin.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication as to statistics was received from R. P. Law, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was received, and its consideration made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a majority and a minority report, which were put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Your committee would further report that we have had before us a letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, conveying the warm fraternal greetings of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, accompanied by a certificate of his appointment as delegate from that Synod to this General Assembly.

We submit for adoption by the Assembly the following answer to the said letter :

To the Rev. Alan D. Campbell, New Brunswick, N. J.

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: We sincerely regret that it has been impossible for you to attend this meeting of our General Assembly, as the representative of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We would have gladly welcomed you among us. We would have loved to see your face and hear your voice; and we feel that your unavoidable absence has been a loss to us. We thank you for the fraternal greeting of your Church, conveyed in your letter, and for the assurances of your interest in our success and prosperity as a Church.

We beg you to extend a similar greeting to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We need not assure you that we feel a profound respect for your venerable Church as a standard-bearing, witnessing Church. We not only reverence you for your historic character, but we are bound to you by strong fraternal sympathy and regard. "May the Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work." [Signed,] S. A. KING, *Moderator*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

Your committee would further report that they have duly considered the earnest and eloquent letter of Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., and the accompanying certificate of his appointment to represent the Vaudois Church in this General Assembly.

(1.) With reference to the appeal which Dr. Gay makes to us, in behalf of the Waldensian Church, that we should take a share in the evangelistic work in Italy, in which that Church is engaged, your committee find that the subject has already been before our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and has been acted on by that Committee after full conference with Dr. Gay. We recommend, therefore, only an expression of our deep interest in the work.

(2.) We recommend the adoption of the following answer to Dr. Gay's letter :

To the Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., San Francisco, Cal. :

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER.—We truly reciprocate your regret which, like yourself, we are unable fully to express, on account of your inability to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of our Church at Hot Springs, Ark., and to convey in person, as delegate of the Waldensian Church of Italy, the fraternal salutations of that ancient, tried, loyal, and faithful Church.

We heartily respond to the wish that the fraternal relations, which have always existed between your Church and ours, may now become more intimate and active. We congratulate you on your evangelistic work in Italy; on your having so great a vocation; and on the success which has attended your efforts. Please assure the Waldensian Church of Italy of our fraternal sympathy. We can never think of your past trials and your heroic constancy without reverence and emotion.

[Signed,] S. A. KING, *Moderator*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

Your committee further reports that, having examined the "memorial of the National League for the Protection of American Institutions," asking the thoughtful consideration of this Assembly to a proposed additional amendment to the Constitution of the United States, regardless of our private opinions as to the subject matter of the communication, would respectfully recommend that no formal action be taken by the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman*.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there have come to our hands the annual reports of the treasurers of Home Missions and Foreign Missions, and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified to by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees, also certified reports from the Auditing Committees on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers; and as the time of office of the following trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely, Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown, your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years. Your committee also recommend the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year, viz., for

Executive Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

Executive Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—G. G. O'Bryan, W. M. Magill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Executive Committee of Home Missions.—W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, and W. R. Hoyt.

Committee to Audit Accounts of the Treasurer of Tuscaloosa Institute, and to report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and find the same correct with proper vouchers, showing balance in his hand of (\$387.97) three hundred and eighty-seven dollars and ninety-seven cents.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. C. KUYKENDALL, *Chairman*,
JAMES V. BROOKE,
R. R. BRIGGS,
P. C. SHAW,
J. P. VANCE.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was received and put upon the docket.

The unfinished business, namely, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was resumed. It was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 o'clock P. M.

2:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The order of the day was suspended to hear a report from the Standing Committee on Home Missions on an overture touching amity and comity, which report was adopted, and thereupon the report of said Standing Committee was adopted as a whole. It is as follows:

Your committee has considered the overture from St. Johns Presbytery, of the Synod of Florida, touching the question of co-operation of said Presbytery, in its Home Mission Work, with the East Florida Presbytery, which is under the care of the Northern Presbyterian Church, asking that this Assembly call the attention of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to the fact that articles of amity and comity have been agreed upon by the two presbyteries, in accordance with the action of both Assemblies in 1889, and that the practical co-operation aimed at is defeated by the Home Missionary Board of the Northern Church failing to pay their usual apportionments to their weak churches when they are supplied by ministers of the Southern Assembly.

In answer to this overture, this Assembly courteously calls the attention of the Northern Assembly to the now equitable appropriation of Home Missionary help to the ministers supplying jointly churches of the two branches, and to the fact that the rules of its Board of Home Missions, as construed by that Board, give assistance only to *ministers* holding connection with their own presbyteries, whereas the rules of the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Southern Church allow that help be extended to weak churches in our own ecclesiastical connection, whether supplied by a minister of the Northern or Southern Assembly.

Your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerk be authorized to communicate this action at once to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, leaving it to that body to take such action as it may deem best to correct this defect in the plan of co-operation in Home Missionary Work agreed upon by the Assemblies in 1889.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

To this committee were referred the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee.

I. We recommend that the Assembly approve the diligence and fidelity of the Committee. Its minutes have been carefully examined and approved.

II. With devout thankfulness we would recognize the liberality and christian

spirit of departed friends who gave valuable legacies to different branches of this great work.

III. We recommend that the rules adopted by the Executive Committee for the management of the legacy of \$5,000 left by Mr. William A. Moore, of Atlanta, for the church erection cause, be approved.

IV. The Assembly takes pleasure in the work done in behalf of church erection, one hundred congregations having been aided in three years in the erection of much needed buildings; part of the assistance thus rendered has been in the shape of loans without interest, and as these are debts of honor, we approve the course of the committee in declining to remit them in the few cases where they have been requested to do so. This cause is heartily commended to our christian people as one eminently worthy of their aid, and the Church at large is asked to raise at least \$10,000 for this cause at its next February collection.

V. We have examined into the action of the Executive Committee in its appropriations for the evangelistic and sustentation causes. With the uncertainties of the present situation of affairs in the Church, the committee, we think, has prudently refrained from making absolute promises as to the amounts to be paid to our evangelists in July, and to the beneficiaries of our Sustentation fund in October next, because those payments must depend entirely on the income from the June and August collections.

In reference to this matter the Assembly would say:

(1.) That our work in the Choctaw Male Orphan Academy is heartily approved.

(2.) That our more than forty evangelists at work in twenty-seven Presbyteries during the six months, March to September, 1892, one of whom works among the Mexicans, and eleven missionaries and teachers among the Indians, are the representatives of our whole Church, bearing the heat and burden and hardships of the day in some of the most aggressive missionary work, undertaken to do; and our more than one hundred and eighty ministers in charge of weak churches and groups of churches, are also representatives of our whole Church in its effort to extend Christ's kingdom, by preaching the gospel to the poor, and by endeavoring to build up churches in the new, the weak, and the destitute fields.

(3.) Fifty-five Presbyteries are working together on the Assembly's preferred plan in Evangelistic work, and fifty-seven Presbyteries are doing the same in Sustentation work.

From all appearances it now looks as if the receipts in the next few months will not be sufficient to meet the demands, unless a vigorous effort be made on the part of our entire Church to meet the case. In view of these facts the Assembly now, after the most serious consideration, does hereby solemnly send out its appeals:

(1.) To all pastors, elders and deacons in the Presbyteries above mentioned, saying that we are bound by every sense of obligation to Christ and to our brethren to see that \$12,000 needed in June, and the \$18,500 needed in August to support these evangelists, missionaries, and sustentation beneficiaries (to the end of their respective years), shall be raised, and this Assembly now sends forth its most earnest appeal to all its pastors and church officers in those Presbyteries to see to it that their people be fully informed of the situation, and earnestly asked to take those collections in June and in August, to have their people give liberally and promptly, to forward the same to the Assembly's treasury in Atlanta, that those earnest servants of God may not be allowed by our Church either to abandon their work or to suffer for lack of support while performing that work.

(2.) The Assembly adds this statement, that this is not the appeal of the Assembly's committee, but it is the appeal of the Assembly itself, calling the attention of its churches to a duty and a need which are immediately pressing and which admit of no delay.

(3.) The Assembly also asks the especial attention of many christian people in our Church, whom God has blessed with financial ability, and suggests to them that if they can see their way clear to assist this work in its present hour of need, the Assembly will appreciate their action, and trusts that they will find a great blessing as they render this service.

(4.) This appeal is also extended to the Presbyteries which do not use the Assembly's treasury on the Assembly's preferred plan, but which propose to aid in some other way. They are asked to give that aid *now*, if possible, in June and in August.

VI. As to harmonizing Synodical and Assembly's plans, which we are asked to do by an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, the Assembly replies, the Synodical movements are not uniform but varied, and the Assembly hereby directs that the Moderator of this Assembly, Rev. S. A. King, D. D., as Chairman, and the Secretary of Home Missions, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and thirteen others to be appointed by the Moderator, shall be an *ad interim* committee to give this whole question of the local and general, or united Home Mission Work, a full and careful investigation, and report to the next General Assembly whether or not any, and if any, what, change of methods in work would be wise.

VII. That in the meantime the Presbyteries of the General Assembly be urged by this Assembly to unite earnestly, harmoniously, and vigorously upon the Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Mission Work. It is very important for the present work of the Church that the plan we have shall be adhered to heartily by all, until it is changed by the Assembly, if changed at all.

VIII. The Assembly further suggests that if any Synod shall choose to do its work through the Assembly's Treasurer of Home Missions it can do so, and the Assembly's Treasurer and the Central Committee are directed to keep the account with the Synod as it keeps an account with a Presbytery.

IX. That it has been the policy of the Assembly in the past to rely upon the pastors, elders, and deacons of churches under God, to develop the graces of those who are under their care, and to bring their churches systematically into the work of the Assembly by contributing regularly of their means as God has prospered them, and it is the judgment of this Assembly that no lower court ought to appoint any financial agents to work in behalf of the Assembly's causes as assigned by the Assembly to its Executive Committees, except that this shall not hinder the chairmen of presbyterial committees in the discharge of their proper duties in the months assigned to their work.

X. The Assembly is gratified to find that the Invalid Fund has been sufficient during the past year to pay all beneficiaries in full, and hopes that the next July collection will be sufficient to meet the wants of another year.

XI. *The Home Missionary* has done a good work, and is commended to our people, and suggests to the committee its enlargement and increased rate of subscription.

XII. The Executive Committee is authorized to apportion among the co-operating Presbyteries the sum of \$10,000 for Church Erection, \$35,000 for Sustentation, \$30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian work, \$20,000 for the Invalid Fund, and the Presbyteries are asked to try to raise these amounts.

XIII. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, the Assembly does not see its way clear to propose a change in the practice of the Committee allowing Presbyteries to draw out their own contributions if needed during the year, but the Assembly hereby urges the older and stronger Presbyteries vigorously to endeavor to send more than they will need to draw, that the weaker fields may be cared for.

XIV. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. J. N. Oraig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. E. H. Barnett, Rev. F. H. Gaines, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, and Messrs. S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, Geo. W. Scott, D. A. Beattie, and John C. Kirkpatrick.
J. H. ZIVLEY, *Chairman*.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was then taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

There were placed in our hands the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, and also overtures from the Presbyteries of Winchester, Greenbrier, Nashville, North Mississippi, and Mecklenburg. The annual report calls attention to Colportage, the Depository, our Sunday-school papers, and the Bible and Shorter Catechism; while the overtures call attention to our Hymn-Book, and the editing of the Minutes of the General Assembly.

COLPORTAGE.

The Assembly of 1891 recommended that \$20,000 be raised for the work of Colportage, but only \$8,517.20 was contributed. In consequence of this deficiency, this very important work has been crippled, and the number of colporteurs reduced from twelve to six. If our Church is to grow in numbers and spiritual power, we must make known to our people the true interpretation of God's Word, and one great method of doing this is through our Church publications, and it is mainly by colporteurs that these can be distributed. Hence we recommend—

1. That the Executive Committee be directed to push the work of Colportage as far forward as they possibly can with the means at their disposal.

2. "That special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of \$20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be directed to apportion the amount among the churches."

3. That the Synodical committees only recommend men as colporteurs, leaving it to the Executive Committee to employ them.

4. That, while working in any Presbytery, the colporteur shall be under the direction of the Colportage Committee of that Presbytery.

5. That all of our Presbyteries be requested to give special attention to this work during their fall meetings, and to appoint an efficient committee on Colportage.

6. That the recommendation of the last Assembly be reiterated, viz., that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of Sabbath schools, and to appoint such person, if practicable, in connection with the work of Colportage.

THE DEPOSITORY.

The report says: "The largest sales ever made by the Depository have been made during the past year." This is very encouraging, when we consider the

depressed financial condition of the country. Several new books have been published, and soon a new Sabbath-school singing book, specially adapted to the wants of our schools, will be issued. This should be a matter of rejoicing, for in a day when of making many hymn-books there seems to be no end, it is very desirable that there should be one Sunday-school Hymn Book that our people can feel is our own—one especially desirable for use in our rural districts and in our families.

As the members of the Executive Committee of Publication do a great deal of gratuitous work, in carefully examining manuscripts presented for publication, we recommend that, as a token of our appreciation of such service, one copy of each book *hereafter* published by our Committee be presented to each member of said Committee.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.

The report says: "There has been a steady increase in the subscription list, both of *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*," In reply to the overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi we call attention to the fact that the Committee have improved these papers, and other improvements are contemplated,

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Papers,	920,000

BIBLE AND SHORTER CATECHISM.

The report says: "With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public early in the last year a proposal to give to every child, who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism, a handsome pocket Bible." In view of the benefits of such a way of encouraging the study of God's word as interpreted by our Church, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to give a Bible, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Shorter Catechism, and a New Testament, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

HYMN BOOK.

In response to the overtures of Winchester, Nashville, and Greenbrier Presbyteries, we recommend—

1. That the matter of the Church Hymn Book be referred to a special committee, to take under consideration the whole question of the revision of the present book, or the preparation of a new one, and report the result of its deliberations to the next General Assembly for its approval, the committee to be composed of one member from each Synod, to be nominated by the Presbyterial Commissioners of the respective Synods, and appointed by the Assembly.

2. That the matter of the renewal of the contract with the Century Company be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

MORE CAREFUL EDITING OF MINUTES.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, especially in respect to the statistical tables, we recommend that the Assembly request the Stated Clerk to edit the

Minutes so as to arrange these tables in order that they "can be confidently consulted with ease and facility," and that any change necessary, if it require the enlargement of the page, be made at the beginning of the next volume.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MACK, *Chairman*.

The report of the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions was taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We note, with gratitude to God, the fact that the income of the Foreign Missionary department of our Church's work during the twelve months ending March 31st, 1892, has amounted to \$130,276.32, which is \$17,224.83 in advance of the receipts of any previous year, and this notwithstanding the general depression of the financial interest of the country. The committee has been able to maintain the work abroad, and to send out additional laborers into the foreign field. Though they have wisely, as we believe, discontinued the mission in Salonica, Turkey, they have taken steps to establish a new mission in Korea, and now have under appointment six missionaries who expect, during the summer, to sail for that interesting country.

It is with profound sorrow that we have heard of the removal by death of the Rev. Edward Lane, D. D., the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, and Miss Carrie Cunningham, the first, an honored veteran laborer in Brazil, the second a noble young soldier of the Cross who had just begun his work in the Congo Free State, and the third a lovely christian lady who was striving for the salvation of the lost in South America. We are confident that their lives have not been given in vain, but that God has used them and will make the influence of their self-sacrificing toils to be felt for many years to come. We tender to those most nearly touched by these mysterious dispensations of Providence our sympathy and prayers.

In view of the increased operations of our Foreign Missionary Agency, to which we have been led by the Great Head of the Church, it will be necessary for us to use our utmost exertions to maintain the work, and for our congregations not only to continue their gifts to this cause so near the Master's heart, but to increase them, endeavoring to raise the sum of our contributions to Foreign Missions to \$150,000, during the year upon which we are entering. The necessity of increased earnestness and consecration on the part of our pastors and congregations is the more apparent from the fact that during the first month, April, of the current fiscal year, the receipts of the treasury show a decrease of about \$1,700 as compared with those of the same month last year. The low prices of many products of the field and factory, as well as the extensive disasters by flood in many of our most fertile districts, warrant us in calling upon the rich to increase their contributions, and upon the poor to give as they are able, lest this great work suffer curtailment, or fall into financial embarrassment. We urge upon all our pastors and sessions that they bring these matters before their people, young and old, in every wise way,

calling upon every one to practise self-denial in the use of God's temporal blessings, that they may be able to give of their substance in a manner acceptable to him who gave his life for them. This principle of self-denial for the salvation of the lost should be inculcated from the pulpit and at the fireside, as a constant habit of the people of God, as a means of grace to themselves and their children, as well as a duty to Christ, and to those who are dying in heathen countries without the knowledge of his name.

We urge the regular observance of the Monthly Concert of Prayer, the formation, where they do not already exist, of Ladies', Young Men's, and Children's Foreign Missionary Societies, and cordially recommend the plan now in use in many of our congregations, of undertaking the support of one or more of the missionaries in the foreign field. This is the plan of carrying on the work, long maintained in that banner Foreign Missionary Church of the Presbyterian family, the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, a body about the same size as our own, which gave last year the sum of \$400,000 to Foreign Missions.

It is of very great importance that pastors labor for the extension of the circulation of our excellent monthly magazine, *The Missionary*, among their congregations. There has been a gratifying increase, but we should not be satisfied until this monthly visitor finds its way into every family of our Church.

The observance of *Children's Day*, the last Sabbath of May, as a missionary day, has been adopted by many congregations, and we indulge the hope that this may soon become universal among us.

In view of the reports which come to us from many parts of the unevangelized world, of the appalling effects of the traffic in strong drink carried on by those belonging to our own and other christian nations, among the heathen, we call upon our people to use all their influence against this business, and pray for the suppression of what is so destructive to the souls and bodies of those who look to us for their knowledge of God, and who expect to see in the representatives of christian nations the fruits of that gospel which we preach.

There has come into our hands a courteous letter from the Evangelical Synod of Greece, asking for the transfer to them of the title to the mission property in Salonica, claiming that they would thereby be materially strengthened in their work; and also stating that there is at present a considerable disaffection among a minority of the Salonica congregation, this minority wishing to connect themselves with the Congregational body in Smyrna. The Presbytery of Western Texas also overtures, requesting that this transfer of the Salonica property asked for by the Greek Synod be granted. In view of the state of things in the Salonica church, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative, and that the request of the Evangelical Synod of Greece be declined for the present. We also recommend that the Rev. Joshua Phippe, our returned missionary, who now holds the title to the mission property in Salonica, be directed to transfer that title to trustees to be appointed by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee in Nashville having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in the Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed at once to notify the other Assembly of this action.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee in Nashville, and recommend their approval, except as to the matter of the committee's connection

with the appointment, by the Synod of Georgia, of a synodical agent as secretary of Foreign Missions for that Synod; as contained in paragraphs in the minutes of the committee, found on pages 48 and 49.

We recommend, in accordance with the action of the last Assembly, that the treasurer for the ensuing year "be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly."

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended, and that the following be appointed for the ensuing year: Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and as additional members, the Revs. J. H. McNeill, D. D., Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., J. W. Lupton D. D., J. H. Bryson, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., W. L. Nourse, D. D., E. A. Ramsey, and Angus McDonald, and Ruling Elders, Messrs. J. B. O'Brian, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the Committee,

ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-night to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools, and the second order of the day to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching Synodical evangelists and financial agents.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was received and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

There have been placed in the hands of your committee reports from seventy Presbyteries. This is one less than reported to the Assembly of last year.

1. These reports show 2,045 schools this year against 1,584 last year, an increase of 461 schools; 17,962 teachers against 14,201 last year, an increase of 3,761 teachers; 145,257 scholars, against 114,577 last year, an increase of 30,680 scholars. Average attendance of teachers, 13,552; of scholars, 94,011; being an increase of teachers 2,952, of scholars 22,067, in average attendance. Admitted to the communion: this year, 5,734; last year, 4,351; being an increase for this year, 1,383.

These reports also show that the Sabbath-schools have raised, since the last report, the handsome sum of \$99,453: for their own use, \$61,743; for other purposes, \$37,710; being an increase in the one of \$12,346; and in the other, \$6,774.

Your committee may venture to assert that, without question, this is by far the most gratifying report on Sabbath-schools ever made to the Assembly since the foundation of our beloved Church. And it becomes this Assembly and the whole Church to render to Almighty God special and most devout thanksgiving and praise for this signal blessing bestowed by the great Head of the Church upon this branch of her work.

2. Your committee would respectfully call the attention of the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to the fact that, while many of the reports have been prepared with

great neatness, exactness, and care, some of them, and not a few, are so incomplete, so partially tabulated and added up, so slovenly and indistinctly written, apparently with such hurry and indifference, that a large amount of unnecessary labor has been placed upon your committee. And we pray your venerable body to enjoin upon all these brethren to give that attention and care in the preparation of these reports which their importance demand.

3. A large majority of the schools use the Sabbath-school literature issued by our own Publication Committee. In many the catechisms are taught, and in some, portions of God's word are memorized. Nearly all are under the care and control of our sessions. To these statements there are some exceptions. The children generally attend public worship, and some of our pastors preach specially to the children and some do not. In very few of the schools are collections taken up for the various causes of benevolence recommended by the General Assembly.

4. Your committee would urge the Assembly to emphasize again and again the importance and the duty of our schools using our own church literature.

5. That the Assembly again call the attention of our schools to the order of a previous Assembly, to the effect that the schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence under the care of the Assembly.

6. Your committee is led to fear from what they have been able to gather, that the Bible, as such, is disappearing from our Sabbath-schools. The Bible Agent informed us that in visiting churches, he would frequently find no copy of God's Word in the Sabbath-school, except the one in the pulpit. Your committee feel it their duty to call the attention of the Church to this state of affairs, and to ask the Assembly to use all its influence and power to induce our teachers and scholars to take their Bibles with them to the Sabbath-schools and the house of God, and to study the blessed word with the book in their hands, as the Book of God in its entirety, and not in fragments and scraps, or by any substitute. And while your committee is not prepared to suggest any change in or substitute for our international lesson system, at this time, yet it regards it as pertinent to enquire whether this system, so excellent in itself, and serving so valuable a purpose in its time, may not now be modified to great advantage.

7. While your committee cannot persuade itself that a work so gracious, and so signally and frequently receiving the seal of the Blessed Spirit as the Sabbath-school, can prove the *cause* of anything hurtful, nevertheless, your committee thinks it becomes the duty of the Assembly to enquire whether it may not be the *occasion* in some measure of the sad decadence of family religion which the Church so greatly deplures. At any rate your committee feels that the crisis has been reached when it becomes the solemn and imperative duty of the Assembly most earnestly and emphatically to warn our people of the great danger from this direction, and to use all its agencies and powers to arouse the consciences of God's people to the solemn and indispensable duty of family worship and religious training in the household, and not to suffer even the Sabbath-school itself to become a substitute for parental duty and for the religious teaching of their children in the home, inasmuch as God suffers nothing, whether church or state, to interpose between the parent and child, and to relieve the former of his natural and sacred duty to the latter.

ROGER MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, to consolidate *The Mis-*

sionary and *The Home Missionary*, was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows: The committee recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

The report of the same committee on the overture respecting Synodical evangelists and financial agents was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, amended by rejecting the answer to the last question, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg asks:

1. Do the Scriptures or the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church recognize the office of Synodical Evangelist?

2. Has the Synod power to inaugurate and maintain evangelistic work in its bounds?

The Assembly answers both questions:

The Scriptures recognize the office of Evangelist, and the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church authorizes Synod to use them. "The Synod has power . . . to appoint ministers to such work, proper to their office, as may fall under its own particular jurisdiction; to concert measures for promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds." (Book of Church Order, Ch. V., Sec. V., Par. 4.)

3. Define the work, powers, and prerogatives of said office in relation to the Presbyteries.

These are clearly defined in our Book of Church Order. (Ch. V., Sec. V., Par. 4.)

Because the Presbytery alone has power to ordain, this does not prevent Synod using such ordained men.

4. Has the Synod any constitutional right authoritatively to make apportionments for Synodical Evangelists upon the Presbyteries?

Answer: Only with the consent of Presbytery.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Neel.

E I G H T H D A Y.

May 27, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. E. Dunlop.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows on

an overture from P. R. Law and others, touching the disposition to be made of statistical reports of Presbyteries which have combined collections for the several causes of beneficence :

The venerable General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Ark., is by the undersigned overtured as follows :

Please make a deliverance, setting out the disposition that is to be made of the exceptional statistical reports of Presbyteries, like that of Fayetteville, which have combined collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection and Evangelistic Funds into one collection for Presbyterial Home Missions, Synodical Home Missions and General Assembly's Home Missions, severally, so that all collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection, or Evangelistic Funds to be used in the Presbyteries appear as for Presbyterial Home Missions, in the Synod as Synodical Home Missions, in the General Assembly as General Assembly's Home Missions, thereby eliminating the captions in the established blanks of the Assembly's plan, which call for Sustentation, Church Erection, and Evangelistic Fund.

P. R. LAW,
P. C. SHAW.

The Committee recommends the following answer: Inasmuch as the matter to which the overture pertains is part of the subject referred to an *ad interim* committee, to consider and report to the next Assembly, the Assembly declines at this time to make the deliverance requested.

R. G. BRANK.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly appointed the following as the Special Committee on the Hymn Book, of which committee the Moderator, by authority of the Assembly, named the Rev. Dr. Girardeau as Chairman.

Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., South Carolina; Rev. Russell Cecil, Alabama; Rev. R. B. Willis, Arkansas; Rev. S. V. McCorkle, Florida; Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., Georgia; Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Kentucky; Rev. E. P. Palmer, D. D., Memphis; Rev. C. E. Cunningham, Mississippi; Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., Missouri; Rev. Alexander Cowan, Nashville; Rev. A. D. McClure, North Carolina; Rev. J. M. Cochran, Texas; Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Virginia.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to consider the report of the Special Committee on the Directory for Worship.

The two reports from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture respecting the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, were taken up, and the majority report was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to the overture of Holston Presbytery, touching the Scriptural use of the fermented or unfermented juice of the grape in the Lord's Supper, recommends the following answer:

1. In the judgment of this Assembly, the Scriptural element to be used in the Lord's Supper is the fermented grape-juice.

2. This Assembly would not, however, be understood as declaring that the use of unfermented grape-juice, as conscientiously practised by some of our churches, would necessarily vitiate the validity of the ordinance.

Signed, ROBT. G. BRANK, <i>Chairman</i> ,	JAS. A. LYON,
WM. N. SCOTT,	W. V. FRIERSON,
H. B. BOUDE,	EDW. S. GATCHELL,
W. C. WARDLAW,	ALEXANDER SPRUNT,
T. B. WOMACK,	A. B. CARRINGTON,
C. B. WATKINS,	B. L. HOBSON,
R. T. HART,	J. D. TADLOCK.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the first order of the day for eight o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship. A majority and minority report were presented, the latter of which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Answers of Presbyteries in regard to the Directory for Worship beg leave to report that answers have been placed in our hands from fifty-five Presbyteries. Of these forty-two voted to reject the Revised Directory, viz: Abingdon, Atlanta, Augusta, Bethel, Brazos, Chesapeake, Charleston, Concord, Chickasaw, Dallas, Eastern Texas, Ebenezer, Florida, Greenville, Greenbrier, Holston, Knoxville, Lexington, Louisville, Memphis, Missouri, Mecklenburg, Nashville, New Orleans, North Mississippi, Orange, Pee Dee, Pine Bluff, Potosi, Paris, Savannah, St. Johns, St. Louis, South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, Transylvania, Washburn, W. Lexington, Western Texas, Western District, W. Hanover, Winchester.

Thirteen Presbyteries voted to adopt the Revised Directory, as follows: Albemarle, Cherokee, Central Mississippi, East Hanover, Fayetteville, Harmony, Macon, Ouachita, Palmyra, Roanoke, Red River, Suwanee, South Carolina.

Overtures have been sent up as follows: Seven Presbyteries, namely, West Lexington, South Alabama, Ouachita, East Hanover, Atlanta, Transylvania, and Pine Bluff, asking the Assembly to continue the work, and to continue the same committee; from five Presbyteries, namely, Western Texas, Lafayette, Winchester, Abingdon, and Pee Dee, asking the Assembly to appoint a new committee, and to continue the work; from two Presbyteries, namely, Muhlenburg and Chesapeake, asking that the whole matter be dropped.

After careful consideration, the minority of your committee respectfully make the following recommendation :

Whereas, the length of time during which this matter has been under consideration in our Assembly clearly indicates that there is a strong desire on the part of our Church for some material changes in our Directory for Worship; and,

Whereas, the present Committee on Revision has had the matter in hand for years, and has not presented a satisfactory solution of this vexed question of revision, we therefore recommend that the Assembly refer the Revised Directory to a new committee of seven for further revision, and calls upon the presbyteries to send, after their fall meetings, their criticisms to the committee, that they may be considered, and, as far as the committee deem wise, that they be incorporated, and the whole submitted at the next Assembly. It is also directed that in their work the committee incorporate as much as may be deemed expedient from the body of the old Directory.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST THOMPSON,
W. W. CARSON.

It was ordered that the blank in the report be filled by the insertion of the number seven, and, on motion, the Moderator appointed a committee of three, viz., the Revs. E. P. Palmer, D. D., and F. G. Railey, and Ruling Elder T. B. Womack, to nominate the committee of seven for which the report calls.

The action fixing the first order of the day for to-night was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded immediately to the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in reference to licensure and ordination. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until eight o'clock to-night.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in reference to work among the colored people :

PORTLAND, OREGON, *May*, 27, 1892.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas :

The General Assembly in session at Portland, Oregon, appointed to-day a Committee of Conference with your body on colored work.

WM. HENRY ROPERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

The committee to nominate the committee of seven on the Directory for Worship, reported as follows :

Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D. St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.,

Richmond, Va. ; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Atlanta, Ga. ; Elder Robert Bingham, Asheville, N. C. ; Elder W. H. Graybill, Rogersville, Tenn.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination, was taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted as follows :

There have been placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures nine overtures from various parts of the Church on the subject of licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry. Four of these overtures (one from the Synod of North Carolina, and one each from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Athens, and Enoree) ask the Assembly to send down for the consideration of the Presbyteries "such proposed amendments to Chap. VI., of our Form of Government," and regulating the licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry as are involved in paper number one on this subject presented to the last Assembly. Two overtures, one each from the Presbyteries of Winchester and New Orleans, protest against the proposed changes. Two others, from the Presbyteries of Harmony and Pee Dee, ask the Assembly to send down to the presbyteries for their approval such a change in the fundamental law as will permit the licensure of candidates for the ministry during, or at the close of, the first year of their theological studies. And one, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asks the Assembly to amend Chap. VI. (Par. 134), of the Book of Church Order, so as to define the "extraordinary cases" spoken of, and to fix the minimum of requirements for such cases.

In response to all these overtures, the committee recommends the following answers :

1. In view of the fact that this whole subject was carefully considered by the last General Assembly, and decided adversely as to any change in this respect of the Book of Church Order, and by a large majority the Assembly declined to further agitate the Church at present by sending down the proposed amendments for the consideration of the presbyteries,

2. It is the judgment of the Assembly that it would be unwise in the Presbyterian Church, noted for its educated ministry and its intelligent constituency, and especially at this time, when other denominations are elevating the general standard of requirement, and rationalism in its many and dangerous forms is rife in our land, to lower in any degree its standard of ordination to the gospel ministry.

3. That the licensure of candidates during, or at the close of, the first year of their theological studies, on the condition of completing their course, would supply in no appreciable degree the widely-felt need of more ministers, and might furnish a strong temptation to theological students to accept calls from the churches and to discontinue their studies, to their own injury and that of the Church.

4. That when candidates labor in churches before licensure, they should be put by the Presbytery under the oversight of the pastor and session of the church in whose bounds they labor, or under the direction of the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery when not laboring in the bounds of a pastoral charge.

5. That the form of government, under the head of "extraordinary cases," makes ample provision for entrance into the ministry, for all who are unable to stand an examination in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, and some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, who at the same time are of good report as godly men, consecrated to the cause of Christ, well versed in the English Bible, and in

Amount brought forward,-----	\$ 43,323
1,328 Churches contributed to Evangelistic Fund,-----	\$ 82,364
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Evangelistic Fund,-----	367
Mississippi " " " "-----	1,045
S. Carolina " " " "-----	303
	<hr/> \$ 84,079
1,050 Churches contributed to the Invalid Fund,-----	\$ 13,344
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Invalid Fund,-----	34
Mississippi " " " "-----	180
S. Carolina " " " "-----	166
	<hr/> \$ 13,724
1,166 Churches contributed to Education,-----	\$ 43,857
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Education,-----	111
Mississippi " " " "-----	288
S. Carolina " " " "-----	404
	<hr/> \$ 44,660
1,284 Churches contributed to Foreign Missions,-----	\$105,893
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Foreign Missions,-----	169
Mississippi " " " "-----	710
S. Carolina " " " "-----	2,096
	<hr/> \$108,868
918 Churches contributed to Publication,-----	\$ 7,864
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Publication,-----	21
Mississippi " " " "-----	75
S. Carolina " " " "-----	98
	<hr/> \$ 8,058
693 Churches contributed to Church Erection,-----	\$ 34,102
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Church Erection,-----	13
Mississippi " " " "-----	101
S. Carolina " " " "-----	36
	<hr/> \$ 34,252
837 Churches contributed to Colored Evangelization,-----	\$ 9,618
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Colored Evangelization,--	29
Mississippi " " " "-----	74
S. Carolina " " " "-----	91
	<hr/> \$ 9,807
367 Churches contributed to Bible Cause,-----	\$ 4,996
Mississippi Presbytery contributed to Bible Cause,-----	98
S. Carolina " " " "-----	61
	<hr/> \$ 5,155
	<hr/> \$351,926
Ebenezer Presbytery contributed to all objects,-----	1,834
	<hr/>
Grand Total,-----	\$353,760

Contributions were made by 226 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 247 churches to eight of these objects; by 24 churches to seven of these objects; by 241 churches to six of these objects; by 223 churches to five of these objects; by 226 churches to four of these objects; by 239 churches to three of these objects; by 214 churches to two of these objects; by 206 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 525 churches.

To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" twenty-eight Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, four answer in the negative, and thirty-five Presbyteries make no answer.

Increased contributions are reported to all the objects ordered by the Assembly, except Sustentation, Invalid Fund, and Publication.

While regretting that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, yet there is cause for rejoicing in the fact that the total contributions for this year are \$50,748 in excess of those of last year.

We recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That this Assembly direct the stated clerks of Presbyteries in making their reports on Systematic Beneficence, to be more careful and accurate and to use always the blanks prepared for that purpose.

J. ALSTON RAMSAY, *Chairman*.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia was taken from the docket, and the records were approved. Notice of dissent was given by the Rev. J. S. Shaw and others.

It was ordered that alternates to the members of the *ad interim* Committee on Co-operation in the Work of Home Missions be appointed.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

That the minutes of the Synod of North Carolina be approved so far as written, except the appointment of a financial agent for the purpose of raising the benevolences of the Church.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket. That part of it relating to memorializing the Congress of the United States was made the first order of the day for this afternoon. The Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., was substituted for the Rev. J. H. Skinner, and the Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., for the Rev. J. R. Howerton, as alternate delegates from this Assembly to the General Presbyterian Council to be held in Toronto, Canada. The further consideration of the report was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess, and the paper was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the services of the Lord's day. Approved.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 o'clock, P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., occupying the chair.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence have carefully examined the several papers referred to them, and would respectfully submit the following report:

1. An extract from the minutes of the New Hebrides Mission Synod, signed by W. Watt, the clerk of the said Synod, and accompanied by an explanatory letter from the same, asking this Assembly to appeal to the Government of the United States, through the President, to concur with other powers in prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors, fire-arms and ammunition in the South Sea Islands, and especially in the New Hebrides.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That while we heartily sympathize with the mission in their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors in those islands, and heartily desire that goodwill and peace may everywhere prevail among our fellow-men, yet we do not think it would be wise, that, as a Church, we should advise the United States Government as to what action it should take in the premises, for the reason that the Church has no right to interfere with, or attempt to control, the civil policy of the state.

2. A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, containing a resolution of that Assembly in favor of a change of the annual week of prayer from the first week in January to a more opportune season, and calling the attention of this Assembly to the same.

On this subject we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That while we would be perfectly willing to concur in any really desirable change; yet, inasmuch as no other reason is designated instead of the first week of January, and as it is uncertain whether any change would be wise and profitable, this Assembly declines, for the present, to take any action in the matter.

Resolved 2, That the above resolution be sent to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United States of America, by the Stated Clerk of this Assembly.

3. On the Presbyterian Historical Society.

In response to the recent action of the Executive Committee of the said Society, communicated in the Secretary's letter placed in our hands, your committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That this Assembly appreciates the great importance and value of the work in which the society is engaged, namely (as it is described in one of the papers referred to us), "to gather and preserve, to classify and make accessible, the materials for such a history of the Presbyterian Church and people, as we hope will one day be written."

Resolved 2, That a committee of ministers and elders be appointed to co-operate with the society in this work; that this committee report to the next Assembly, when the same, or a similar committee may be appointed, if it accords with the judgment of that Assembly.

4. On the Presbyterian Alliance.

On this subject the following papers have been before us: First, a communication signed by the chairman and secretary of the western section of the Alliance. Second, a report from the *ad interim* committee, appointed by the last Assembly, Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Chairman.

As to our financial obligations in connection with the Alliance, it appears from the first paper that the sum annually expected from our Church is \$480. It appears from the second paper that the *ad interim* committee found a deficiency of \$322 on account of past dues up to May, 1891, which, added to the \$480 for the year ending May, 1892, made a total of \$802 to be raised. The committee report that they have collected and forwarded the sum of \$578. This leaves uncollected, for the year now past, the sum of \$224, and this being added to \$480, for the ensuing year, makes a total of \$704 to be raised, if we continue our connection with the Alliance. The *ad interim* committee recommend "that this apportionment be paid out of the treasury of the Assembly, as is done by our sister churches in the Alliance." In this way the burden will be so distributed as to be but slightly felt, and to relieve the few generous individuals and churches which have hitherto so generously contributed. Your committee approve this suggestion. We therefore recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That our share of the annual expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the Treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end the Presbyterial apportionments be increased upon the basis of Synodical representation in our delegation to the council.

Resolved 2, That the nominations of delegates to the next council at Toronto, Canada, submitted by the *ad interim* committee be confirmed, a copy of which is returned to the Assembly with this report, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to issue commissions to each principal, mentioning his alternate in the same document.

THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Principals.—Rev. President R. McIlwaine, D. D., Hampden-Sidney; Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Richmond; Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Washington; Hon. John J. Davis, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Hon. J. Hoge Tyler, Richmond.

Alternates.—Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. R. H. Fleming, Lynchburg; M. L. Spotts, Esq., Lewisburg, W. Va.; Hon. Jas. L. Tredway, Chatham; Wm. Snowden, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Principals.—Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Charlotte; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Wilmington; Rev. Joseph Evans, Rowland; George W. Watts, Esq., Durham.

Alternates.—Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Davidson College; Chas. E. Graham,

Esq., Asheville ; J. G. Ramsey, M. D., Mt. Vernon ; T. B. Hyman, Esq., Goldsboro.

THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Principals.—Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., Columbia ; Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D., Charleston ; Hon. J. S. Cothran, Greenville.

Alternates.—Rev. T. R. English, D. D., Yorkville ; Hon. A. White, Sumter ; W. A. Nicholson, Esq., Union.

THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Principals.—Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville ; Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., Richmond ; A. J. Alexander, Esq., Spring Station.

Alternates.—Rev. W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Lexington ; Hon. James R. Barret, Henderson ; Joseph Chambers, Esq., Covington.

THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Principals.—Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta ; Hon. J. A. Billups, Madison.

Alternates.—Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D., Augusta ; Hon. Clifford Anderson, Macon.

THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Principals.—Rev. W. A. Alexander, Canton ; W. R. Lyman, Esq., New Orleans, La.

Alternates.—Rev. M. Van Lear, D. D., Shreveport, La. ; Prof. J. R. Dobyns, Jackson.

THE SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Principals.—Rev. S. H. Chester, Nashville ; J. A. Rayl, Esq., Knoxville.

Alternates.—Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Chattanooga ; Hon. Z. W. Ewing, Pulaaki.

THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Principals.—Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis ; Hon. X. Ryland, Lexington.

Alternates.—Rev. S. M. Neal, D. D., Kansas City ; Charles P. Hammond, Esq., Brunswick.

THE SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Principals.—Rev. A. P. Smith, D. D., Dallas ; Hon. S. P. Greene, Fort Worth.

Alternates.—Rev. A. S. King, Waco ; Hon. W. S. Fly, Gonzales.

THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Principals.—Rev. R. Cecil, Selma ; J. W. Lapeley, Esq., Anniston.

Alternates.—Rev. A. L. Phillips, Tuscaloosa ; Charles Hooper, Esq., Selma.

THE SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

Principal.—Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Memphis.

Alternate.—Matt. Neal, Esq., Trenton.

THE SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Principal.—Rev. J. S. Van Meter, Hot Springs.

Alternate.—Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., Little Rock.

THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

Principal.—W. H. Dodge, D. D., Jacksonville.

Alternate.—Col. Angus Patterson, Madison.

Resolved 3, That a small standing committee be appointed, which shall be the medium of communication between this Assembly and the Alliance, and shall have power to fill vacancies in the list of delegates ; this committee to be reappointed at the Assembly next succeeding each General Council of the Alliance.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman*.

It was ordered that there be appointed a committee of five to be the medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures upon the overture of R. P. Kerr, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

“Has a Board of Deacons the right to elect a sexton, and fix his salary? or is it necessary for the authority to be specially committed to them? and by whom?”

Answer.—The Committee recommend the following answer to the overture above: That when the management of the temporal affairs of the church has been committed to deacons by the session, they have this right.—Chapter iv. section 4, paragraph 2, No. 47.

The report of the same committee, on an overture from the Synod of Florida, touching the Book of Church Order on the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

An overture from the Synod of Florida asks the General Assembly to define the phrases, “If the parties are not ready,” etc., in paragraph 126, and “as in the preceding directions,” paragraph 128, chapter vi., section 5, Parts XI and XIII., Book of Church Order. The committee recommend the following answer: If the parties are ready, that is, present and agreeing to have the matter issued at the meeting then in progress, citation is not needed; but if the parties are not thus ready, citation is always necessary.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman*.

The action of the Assembly on the records of the Synod of Georgia was reconsidered. On a motion to postpone this business indefinitely, the ayes and noes were called, resulting as follows:

Ayes.—Amzi Godden, W. H. Williams, Russell Cecil, W. M. Stakeley, Jr., S. C. Caldwell, L. H. Wilson, D. W. Humphreys, T. M. Puleston, W. F. Humphreys, H. A. Blackbane, J. B. Mack, S. L. Morris, N. K. Smith, W. H. Newton, John A. Barry, W. C. Wardlaw, J. E. Prichard, Warren Lott, J. H. Beauchamp, S. H. Spencer, R. F. Patterson, W. H. Leavell, John M. Hull, James Archer, R. T. Hart, E. A. White, C. E. Sullivan, W. O. Clark, S. L. McBurney, B. M. Barton, D. D. McBryde, W. R. Coppedge, T. W. Hawkins, J. S. Collins, N. J. Holmes, H. S. Simpson, S. A. King, R. E. Sherrill, James Sorley, J. F. Crow, M. W. Woodworth, J. L. Sherrard, H. C. V. Campbell, J. H. Moore, Charles B. Watkins, M. W. Wallace, S. G. Jamison—47.

Noes.—B. F. Bedinger, J. R. Howerton, T. B. Lunsford, William Irvine, W. F.

Humphreys, W. K. Boggs, R. D. Perry, W. R. Laird, J. M. Van Meter, E. P. Palmer, F. O. Koelle, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Carter, H. C. Kuykendall, N. M. Smith, W. W. Killough, J. H. Wilkes, W. W. Pharr, J. A. Ramsay, P. R. Law, Roger Martin, E. A. Sample, Peter McIntyre, S. R. Neel, P. O. Shaw, E. Nye Hutchison, J. R. Faison, R. P. Smith, J. D. Tadlock, John G. Law, J. L. Moore, W. D. Knox, F. Y. Legaré, G. G. Palmer, W. N. Scott, J. H. Zivley, W. G. McDonald, John P. Turnbull, J. G. Cunningham, G. M. Suggs, W. H. Sory, W. W. Ruff, T. P. Epes, J. M. Sloan, J. B. Bitteringer, J. Kinsey Smith, P. C. Clark, W. T. Hall, W. W. Carson, A. J. Tynes, J. V. Brooke, C. N. Austin, T. C. Morton, W. E. Bird, Geo. E. Dennis, H. B. Gilkeson—53.

The report on the Records of said Synod of Georgia, was then amended and adopted, and is as follows :

The Assembly approves the Records of the Synod of Georgia, with the exception of its action in appointing a Synodical Secretary for one of the Assembly's causes.

A paper on Temperance was presented by ruling elder J. H. Beauchamp. It was received and docketed.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report :

To the Venerable, the General Assembly :

Your Committee on Leave of Absence begs leave to submit the following report:

At the times stated the committee has granted leave of absence to the following commissioners: May 21, Rev. J. R. Howerton to May 23; May 23, Elder Silas Bacon; May 24, W. H. Collins, B. W. Mebane after Saturday, J. W. Crawford after Thursday; May 25, E. A. Epes after Wednesday, J. A. Canada after Wednesday, J. D. Anderson after Wednesday, J. P. Robertson after Wednesday, P. R. Briggs, W. J. Smith; May 26, A. R. Carothers, G. B. McGaughey, J. H. Underwood, W. T. Matthews, J. M. Late, C. E. Cunningham, E. C. Trimble, Robert Gray, J. A. Lyon, W. H. Marquess, J. A. Quarles, S. M. Neal, S. M. Fry, S. J. Martin; May 27, Newton Curry, A. T. Gray, Alexander Sprunt, J. F. Pharr, Ernest Thompson, B. L. Hobson, C. P. Colmery, J. E. Dunlop, A. S. Caldwell, E. S. Gatchell, William McAlexander, A. G. Mattison, J. B. Matthewson, F. G. Railey, D. A. Plank, J. F. Hartman, W. A. Talliaferro, T. B. Womack, R. E. Bowen, T. D. Witherspoon; May 28, R. D. Brank, H. P. Foard, W. V. Frierson, R. B. Morrow. Rev. J. A. Preston, left without being excused.

Your committee cannot conclude its report without expressing its appreciation of the courtesy and respect it has experienced from the commissioners who have come before it. With few exceptions its decisions have been received as final and with acquiescence even in the midst of disappointment. Its duties have been onerous and their discharge often painful. Its thanks are due, and are now expressed, to those whose fraternal courtesy has taken away much of the unpleasantness of their delicate duties.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The report was approved, and the leaving of the commissioner in defiance of the decision of the committee was disapproved.

It was resolved that the Assembly hereby directs the Presbyteries to enjoin their commissioners to the General Assembly to remain in attendance on that body until its final adjournment.

The Assembly had recess until eight P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The paper on Temperance was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, We recognize the liquor traffic as an aggressive enemy to the home, the Church, and the state, an alarming menace to the Christian Sabbath, and a powerful obstacle to the work of establishing Christ's kingdom in foreign lands; and,

Whereas, "Sin is any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, the law of God," and a failure to manifest disapproval of, or opposition to, a prevailing evil is a sin of omission, therefore—

Resolved, That we reaffirm the deliverance and testimony of our Church made in 1891, on the subject of temperance, the liquor traffic and abstinence from intoxicants as a beverage, and we bear our testimony against the establishing and promoting of the traffic in intoxicating liquors as the fruitful source of sin, crime, and misery.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted, and ordered to be read to-morrow from the pulpits of the city:

Whereas, The members of this General Assembly, with many of their friends, have under peculiar providential difficulties been transported safely and with comparative expedition to Hot Springs; and,

Whereas, On our arrival here, we were met and warmly welcomed, and have since been most hospitably and delightfully entertained, and been the recipients of unnumbered acts of kindness at the hands, not only of our Presbyterian brethren, but of those of our sister churches, and the citizens of Hot Springs generally; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express to our kind hosts and other friends of this city, and to our beloved brother, the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church here, and his good people, our heartfelt appreciation of all that they have done for us at their homes and in the place of our meetings.

Also, that our thanks are tendered to the management of the several railroads for their consideration and courtesies.

To the proprietors of the bath-houses of the city for special attention shown; also to the physicians and proprietors of the hotels for like favors.

To the local papers for their helpful morning and evening reports of our proceedings, and to the Hot Springs' agent of the Associated Press for the unusually full reports furnished the newspapers all over the country; and

Resolved, That these resolutions be read from the pulpits of the several churches to-morrow occupied by our ministers, and that a copy of the same be furnished the city papers for publication.

The Moderator announced the following as the *ad interim* committee of fifteen on co-operation in Home Mission work.

Ad interim committee provided for in report of Committee on Home Missions. Rev. Dr. Saking, *Chairman*; Rev. Dr. J. N. Craig, appointed by the Assembly. Named by the Moderator:

Alabama.—Rev. T. C. Whaling, alternate James Lapeley, ruling elder.

Arkansas.—Rev. J. D. Van Meter, alternate Rev. E. M. Munroe,

Florida.—Rev. L. H. Wilson, alternate Rev. Dr. H. S. Yerger.

Georgia.—Rev. Dr. J. B. Mack, alternate Rev. S. L. Morris.

Kentucky.—Rev. W. E. Cave, alternate Rev. E. O. Guerrant.

Memphis.—G. W. Monroe, alternate Frank Fentress.

Mississippi.—Rev. M. B. Shaw, alternate Rev. G. T. Storey.

Missouri.—Rev. Dr. G. L. Leyburn, alternate Rev. Dr. R. G. Brank.

Nashville.—Rev. Dr. J. W. Lupton, alternate Rev. Dr. J. H. McNulty.

North Carolina.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, alternate Rev P. R. Law.

South Carolina.—Thomas A. McCrary, ruling elder, alternate R. E. Bowen.

Texas.—James Sorley, ruling elder, alternate J. F. Hardie, ruling elder.

Virginia.—Charles F. Collier, ruling elder, alternate R. B. Moorman.

The Moderator announced the following as the Committee of Correspondence between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, namely:

Rev. Dr. H. B. Boudé, Rev. Dr. G. A. Trenholm, Rev. Dr. E. C. Gordon; S. G. Wentworth, elder; J. M. Duncan, elder.

The action of the Assembly adopting the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was reconsidered. Under this reconsideration, Resolution 1 of that part of the report relating to the Presbyterian Alliance was amended so as to read:

Resolved 1, That our share of the expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end a committee of three be appointed to secure the sum necessary to meet those expenses.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. Drs. R. P. Kerr and W. T. Hall, and Ruling Elder Geo. E. Dennis, the committee called for by the foregoing resolution.

The Minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Macon, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1893, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk*.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk*.

APPENDIX.

I REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from seventy-two Presbyteries have been presented and examined. An examination of the field of information thus laid before us has elicited the following facts:

1. The fidelity in the performance of official duty on the part of the ministers of the Church is without flaw. Elders have for the most part been faithful and efficient, but in many Presbyteries the deacons are reported as falling far short of the full discharge of their proper and important functions.

2. Attendance upon divine service is reported in general as good and improving in most places where a regular ministration of the gospel is enjoyed, indicating that there is a growing hunger on the part of the people for "the sincere milk of the word."

3. With gratitude to God we note that his presence has been shown in his Church by gracious outpourings of his Spirit, in revivals of religion in many places and often where no special manifestations have occurred. It is encouraging to note that a steady spiritual improvement and growth in grace with the continuance of a consistent and satisfactory Christian deportment on the part of God's people has been observed.

4. Again, with thanks to God do we note that almost universally the evidences have appeared that God is opening the hearts of his people to a realization of their duties as stewards of his bounty.

In spite of financial depression the contributions of money to the various benevolent causes of the Church have increased, while the strenuous efforts made by many of our Synods and Presbyteries, ably seconded by our people, to bring the gospel to regions now destitute, indicate that our beloved Church is in very truth waking to a realization of the binding nature of the Lord's command to preach the gospel to every creature.

5. We note with pleasure, that while up to the present time little in the way of evangelization has been done for the colored people, yet a growing interest in this work is at this time manifest. We are thankful for evidence of great interest and efficiency in Sabbath-school work.

We note that the Sabbath is usually well observed by our people, and that intemperance seems to be on the decline among us, few complaints in this direction appearing in the narrative of Presbyteries.

6. We observe with regret that many churches are noted as having sent in no reports to Presbytery. We urge that Presbyteries insist on their churches sending

up the proper reports, and that they use all diligence to bring before the Assembly all information at their command.

We also regret the necessity of reporting, that it appears from the information before us, that Biblical and catechetical instruction and daily worship in families have fallen into a state of almost hopeless decadence. This is saddening in the extreme; yet we trust that our people are not entirely hopeless in these respects, and that proper suggestion on the part of this venerable body, coupled with faithful instruction on the part of pastors, will have the effect of remedying evils so great. The Sabbath-school can in no sense supersede the family as an instructive agency, and no rush of business can justify a servant of God in the neglect of the duty of daily praising and worshipping his Maker.

On the whole, while some dark spots appear on the fair surface of our Church life, we are by no means disheartened, but rather thrilled with hope and encouraged to more strenuous effort. The Church is by no means dead, nor can it be said to sleep. It is pulsating with new life—full of hope and ready in the hands of God to do a grander work than it has ever heretofore accomplished.

Therefore, brethren, “be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord.”

G. W. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

THE WORKERS.

The number of missionaries under the care of the Executive Committee during the year was 102. They are distributed as follows: China, 33; Brazil, 28; Mexico, 6; to the Greeks, 4; Italy, 2; Japan, 23; Congo Free State, 4; Cuba, 2. The number was reduced by death and removal to 95. The number of native helpers employed was 123. They were associated with 2,702 native communicants, of whom 391 were received by baptism during the year.

FINANCE.

The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to \$130,276.32. This is \$17,324.83 more than the receipts of any previous year. Of the amount received there was contributed by churches and individuals \$78,462.71; by missionary societies, \$35,624.40; by Sunday-schools, \$11,064.55. There was received from legacies, \$5,124.66. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,603, being fifty-seven more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing missionary societies was 651, being eighty-one more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 445, being twenty-nine more than the year before. The amount contributed by churches and individuals exceeded that of the previous year by \$13,552.41. The amount contributed by missionary societies was in advance of that of the year previous by \$2,169.33. The advance in the contributions of Sunday-schools, was \$1,685.20. Along the whole line of contributors, therefore, a good forward movement was made. The receipts from legacies were about the same as those of the year before.

The following table presents a comparison of the contributions of the Synods for the last three years:

SYNODS.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			Average per Communicant, 1892.
	1890.	1891.	1892.	
Alabama,	\$ 4,482	\$ 5,266	\$ 6,202	.62
Arkansas,	1,973	2,027	2,366	.50
Florida,	1,396	1,599	1,851	.56
Georgia,	5,346	6,429	9,623	.76
Kentucky,	8,492	8,958	9,406	.58
Memphis,	2,352	3,489	3,143	.43
Mississippi,	4,730	5,372	6,458	.54
Missouri,	5,807	5,889	6,207	.59
Nashville,	6,515	8,342	8,526	.77
North Carolina,	14,161	19,795	23,076	.86
South Carolina,	9,178	10,620	12,189	.73
Texas,	3,175	3,359	3,793	.37
Virginia,	18,132	22,902	26,789	.81

It should be noted that in 1890 the Presbytery of Savannah was in the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and was afterwards transferred to the Synod of Georgia. To make the comparison more satisfactory the contributions of this Presbytery are in the above table put in the Synod of Georgia each year.

CO-OPERATION.

In the month of March a letter was received by the Secretary from the Rev. Dr. Arthur Mitchell, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, requesting a conference on certain matters in Brazil and Korea, in which that Board and the Executive Committee have a common interest. Dr. Mitchell suggested that the Secretary, or some other representative of the Executive Committee, should visit New York for this purpose, the expense of the visit to be divided between the Board and the Committee. In compliance with this request, the Secretary went to New York, and a day was spent in conference between the Secretaries of the Board and himself. The matters discussed were the present need of a Theological Seminary in Brazil, the location of the seminary, the salaries of missionaries and native helpers in Brazil, the development of self-support in the native churches, and the distribution of the missionary force in Korea. At the close of the discussion there was a cordial expression of opinion from both sides as to the advantages of the conference; and, on the return of the secretary and his report to the Committee, the conviction was impressed on the members of the Committee that the time has arrived when arrangements should be made for a closer co-operation between the Executive Committee and the Board than now exists.

In the providence of God the work under the care of the Board and that under the care of the Committee have been drawing closer together year by year. In Japan and in Brazil their missionaries and ours are in the same ecclesiastical organization. In the training of theological students, in the evangelization of the people, in the councils of the Church, the interests of all are one. In China measures are in contemplation to create the same unity in work. For the highest success in Korea this unity is necessary. In Mexico the missions of the two churches are contiguous, and in Africa there might be a gain of important benefits by united effort. Under these circumstances, it is the judgment of your Executive Committee that it will be wise to consider whether it is practicable to arrange a basis of

co-operation on which, without sacrificing the advantages which spring from the closer supervision of denominational control and the just aspirations of denominational zeal, there may be unity in the administration of the funds contributed, in the direction of workers in the foreign field, and in the literature designed to promote the interests of Presbyterians, North and South, in the great Foreign Mission work. Your Committee, therefore, would propose that the General Assembly authorize it, or members representing it, to confer in regard to this whole matter with the Board of Foreign Missions in New York, or with representatives of the Board, provided the General Assembly, which is over the Board, authorize it to engage in such conference; it being understood that the parties to the conference thus held shall have no power except to consult and to frame recommendations which shall be submitted to their respective General Assemblies for action.

REINFORCEMENTS AND LOSSES.

During the year eighteen new missionaries were added to our force in the foreign field, of whom sixteen were sent out by the Executive Committee. Two—the Rev. James Dick and wife, of Scotland—were already in Brazil, and were appointed to aid in the work at Ceara. The missionaries sent out by the Committee were distributed as follows:

The Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of East Hanover Presbytery, and Mrs. Buchanan, the Rev. H. T. Graham, of Winchester Presbytery, and Mrs. Graham, began work in Japan. The Rev. B. C. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Lexington, the Rev. George Hudson, of the Presbytery of Brazos, the Rev. R. A. Haden, of the Presbytery of Red River, Mr. J. W. Paxton, a deacon in the First Presbyterian church of Danville, Virginia, Miss Ella C. Davidson, of South Carolina, and Miss A. R. Houston, M. D., of Virginia, entered on the work in China. The Rev. D. G. Armstrong, of the Presbytery of Montgomery, and Mrs. Armstrong, and Miss E. M. Reed, of Missouri, began work at Campinas in Brazil. Miss Kate R. Hall, who at one time lived in Brazil, and more recently was engaged in teaching in the State of New York, went to Brazil as the wife of the Rev. W. C. Porter. Mr. George D. Adamson, a member of the Free Church of Scotland, and Mrs. Adamson, both of whom had received training for mission service in the East London Institute, under the care of Dr. and Mrs. Guinness, joined the mission on the Congo.

Since the last annual report there has been serious loss in our missionary force. Miss Carrie Cunningham, of Missouri, who had but recently entered on the work at Ceara, was stricken with small-pox, and, after a short illness of five days, entered into rest on the night of Sabbath, April 15th. She was a gifted and most promising worker, and the grace of God was illustrated in the closing days of her life. "She was lovely in her sickness and death," wrote one of the members of the mission. The Rev. Dr. Edward Lane, of Campinas, was also removed by death. He was the senior missionary among our workers in Brazil, and, except the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain, had seen longer service than any other missionary in that field. The tidings of his death reached the Mission Rooms by cable on the 7th day of March, and we must wait intelligence by mail before the particulars of the sad event can be given. It is almost superfluous to give any sketch of the missionary career of Dr. Lane. He was widely known and greatly beloved in the Church. His faithful, arduous labors in the field, during a period of twenty-two years have been conspicuous. He lived to see the good seed, which he and his early associates had planted, develop into a rich harvest. He was engaged in planning for an important movement to found a new mission station in the interior when the end came. The epidemic, which for two years previous had afflicted Campinas, made its ap-

pearance again in February of this year. Dr. Lane persuaded the younger missionaries to leave the city, while he and Miss Kemper remained. His noble, self-sacrificing characteristics were displayed to the last, and his memory will long be cherished among all who knew him and his work for Brazil. The work in Brazil was further weakened by the withdrawal of the Rev. J. J. Harrell and Mrs. Harrell from the field on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Harrell's health. In accordance with a decision of the committee, made under the instructions of the last General Assembly, our missionaries among the Greeks were withdrawn.

PROSPECTS.

There are at present seventeen persons before the committee either under appointment as missionaries to go out this year, or likely to be appointed at an early day. Their several fields of labor are Korea, the Congo Free State, Japan, China, and Brazil. It may be expected that other missionaries will be appointed, and, if practicable, sent to the field during the year. From present indications it appears that, owing to various causes, the fiscal year on which the Church has just entered will be one of peculiar trial to the finances of the Foreign Mission work. For the first month of the fiscal year the receipts of the treasury fell short of those of the year before \$1,767.61. The Executive Committee, therefore, would respectfully beg the General Assembly to summon all the churches under its care to renewed prayer and earnest efforts for this great cause, that the progress which has, under God's blessing, marked this work may not be retarded.

On the Congo, in China, in Japan, in Brazil, in Korea, the appeals which are raised to the Church to send more messengers to the millions who perish have a solemn import which words cannot express. This year Christians of the Anglo-Saxon race celebrate the centennial anniversary of William Carey's glowing sermon which sounded the key-note of modern mission work—"Expect great things from God; attempt great things for God." Your committee indulge the confident hope that in view of all these facts, the General Assembly will send down to the churches words of strong exhortation and cheer in consonance with the stirring associations of the centennial year.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

For the "Four Causes," managed in the Central office, the receipts this year were greater than those of last year by as much as \$7,951.12 from legacies, and \$4,167.71 from contributions, making a total increase of \$12,118.83 for these four causes over the receipts of any previous year.

The receipts for the Colored Evangelistic Fund, which are received and paid out through this treasury, were greater this year than last year by \$1,174.99. The receipts from other items were less than last year by \$1,723.89, the whole making a total increase of \$11,569.93 in the amount received by the Treasurer this year over the amount received during any previous year.

The expense of management, chargeable to the four causes managed in the Atlanta office, viz.: Church Erection, Sustentation, Evangelistic and Invalid Funds, was for the year a very small fraction over six and one-half ($6\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. of receipts. As will be seen further on in this report (page 12), the payment of these expenses does not require that an additional sum of money shall be added to the income for the purpose of meeting these expenses; they are met almost entirely

month by month by the use of money which (under the co-operative plan of the Assembly) is at the time lying in the bank to the credit of the treasury.

SUSTENTATION.

Receipts from legacies, \$2,257.91; from contributions, \$23,142.03; total receipts, \$25,399.94; to this add money paid out before the beginning of the year, which not being used, was, during this year, returned, \$108.91, and we have, total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$25,508.85. Of this sum \$1,638.86 was needed to cancel a balance due from this fund to the treasury at the beginning of the year; \$641 were paid out for the vacation services of eleven candidates for the ministry, and \$23,105.41 were paid to aid in support of two hundred and thirty-four ministers and licentiates ministering to weak congregations in fifty-six Presbyteries. All expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, page 17, and the year closed with a balance of \$1,673.08 against this fund, due to the treasury of the office.

The amount received by this fund from legacies was greater this year than last by \$423.91; the amount received from contributions was this year less than that of last year by \$13.97. The total receipts of this year were greater than those of last year by \$409.94.

EVANGELISTIC FUND AND INDIAN MISSIONS.

For Evangelistic Fund proper receipts have been, from legacies, \$725.39; from contributions, \$20,778.82; total, \$21,504.21. To this add \$4,750 turned over to this fund from the office of Foreign Missions on account of Indian work, and we have for the total amount in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, \$26,254.21.

Of this sum \$3,972.07 were needed to cancel a debt which was due from this fund to the treasury of the office at the beginning of the year. \$6,292.50 were paid out for the support of the work of nine ministers and two teachers in the Indian Territory, including the Armstrong Orphan Home for Indian boys, and also one lady missionary to the Alabama Indians in Texas. \$15,768.75 were paid out towards the support of forty-four ministers doing evangelistic work in twenty-nine Presbyteries. Expenses were paid, as in Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,631.41 were charged against this fund, due to the treasury of the office, on the 31st of March, 1892.

The amount received from legacies was greater than the amount received last year by \$11.39; the amount received from contributions was greater than last year by \$4,348.14; the total receipts were greater than those of last year by \$4,359.53.

INVALID FUND.

Receipts from legacies \$2,640.82; from contributions, \$15,902.37; total, \$18,543.19.

From this fund \$217.19 was needed to cancel a balance against this fund at the beginning of this year due to the treasury of the office. \$15,023.65 were paid out for the benefit of twenty-nine infirm ministers, and one hundred and four widows of ministers, and in nine cases to aid those who were children of ministers. Whole number of beneficiaries, one hundred and forty-two. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's report, page 18, and \$1,998.91 remained to the credit of this fund on March 31st.

The amount received from legacies was greater this year than last year by

\$2,565.82; the amount received from contributions was greater this year than last year by \$29.28; the total receipts this year greater than those of last year by \$2,595.10.

THE COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

The last Assembly created a separate committee, located at Birmingham, Ala., and appointed a separate Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, to take charge of this department of its work. As soon as practical after the adjournment of the Assembly the whole management of this work was taken up by that committee. All contributions to that cause, however, were, and are still, under the direction of the Assembly, sent to the Atlanta treasury. The fund is received by the Atlanta Treasurer, Capt. W. A. Powell, and distributed by him upon the warrant of Mr. Phillips, under the order of the Birmingham Committee. In this report, pages 23 to 56 you will see a list of all receipts, and on page 19 you will see Capt. Powell's report of his outlay. The report of the Birmingham Committee will give you the further account.

Presbyteries using the Assembly's preferred plan of co-operation are, in Church Erection, sixty-five; in Sustentation, fifty-seven; in Evangelistic, fifty-four; in Invalid Fund, seventy.

Contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies to the different causes, were as follows:

To Church Erection, 605 churches, \$4,919.14; 26 Sabbath-schools, \$136.42; 10 societies, \$53.85.

To Sustentation, 1,205 churches, \$20,096.82; 84 Sabbath-schools, \$681.59; 91 societies, \$938.01.

To Evangelistic Fund, 1,076 churches, \$16,520.17; 123 Sabbath-schools, \$1,094.86; 77 societies, \$1,048.65.

To Invalid Fund, 1,146 churches, \$14,541.21; 80 Sabbath-schools, \$367.25; 20 societies, \$149.50.

To Colored Evangelistic, 831 churches, \$7,772.44; 40 Sabbath-schools, \$161.98; 15 societies, \$94.09.

SYNODICAL WORK.

The members of the Assembly are all aware of the fact that the Synod of Kentucky, some ten or eleven years ago, had an offer from some individual Christians to make a liberal donation for Home Missionary work within that State on condition that the churches of the Synod should raise a stipulated sum. This offer, as we understand it, has been renewed from year to year and has led to what is well known as the Kentucky Synodical work. Recently eight other Synods have inaugurated some form of Synodical work; not all have adopted the same plans. Some of them have confined their work to the employment of picked men, as general evangelists; some have also undertaken to provide for Sustentation and local evangelistic work. Some have raised their money wholly or in large part through financial agents employed mainly for that purpose; others raise their money by having their general evangelists act in the double capacity of evangelists and financial agents. Some have depended on contributions and subscriptions from wealthy individuals or from the larger churches of the Synods; others have apportioned amounts to be raised by the churches in the Presbyteries throughout the Synod. So far as we know nearly all of those who advocate the Synodical movements have desired that Synodical work shall not interfere with a united work, aided by all the Presbyteries and known as the Assembly's work.

The Synod which has taken the most pronounced position has been that of North Carolina. That Synod proposed to conduct all the work within its bounds, through the use of Presbyterian and a Synodical Treasury.

The Presbyteries of that Synod have, for the most part, in past years conducted their work through the Presbyterian treasuries. The Synod, in October last, proposed that each Presbytery should have two months in which to take collections to be sent to the Presbyterian treasury for Presbyterian work; that two other months should be given to raising funds for the Synodical treasury, and one month to raising funds for the Assembly's treasury. At that time only one Presbytery in the Synod was doing its work through the Assembly's treasury. It dissolved its connection with the Assembly's treasury and entered upon the Synodical plan. The Synodical Executive Committee was empowered to employ a superintendent and a financial agent, in accordance with their judgment and the demands of the situation. The recently published accounts of the meeting of the strongest Presbytery in the Synod say that the Presbytery did not approve Synod's policy, but for the present prefers to conduct its own evangelistic work; and a later statement, published by the Synodical Committee, says that owing to the stringency of the times and the reduced income of the committee, the office of financial agent has been dispensed with.

One Presbytery in the Synod, having about 4,800 communicants, took its one collection in February for the Assembly's treasury, amounting to \$62.15 for Sustentation; \$81.38 for Evangelistic work; \$55.67 for Church Erection.

In making these statements to the Assembly your committee intends to make no criticism whatever, expressed or implied, but simply to state briefly an outline of facts, as far as they are in possession of them, concerning the Synodical movements. Whether these movements are to conflict essentially with the Assembly's present plan is to be determined mainly in the future; the results are, as yet, matters of prediction, on which brethren differ. The whole subject will be brought before the Assembly by some overtures. We trust that God will give wisdom and the spirit of Christ to his servants in all their deliberations and in all their decisions.

The Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Missionary work asks that all the churches shall send their contributions to the five causes to one treasury, to be disbursed there by the Assembly's Committee to the Presbyteries, upon application made by them or by their Presbyterian Committees. This plan has certain advantages, viz.:

1. It rigidly respects and preserves all of the constitutional rights, jurisdiction and authority of the Presbyteries. The Assembly's Committee cannot (except in the Indian Territory by authority) deal with fields or individuals within and constitutionally under the control of the Presbyteries. The Central Committee is required to deal with the Presbyteries as organized bodies. They say who is to labor in the fields, how much he is to be paid, and they make their calls as Presbyteries on the Central Committee.

2. Under the practice which has obtained each Presbytery can use all of its own funds, if it needs them, which is all that it could do if it kept those funds in the Presbyterian treasury.

3. By depositing all contributions under one bank account there is frequently a considerable sum lying for a time on deposit, the use of which for the time being carries for the most part the monthly expenses of the Central Office, and furnishes besides a capital of \$6,000 or more during the year, which can be used temporarily in the active work.

4. It keeps pastors and people informed and interested as to the work in all parts of the Assembly; and thus,

5. It gives to pastors in strong Presbyteries the opportunity to make a full appeal to the hearts and purses of the people. The appeal, first, is to "raise" a certain sum, for that amount will be needed to be drawn back for home use, and then to raise more, so as to help the weak fields of the entire Assembly.

6. It tends to move the weak Presbyteries to raise all they can, that they may not be beneficiaries on the funds raised by others more than is necessary.

7. It provides for the fluctuations under which, by developments of new sections with much immigration, a Presbytery, recently able to do its own work, now becomes a missionary field, or when by disasters in crops and financial matters a strong Presbytery for a single year may become weak.

8. It is simple—has but one treasury.

9. It invites legacies, which will probably increase with the material prosperity of the country.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary*.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

At the first meeting of the committee, June 3, 1891, the Secretary read the action of the last Assembly commending the work of the committee, calling attention to the day of prayer, asking the churches for the sum of \$30,000 for this cause, and requiring the Secretary to devote his whole time to the work—not only to perform office work, but as occasion demands, to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him, and to receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on; thereupon the Secretary's salary was fixed at \$2,500, and that of the Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, at \$100.

At this meeting the scale of appropriations was fixed the same as last year, viz.: \$100 as the maximum for College and Seminary candidates, and \$25 for Academic candidates.

The Secretary was requested to give notice to all the Presbyteries that applications for aid to candidates must be made not later than February 1, 1892.

The whole number of candidates enrolled is 261. Of these, some did not enter upon their studies, some left the institution before receiving any aid on account of ill health, and some found they would need no help from the committee. The number actually aided is 246, which is 17 more than were aided last year.

According to the direction of the General Assembly the Secretary made an apportionment among the Presbyteries of the \$30,000 for this cause, which was laid before them at their fall meetings. These apportionments were tacitly accepted, but we fear that in many of the Presbyteries sufficient effort was not made to have them paid. We know that in some Presbyteries by the faithful efforts of the Presbyterial agents for education good results are always obtained. In these cases the churches are more than once reminded of the amount that is expected of them. These Presbyteries raise or approximate the amount apportioned to them. Other agents perhaps notify the churches once and then leave the matter, and the result is that some Presbyteries do not raise one-half the amount apportioned to them. While this is the case the committee must always be in straits and the candidates must suffer. The income from our November collection was disappointing. At the first of February we were still behind with the candidates about \$13,000.

The reasons for this are: First, the short crops, low prices and hard times generally; second, several of our Synods take up their collections for evangelism in the month of November, which necessarily lessened the contributions to education. While we rejoice in the grand efforts that have been made in this great evangelistic movement, the Church ought not to lose sight of the absolute necessity of aiding her candidates, if she would have a sufficient supply of ministers. Since the first of February special and earnest efforts have been made to get the money necessary to pay our candidates.

While in the course of twelve years the receipts for education have about doubled, the candidates, assisted by the Committee, have increased in the same time more than three fold. Our Church is growing, and the demand for more laborers is and will continue to be greater and greater. The probability is that the number of candidates will continue to increase. The Church is more sensible of the necessity of more laborers than ever before, and more efforts are being put forth to secure them. How can we make sure of a sufficient amount to assist them in their preparation?

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The work entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication has been prosecuted during the past year with a degree of success and a measure of prosperity beyond any previous year, and in the review of the year's work presented in this Annual Report, we find abundant reason for encouragement, which calls for grateful thanksgiving to the Great Head of the Church.

To this general statement but one exception is to be noted, and that relates to the colportage work, which depends for its success and enlargement upon the contributions made by the churches for this cause. The General Assembly of 1891, strongly impressed with the great importance of this agency, and its value to all the great enterprises of our Church, reached the conclusion that a large increase in the funds available for this work was imperatively demanded, and called upon the churches to raise \$20,000 during the year to be used in the colportage work, and in the free distribution of our literature. It is with much disappointment and regret that we now report that this call has failed to secure any adequate response, and we are to-day little better equipped for a vigorous prosecution of this much needed work than we were when the call was made.

The contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year amount to \$8,517.20, or not quite \$200 more than was reported last year, and less than the last General Assembly thought it necessary to raise by nearly \$12,000.

Besides this amount, the sum of \$1,841.82 has been received from a legacy; but in view of the fact that quite a large amount has been withdrawn from our publishing department for the use of colportage, and that the interests of that department have suffered because of this, the committee have decided to apply this legacy in the issue of new publications as needed.

It is not important in this connection to inquire the causes of a failure so marked as this, but one interpretation we may safely put upon it, viz.: That there is, on the part of our people, no adequate conception of the value of colportage as an evangelical agency, or of the great need of this agency among our people. Shall we also accept this result as the verdict of the Church against any further enlargement of this work?

Whatever interpretation we may accept, it remains true that we cannot as a Church afford to dispense with this agency, nor can we afford to prosecute the work in the half-hearted, limited way in which we have been doing it.

Appeals that come to us with increasing frequency from pastors, evangelists, and representatives of Presbyteries for the enlargement of this work, greatly strengthen the conviction in the minds of the committee, that no enterprise of the Church is more needed, and that none is more likely to be fruitful of good to the Church and to the souls of men; but this work cannot be prosecuted as it should be without adequate means.

The General Assembly of 1891, having in view the fact that, in attempting to maintain the work of colportage, funds to a considerable amount, properly belonging to the publishing department, and that could ill be spared from it, had been employed, directed that the force of colporteurs in the field should be reduced until the expense of the work should be brought within the limit of the funds contributed by the churches to this cause. The change necessary to meet these instructions could not be made at once, and nearly all the colporteurs then in the service continued in the field most of the year; but the number has now been reduced one-half, and we may perhaps hope to keep six men at work with the scanty funds that the Church places in our hands for the purpose.

DEPOSITORY.

The largest sales ever made by the depository have been made during the last year. The increase over the sales of the previous year is not large; but, as the financial depression throughout the land has affected unfavorably most lines of business, there is much encouragement in the fact that ours shows decided gain, though the gain be small.

With the purpose of making this source of supply more available to the Church, and especially to our Sabbath-school workers, a descriptive catalogue of books for the Sabbath-school library is being prepared, and will very soon be issued from the press. All the books listed in this catalogue have been carefully examined, most of them by a member of the Executive Committee, and the remainder by brethren in whose judgment the committee places entire confidence, so that all have the unqualified approval of the committee; and selections may be made from this list with the fullest assurance that nothing seriously objectionable will thus find its way into the Sabbath-school library.

A brief description of each book, together with the price, is in most cases given, which will greatly facilitate the selection of libraries.

The books upon this list have been chosen from the issues of many publishers, and it is proposed to continue the work thus begun, until our catalogue shall embrace the best Sabbath-school literature of the world.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PAPERS.

There has been a steady increase in the subscription list both of the *Earnest Worker* and the *Children's Friend*, not as great as reported last year, but enough to give much encouragement, and to assure us that our *Lesson Helps* are meeting the needs of our Sabbath-schools. The royalty received from the papers was \$3,168.46.

In this connection it is deemed proper to state the position of the committee upon one point, which has been the subject of much discussion in our religious papers, and has been the topic of frequent communications from our friends and patrons. We have been urged to omit the Scripture text from our *Lesson Leaves*, and from

the lesson pages of the *Quarterly* and *Earnest Worker*, upon the ground that the practice leads to the disuse of the Bible itself in the work of the Sabbath-school.

While some have urged the omission, others have as strongly urged the retention of the Scripture text, and one reason presented for this view has much force in it, namely, That there are many schools where the scholars are not all provided with copies of the word of God, and cases may and do frequently occur where, in the absence of the Scripture text, the lesson itself would be of little use. In the judgment of the Committee the use of the Bible in the Sabbath-school will depend upon the superintendent and teachers, and upon the methods of teaching employed; and it is believed that the wishes of the great majority of our patrons will be met by continuing to print the Scripture text upon our lesson pages. We have, however, issued a "Condensed Lesson Leaf," without either text or questions, for any who may desire such a paper.

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Lessons,	920,000

BIBLE AND SHORTER CATECHISM.

With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public, early in the last year, a proposal to give to every child who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism a handsome pocket Bible. Under this offer two hundred and twenty-six Bibles have been given as prizes during the year.

The last General Assembly, in the report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools, directed the Committee of Publication "to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our Church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools." Obedient to this direction, the Executive Committee has made arrangements for the preparation of such a catechism, which will doubtless be issued at an early day.

In the same report, the Committee of Publication was "directed to take into consideration the expediency of the work proposed" (that is, the work of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools), "in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly." The Executive Committee, having duly considered the matter, beg leave to report that in their judgment it would be unwise to entertain the question of the appointment of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools at the present time, especially in connection with the colportage work, in view of the fact that we are compelled to consider retrenchment rather than enlargement in this department.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts for collection account during the year, including legacies, were \$10,359 02

The sales from the Depository have amounted to nearly \$38,000—more than in any one year before in the history of the business.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of \$7,757.31 in the net assets during the year, making the total net assets \$93,053.03.

VI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia reports to the General Assembly as follows:

At the annual meeting of the Directors in May, 1892, nineteen of the twenty-four Directors were present. Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Alex. Sprunt, and C. E. Graham, of the Synod of North Carolina, were enrolled as members.

Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., professor elect, was duly inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, whereupon he delivered an eminently appropriate, forceful, and orthodox inaugural address.

During the year just closed our beloved professor, Dr. James F. Latimer, died February 29th, 1892, also Dr. Charles White, Secretary of the Board, and the Intendent of the Seminary, on November 8th, 1891. Suitable memorials of these brethren were prepared by the Board and ordered spread upon the minutes.

Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., was elected to the chair of the Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer. Upon his signifying his acceptance, he was transferred to that chair from the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Twenty-two students matriculated. The whole number in attendance during the session was sixty-five. Several left during the term, some upon providential reasons and some upon insufficient reasons.

Diplomas were granted to thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the Senior Class.

Two hundred and seventy-three volumes have been added to the library. The diligence of the professors was commended, and also the faithful zeal of many of the students in the prosecution of their studies.

In fulfilment of the appointment of Board last year, Rev. Dr. Moore during the summer and autumn visited many of our churches, and was very successful in raising for the erection of new dormitories the sum of \$7,530.48 in cash, also \$220 in pledges. A portion of this money has already been expended in building two attractive cottages, which will be completed in time for occupancy next session.

On Wednesday May 4th, Rev. D. D. McBryde delivered the address to the graduating class upon the subject, "The Christian Minister the Ambassador for Christ." At the close of the address the President delivered diplomas to the graduates of the Senior Class.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account, reported that they had examined the same and found it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

The Board authorized the Treasurer to reduce to the possession of the Board the legacy of the late Edwin H. Smith, of Tennessee. Also to release Mr. Calvin N. Caldwell from liability for his note for \$3,000, and return the note to Mr. Caldwell; Mr. Caldwell is prevented from meeting his promise, having gone as a missionary to China.

The Treasurer was instructed to comply with the act of the Legislature of Virginia in regard to bonds upon which the State pays interest, but to hold the bonds of the State, amounting to \$700, on which interest is not paid.

The Board herewith appends a copy of the Treasurer's report.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., of Atlanta, Ga., was unanimously elected to the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

The minutes were read and approved, and the Board adjourned to meet Tuesday before the first Wednesday in May, 1893, at the call of the Secretary.

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

To the General Assembly, to Meet at Hot Springs, Ark., May 19, 1892:

It is with much pleasure the Board reports that the Seminary has just closed another year of prosperous and successful work. The report of the Faculty speaks most favorably of the close attention of the students to their studies during the entire term; and the examinations show how faithful the professors have been in instruction. There have been twenty-eight students enrolled, and with a few exceptions they have all been present during the entire term. The information already received indicates a large attendance for the next session. The following students have completed the three years' course of study: R. P. Baird, S. C. Byrd, C. O. Martindale, G. B. Scrogin, Newton Smith, L. T. Way.

The finances of the Seminary are in good condition. The invested funds amount to \$235,357.52, giving an income of \$13,000.

There has been an addition of a goodly number of excellent volumes to the library during the past year.

It is the purpose of the Board to place in the field a financial agent at the earliest possible day to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors.

There is urgent need for a fire-proof building for our valuable library, and the financial agent will be urged to secure the means for this purpose as speedily as possible.

The Board feels confident that the Seminary has a most favorable future opening before it, and it is to be hoped that the friends of this School of the Prophets, which has done so much for the Church in the past, will come cordially and efficiently to its support, that it may continue to do a prosperous and successful work in the future.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

I.—REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

The Directors of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers make this their First Annual Report to the General Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The same Faculty was continued, viz: Rev. C. A. Stillman, Superintendent, and Professors Rev. J. G. Praigg and Rev. R. B. McAlpine.

The exercises of the Institute closed the last of June, when four students received certificates of graduation, and an address was delivered by Rev. Russel Cecil, of Selma, Ala.

The exercises were resumed on the first of September. The number of students at the opening was small, but gradually increased, so that we have had twenty-two during the session. The faculty felt it their duty to dismiss one for disorderly conduct, and another for incompetency. We have now nineteen.

The health of the students has been fairly good, and, as you will see from the report of the Faculty, they have been orderly and diligent.

We have not found it expedient to attempt the organization of a separate department for preparatory instruction, the only case needing such instruction being met by means of a neighboring school.

Our course of study remains as heretofore, and we have no changes to suggest.

We append the report of the Faculty for the year and the Superintendent's financial statement, both in printed form.

C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

The Faculty of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers respectfully report that there have been in attendance during the present session twenty-two students, for whose names and presbyterial connections reference is made to the catalogue published in this volume.

Of the students there named, William Edwards was dropped from our rolls because of incapacity; J. N. Pope was dismissed on account of the violence of temper he manifested in his relations with the other students; and Cornellius McAlpine found it necessary, on account of his domestic affairs, to withdraw until our next session.

With these exceptions the students have been diligent in study and exemplary in deportment. They have shown an especial eagerness in pursuing the branches which are directly connected with the work of the ministry, giving the theological the preference over the purely literary studies, and in some instances esteeming the latter as worthy of but little attention. Their studies in some instances were seriously interrupted during the winter months by grip and kindred ailments. We are glad to say, however, that since the approach of spring, sickness has grown much less frequent, and regularity of attendance has improved accordingly.

The text books now in use are the same as at our last report, except that "The Key to the Shorter Catechism"—an excellent little work, with systematized proof texts and explanatory notes—has been introduced into the Introductory and Junior classes, instead of the annotated text we have heretofore used; and Dr. Cuyler's "How to Be a Pastor," substituted for Baxter's "Reformed Pastor," as the basis of instruction to the Senior Class in Pastoral Theology.

We are glad to report that, whilst much and careful attention is paid to the analysis of texts and the preparation of sermons, there seems to be on the part of the students a growing disuse of the manuscript in preaching. In the majority of cases they either confine themselves to brief notes, or else have no paper before them whatever. Whilst encouraging them in this, we at the same time urge upon them the importance of writing their sermons, in large part, if not in full—not with a view to committing them to memory, but as the best and surest means of acquiring accuracy of expression, coherency of thought, logical analysis, and systematic arrangement.

We cannot close our report without referring to the fact that there are in each of our classes one or more persons who read so imperfectly that they often get very inadequate ideas of the subject matter of their text books. Why, it may be asked, are they allowed to remain in the Institute? The special reasons have varied somewhat with special instances; but there are two general reasons which will apply to each of these cases: First, it seemed a hardship to refuse admittance to those who had come, it may be, a considerable distance, and who, unless received by us, must be thrown upon the community, strangers, without employment and without the means of returning to their homes; and, second, unless the case at the outset seemed utterly unpromising, we have borne with

them, with the hope that they would so improve under our training as to repair the defects of their early teaching. In this hope we have been disappointed almost invariably. Nor is the reason far to seek. Our only text book is reading in the Bible. Those to whom we refer need drilling in the elementary spellers and readers, and in these we have not the time, even if we had the inclination, to give them instruction. It has been thought all along that this difficulty might be met by establishing an apartment in connection with the Institute, in which should be taught the strictly elementary branches. The times, however, do not seem ripe for incurring the additional expense this step would involve. Nothing remains, then, but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves, by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand at least the four primary rules of arithmetic.

J. G. PRAIGG,
R. B. McALPINE.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your trustees submit the following report, viz: Four called meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day.

It gives us pleasure to report that several important legacies have been received during the year, viz.: from Mrs. Margaret A. Guthrie, of Virginia, \$506 (we have previously received considerable sums from this estate); from John Gary, of Virginia, \$331.50; from Miss Phoebe Swarts, of Florida, \$2,800; from Mrs. William Workman, of Kentucky, \$1,856.12; from W. A. Moore, of Georgia, \$5,000; and from Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage, of Georgia, \$9,397.05. There is yet a small sum to come from Mrs. Guthrie's estate, and it is estimated Mrs. Talmage's bequest will yield \$1,000 to \$1,200 additional. We are also pleased to report that we are advised that the late W. F. Monroe, of Pensacola, Fla., bequeathed some \$10,000 to be equally divided between Foreign Missions and Home Missions; and that the late John McKeen, of Maryland, has bequeathed \$1,000 to each, Foreign Missions and Home Missions, and that said bequests are being looked after by this Board.

Our Treasurer's annual report, which has been duly audited and approved and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received from all sources \$20,594.74, that he has disbursed \$18,873.80, and that he has a balance on hand of \$9,495.37, said balance being held and invested for various "funds," as will be seen by reference to the Treasurer's "detailed" accounts.

The "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," of Philadelphia, Pa., has rendered us a report, which shows the "Relief Fund" of our Church to be in a flourishing condition.

The term of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are: E. Nye Hutchison, *President*; John L. Brown, *Vice-President*; John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*.
JOHN E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

X. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report that nothing of a very striking character has occurred within our own immediate bounds since the last meeting of the Assembly. We have received reports from forty-six of the Presbyteries. From these reports we learn that the matter of Sabbath observance has been pressed upon the attention of our people generally, with more or less constancy and fidelity, by our ministers, and that our people regard the day with becoming reverence, though some report cases of careless disregard of the day in the matter of patronizing the public conveyances, and making journeys and social visiting on the Lord's day. From the general tenor of the reports, however, we would infer that, upon the whole, there seems to be some improvement among our own church members at least. In striking contrast with this, however, comes the report as heretofore from the majority of the Presbyteries, showing a decided deterioration, so far as the outside world is concerned, in a general disregard of the authority of the day, and especially in the matter of Sunday travel and traffic; the common answer being that there was a steady increase of both of these with the increase of the population, and more particularly along the great lines of thoroughfare and commercial centres. Apart from the railroad travel and traffic, including the carrying and distributing the mail and express packages, the common degeneracy seems to be more in the direction of converting the day into a holiday than that of work. There seems generally a willingness on part of the people to cease labor, but a growing disposition to adopt the European idea of converting the day into recreation and pastime, and, therefore, a suitable time for excursions and games, traveling and visiting, concerts and amusements of every sort. It will, indeed, be a matter of devout thanksgiving if we keep up the moral sentiment of our own people amid such general tendency to greater laxity and deterioration.

The great question that has been, and is now, agitating the minds of the Christian people of this country, is the opening of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday. Never before, perhaps, has the question of Sabbath observance been brought more prominently to the front, or the heart of the Christian portion of this people been more deeply stirred upon this subject than at present. The common feeling is that a crisis is now upon us, the issue being whether the rich legacy of a Christian Sabbath, left the American people by our Fathers, will be continued to us. We hear of protests on every side. All the leading religious denominations of the land have with remarkable unanimity flooded the offices of the managers of the Exposition with their petitions, asking that the gates be closed. Many private appeals have been made to men of prominence throughout the country to use their influence in securing so desirable an end. Members of Congress and State Legislatures have been petitioned to urge that all State and National appropriations be made only upon the condition that the gates shall be thus closed. What the result is to be, we cannot yet foresee. We can only express the earnest wish that the commissioners and managers will not be so oblivious to the wishes of so large a proportion of the constituency of this nation, and unmindful of all our past traditions, as to turn a deaf ear to all these appeals. But should they refuse to yield to a wish so strongly expressed, whilst we would in common with all the Christian people of this land feel profoundly grieved, we would have, at least, some consolation in knowing that there is such a wide-spread, healthy sentiment on the subject, and that the Christian Sabbath is so firmly entrenched in the hearts of so many of God's professed people.

As heretofore, our connection with the "American Sabbath Union" has been merely nominal, and must in the nature of the case continue more or less so. The last annual meeting of the Union was held at Des Moines, Iowa, in December last, which none of your committee attended on account of distance and expense. We herewith submit to you, however, a copy of its proceedings for your examination.

With sadness we report that since our last report, death has entered our ranks, and, for the third time since the organization of your committee, taken one of the firmest friends of the Sabbath, and who has done so much in awakening the present interest in our Church upon this important subject. We allude to Mr. William A. Moore, a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., whose name is known throughout our whole Church, and whose death we now lament. May his mantle fall upon one equally worthy.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
E. H. BARNETT,
G. B. STRICKLER,
W. C. SIBLEY,

Committee.

XI. REPORT OF REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, COMMISSIONER TO ATTEND TO THE ORGANIZATION OF AN INDEPENDENT SYNOD.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN.—Agreeable to the appointment and instructions of the General Assembly of 1891, I have diligently visited and corresponded with the various colored Presbyteries, have tried to gather authentic information as to their wishes in regard to their union into a separate and independent Synod, have conferred with our own Synods concerned, and have borne to the colored brethren cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid. I herewith submit my report, setting forth the facts learned and making such suggestions as seem proper and useful.

There are now in the territory embraced by our Church five Presbyteries, composed wholly of colored ministers and churches, viz.:

(1.) *The Presbytery of North and South Carolina*, composed of churches in lower North and upper South Carolina, organized November 3rd, 1876, as an independent body. It is now independent. I had a conference at Bishopville, S. C., October 22, 1891, with a committee of that Presbytery, consisting of Revs. J. H. Ghee, R. C. James, and P. T. Willis, and Ruling Elders Jacob G. George and Mitchell Chapman. All were present except Rev. P. T. Willis. These men are leading members of that Presbytery. They said that their churches had never grown much until they became an independent body, that they would not surrender their independence for any cause, but that they would be glad to unite with other Presbyteries to form an independent Synod.

There has always been a most fraternal relation between this Presbytery and our own Church. For several years we have helped to sustain their pastors and have educated their candidates free of cost to them.

(2.) *The Presbytery of Central Alabama*, organized at Tuscaloosa, Ala., December 12, 1890. I met this Presbytery in the fall of 1891, and having discussed the separate Synod with them, it was unanimously decided to enter into

the formation of such a Synod when it was called. At the recent spring meeting of this Presbytery, its action of the fall previous was reconsidered, and it was unanimously decided not to enter such a Synod at present. The Synod of Alabama, at its meeting in 1891, declared "That this Synod recognizes the independence of Central Alabama Presbytery, as assumed by themselves in response to the recommendation of the General Assembly of 1891, and we recommend that as soon as practicable they unite themselves with other colored Presbyteries with a view to the formation of a colored Synod."

The chief reason which led this Presbytery to decline to enter the Synod seems to be a doubt of their own ecclesiastical and financial ability to exist alone, although I had assured them that our Church was pledged to aid them peculiarly and educationally.

(3.) *The Presbytery of Ethel*, organized at Ethel, Miss., on January 10, 1891. This Presbytery is one of the constituent Presbyteries of the Synod of Mississippi. I met this body at Fairview church near Heidelberg, Miss., August 18, 1891, and discussed the separate Synod. They decided, though not unanimously, that they did not think that the time had arrived in the providence of God for such a step, and declined to enter the Synod. At their recent meeting they again decided adversely to the separate Synod. Their chief reasons for such action seemed to be: (1), Lack of money to carry on the Synod; (2), Lack of numerical and Presbyterial strength; and (3), Lack of benefits of review and control of such an Assembly as ours.

(4.) *The Presbytery of Texas*, an independent body. Its churches and ministers are poor and weak, but they are willing to enter the separate Synod, so far as I am informed.

(5.) *The Presbytery of Zion*, embracing churches and ministers near Memphis, Tenn., organized in December, 1891, an independent body, ready to enter the independent Synod when formed.

Of the ministers not connected with the above Presbyteries, I know that at least five are heartily in favor of an independent Synod.

There seem to be three opinions amongst them: (1), Some favor separate Presbyteries, with representation in our Synods and Assembly; (2), Others favor a separate Synod, with representation in our General Assembly; (3), Others still favor a separate and independent Synod.

It is perfectly evident, therefore, that there is now no plan that meets the approval of all the colored ministers. In their poverty and lack of ecclesiastical experience it will be well nigh impossible for them to maintain a vigorous independent life without cordial unanimity.

In order to test the matter I issued a letter from which the following is an extract:

What is the purpose of the Southern Presbyterian Church in regard to these colored brethren and churches? In 1874 the General Assembly adopted the following: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid in the formation of colored churches . . . with a view to form these churches in due time into Presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." "When two or more such Presbyteries shall exist they may unite to form a Synod, as was the case in our own history. This may, for a time, continue to be their highest court. A time, however, may arrive when, from the increase in the number of its churches and Presbyteries, said Synod may find it expedient to divide and

combine in a General Assembly. These churches, though under the government of their own Presbyteries, must at first, and to a large extent, be dependent for instruction upon our own ministers and Presbyteries until colored preachers can be obtained." The same paper recommends our people and Presbyteries to aid these colored Presbyteries in selecting and educating ministers, in Sabbath-school work, and in the erection of church-buildings. No act of the Assembly since that time has indicated the slightest change of purpose on the part of our Church. The plan is fixed.

Three facts, then, are apparent: 1. There are now five regularly organized colored Presbyteries. 2. It is the distinctly formed and often expressed purpose of our General Assembly that these Presbyteries should be separate from its jurisdiction. 3. Our Church is solemnly pledged to aid them when so formed.

Now the organization of the above mentioned Synod has been impracticable up to the present, chiefly because of the great distances between the Presbyteries and the heavy expenses of travel. This obstacle is now removed. The Presbyteries of Ethel, Central Alabama and Zion are contiguous and easily accessible the one to the other.

After a careful examination of the facts and a prayerful consideration of the whole matter, I am convinced that this organization is of the utmost importance to the development of a spirit of manly self-reliance on the part of our colored brethren and their churches. It is not as though we thrust them out, but would bid them go forth as the wise and faithful father, having trained and educated his son, bids him go forth to take a man's part in the duties of life, meanwhile ready to lend aid whenever it is needed. Furthermore, inquiries are being made by colored ministers outside of the Southern Church as to the organization of this separate Presbyterian Church, expressing their approval of the movement and desiring to take part in it.

In consideration, therefore, of all that I have said above and by virtue of the authority given me by the last General Assembly, I call upon the Presbyteries of North and South Carolina, Ethel, Texas, Central Alabama and Zion to consider at their regular Spring meetings, or, if any of them meet only once a year, at a called meeting to be held before April 15, 1892, whether or not they will unite in forming a separate, independent Synod, the meeting for this purpose to be held in Salem Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala., on Friday, April 29, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

I desire Ethel Presbytery to pass a resolution withdrawing from the Synod of Mississippi, in order to unite with the separate Synod. At its meeting in the fall, I have no doubt that the Synod of Mississippi would cordially approve such a course.

Colored Presbyterian ministers, not under the jurisdiction of either of the above mentioned Presbyteries, are invited to attend.

I shall be glad to correspond with any one interested in this matter that desires further information. Let there be a full understanding by all concerned.

Upon the consideration of this letter, Ethel Presbytery declined to enter the Synod. Without Ethel Presbytery it was impracticable to get a constitutional quorum of three Presbyteries. I therefore recalled the appointment. Before the proposed date of meeting, Central Alabama Presbytery also declined to co-operate. Here the matter rests.

Any intelligent person will readily see that the successful prosecution of our

colored work depends upon the hearty agreement of all concerned in the plan of operations. Can such an agreement be secured?

May I suggest the following plans, either of which will be calculated to produce the harmony needed: 1. Let the colored Presbyteries be organized into a separate Synod; said Presbyteries to have representation in our General Assembly for a period of five years, at the expiration of which time their connection with our Assembly shall cease.

2. Let the colored Presbyteries be exhorted for their own unity and development to unite at once in the formation of a separate Synod.

Respectfully submitted by

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Commissioner*.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	\$25 00	Mississippi,	\$20 00
Albemarle,	10 00	Missouri,	25 00
Arkansas,	10 00	Montgomery,	30 00
Athens,	15 00	Muhlenburg,	10 00
Atlanta,	35 00	Nashville,	45 00
Augusta,	20 00	New Orleans,	35 00
Bethel,	50 00	North Alabama,	20 00
Brazos,	10 00	North Mississippi,	15 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00	Orange,	50 00
Central Texas,	15 00	Ouachita,	10 00
Charleston,	25 00	Paducah,	10 00
Cherokee,	25 00	Palmyra,	15 00
Chickasaw,	15 00	Paris,	10 00
Chesapeake,	10 00	Pee Dee,	20 00
Columbia,	25 00	Pine Bluff,	10 00
Concord,	50 00	Potosi,	10 00
Dallas,	10 00	Red River,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00	Roanoke,	25 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00	Savannah,	15 00
Ebenezer,	25 00	South Alabama,	20 00
Enoree,	20 00	South Carolina,	25 00
Fayetteville,	60 00	St. Johns,	10 00
Florida,	10 00	St. Louis,	35 00
Greenbrier,	30 00	Suwanee,	10 00
Harmony,	20 00	Tombeckbee,	20 00
Holston,	30 00	Transylvania,	20 00
Indian,	5 00	Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Knoxville,	20 00	Upper Missouri,	10 00
Lafayette,	15 00	Washbourne,	10 00
Lexington,	70 00	Western District,	15 00
Louisville,	40 00	West Hanover,	20 00
Louisiana,	10 00	West Lexington,	25 00
Macon,	15 00	Western Texas,	10 00
Maryland,	20 00	Wilmington,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00	Winchester,	35 00
Memphis,	35 00		

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1891.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury,	\$ 320.75
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,211.50
For Presbyterian Alliance,	578.00
Sales of Minutes, less postage, etc.,	181.61
Total,	<u>\$2,291.86</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Publication of Minutes for 1891,	\$ 902.25
Salaries of clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	350.00
Presbyterian Alliance,	578.00
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	24.14
Traveling expenses of committeemen,	49.50
Balance in Treasury,	387.97
Total,	<u>\$2,291.86</u>

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OF
PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. Pres. of North Alabama.							
A. Penland, infirm,	Triana, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	3		93
J. B. Lorange, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	16	33	168
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,						
M. L. Frierson, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,						
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, S. S.,	4	4	1	14	50
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,	7	8	1	8	160
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	3	5	2	137
W. H. Davis, infirm,	Talladega, "						
J. K. Spence, E.,	Goodwater, "						
" " "	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg, E.,	2	1			34
" " "	Creswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	2	4			52
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, E.,	1				10
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	4	2	6		60
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	2		4	25
" " P. E.,	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel (2), P. E.,	6	2	2	1	91
" " "	Calera, "	Calera, P. E.,	5	1			36
" " E.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	1	1	2		19
R. A. Lapeley, E.,	Anniston, "						
A. L. Phillips, Sec. Col. Ev.	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	3	4	5	3	55
J. A. Preston, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,	7	6		30	241
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	8	24	3	262
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,				5	15
" " "	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.,	6	2	13	6	81
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	3	17	1	63
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	4	3	9	8	65
" " D. M.,	Adger, "	Adger, D. M.,	2	1	5	1	22
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	5	5	9	22	174
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	7	9	10	32	154
C. S. Newman, D. M.,	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, D. M.,	2	3	17	19	60
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	2			2	18
M. N. Warren, E.,	Wheelersville, "	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2		1	1	18
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,	3	4	9	19	60
" " D. M.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, D. M.,	3	2	8	35	40
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.,	4	3	7	14	57
" " D. M.,	Mounds, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.,	2	1		1	34
H. K. Walker, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,	9	12	24	80	412
D. McQueen, P. E.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P. E.,	6	7	4	10	162
R. A. Bowman, E.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, E.,	4	2	5	5	84
" " "	Anniston, "	West Anniston, E.,	2	3			95
" " "	Talladega, "	Anniston 3rd, E.,	2	3	15	3	45
C. H. Maury, in trans.,	Tupelo, Miss.,	Talladega 1st, P. E.,	6	5	3	10	240
W. E. McIlwain, Supt. Ev.	W'kly Birm'gham, Ala.,						
Candidates—10.	Oxford, "	Oxford, D. M.,	5	4	12	3	84
" "	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, D. M.,	1			4	21
" "	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, D. M.,	1	1			18
" "	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,	3	1			37
" "	Hollins, "	Hollins, S. S.,	1				30
" "	Attalla, "	Attalla, S. S.,	2	2			10
" "	Fayette C. H.,	Fayette C. H., V.,	1		1	6	7
" "	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1			4	7
" "	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	2		4		17
" "	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,			1	1	4
" "	" "	Chickasaw, V.,					5
" "	" "	Galloway, V.,					12
" "	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	1				14
" "	Merrellton, "	Salem, V.,	3	1			16
" "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,					6
" "	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, V.,	2				30
" "	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,					10
" "	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,	2				13
" "	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	3				13
" "	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.,	1				13
" "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, V.,	4	4	6		49
" "	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	3	1	2		30
" "	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			18

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Added on Cer. Total Com.	Ministers.
	Cullman, Ala.,	Cullman, V.,	2				
	Blackburn, Ala.,	Blackburn Mem'l, V.,	2	1			
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.,	4	2	11	14	29
			180	143	362	403	254
-62-							
2 Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	7		24
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		27
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cent. of Montg'ry, P.,	3	5	10	23	65
C. A. Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	3		49
" S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,					12
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	4	9	13	140
" S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	2	1	1		13
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	5	5	6	15	336
J. DeW. Burkhead, D. D., P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	3	8			500
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,						
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	2				32
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	2	3	7	36
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	10		64
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	2	3		73
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	10	4	43
	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	16		68
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "						
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2	11	4	60
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				12
" " "	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3	15		150
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	4	5	232
J. L. Reed, infirm.	Charlotte, N. C.,						
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1	2	7	42
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1	3		21
" " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, P.,	2	2	3	1	51
J. C. Sturgeon,	Troy, "						
" " S. S.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			15
" " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2			22
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			50
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3			100
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	4	1	100
" S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3			32
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "						
-19-							
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4	2		97
Candidates—9.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	10	5	34
	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3		6	69
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Plagah, S. S.,	3	1			40
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,					
	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			30
	Louleville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	7			274
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				12
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2				33
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.,	3	2			13
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	2			66
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	2	1	7	5	60
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	7	4			113
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				5
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2				34
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	3			71
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				12
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1				16
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	1			13
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	2				39
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	1	3	30
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1	1			33
	Carlisle, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1			37
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				20
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,		1			4
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				10
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				35
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4		1	45
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,					
-58-							
			156	121	152	104	370

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
68	109	1212	318	2142	\$632	\$1538	\$327	\$1491	\$691	\$146	\$178	\$231	\$42	\$381	\$23196	\$3898	\$2289
3 1 3 2	5 3 1 1	53 20 32 18	10 5 18 7	80 98 72 85	\$78	\$12	\$9	\$116	\$19	\$5	\$2			\$5	\$590	\$54	\$19
3 2 3 2	1 1 1 1	35 9 9 10	17 4 4 25	68 18 202 186	8 11 22 4 225 110	60 4 4 3 421 150	8 4 10 4 32 76	18 80 3 217 417 156	11 32 7 15 636 175	6 4 5 10 83 75	12 5 4 16 33 50	5 4 6 11 8 50	\$7 11 12 12 45 8	11 11 12 5 50 50	714 600 100 969 216 2560 2000	2907 286 236 90 1868 1178	42 15 437
5 2	1	41 26	7 5 6	35 100 50 56	2 4 4	3 5 4	1 3 2	5 17 11	4 6 4	2 1 3	1 1 2	2 2 2	3 8 3	8 11 8	180 850 186	50 30 8	150 198 20
3 1	4 9	4 13	14 7	116 50	4	1 8		10 9	19 4	3 1		2 2		7 8	271 850	39 30	20 6 130
7	5	30 120	15 9	80 90	7 20	23 232	4 14	5 290	6 84	5 20	2 14	1 7	2 34	4 47	148 1536	2899	6 130
1	1	11 9 17	8 4	12	3 5 1	2 7 2		5 9 2	15 9 2	3 7 2	1 5	2 5 1	2 5 2		206 133 62	21 4	
2	12		5 12	60 109	14	23	3	129	22			11	2	25	750	716	98
10	6	58 13	10 6 4 2	52 86 25 25	5 2	1	6	78 5 2	6 4	2 4 3		4 3		25 2	637 65	871	5 100
				7 60													
	2	18				3										5	
			4 5 7	30 40 40													
			4 4 5	30 35 25													
			3 4 6	40 40 58													
1	3	26	6 4 6	45 40 58	4	14	1	1	10	1	1	5	1	2	215		
				2 10													
	31	32	5	35									8			30	47
39	108	579	293	2168	\$551	\$1067	\$178	\$1605	\$1049	\$199	\$151	\$268	\$126	\$254	\$18098	\$11594	\$1267

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>3. Pres. of Tuskalooza.</i>							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	5	24	12	172
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.						
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa,	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,					
J. T. Waller, P.,	Livingston,	Livingston, P.,	6	5	2		100
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree,	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			40
	Canton Bend,	Canton Bend, S. S.,	2	2			21
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa,	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,					
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Selma,	Alabama Street, S. S.,	7	7	1	7	141
Luther Link, S. S.,	Richmond,	Centre Ridge, S. S.,	1				30
	Pleasant Hill,	Adams' Grove, S. S.,					10
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1			15
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.,	Greensboro,	Greensboro, P. E.,	2	3	2	1	73
	Newberne,	Newberne, P. E.,	4	3	8		70
Russell Cecil, P.,	Selma,	Selma 1st, P.,	10	11	19	27	402
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa,						
H. C. Brown, S. S.,	Bland C. H., Va.,						
F. McMurray, P.,	Franconia, Ala.,	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4	1	2	71
	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	3	2	4	44
	Carrollton,	Carrollton, P.,	4	2	2		29
G. A. Strickland, S. S.,	York Station,	Elizabeth, S. S.,	2	2	9	1	25
		Oxford, S. S.,	6	3			60
		Hadden, S. S.,	4	2	2		65
		Cedar Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Epes' Station,						
A. H. Atkins, S. S.,	Greensboro,	Gainesville, S. S.,	3	5			60
	Gainesville,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	5	2	2	73
	Clinton,	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	2	5	44
	Sumterville,	Camden, P. E.,	3	5	5		96
T. J. Pinder, P. E.,	Camden,	Faunsdale, P.,	3	2	14	1	68
C. B. McLeod, P.,	Faunsdale,	Demopolis, P.,	1				43
H. E. McClure, S. S.,	Demopolis,	Valley Creek, S. S.,	3	2		2	73
	Summerfield,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	2			38
		Pisgah, S. S.,		2			12
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Selma,	Eutaw, P.,	4	3		5	97
	Eutaw,	New Hope, P.,	3	2		1	56
	Knoxville,	Marion, P. E.,	2	4	20	6	100
-20	Marion,	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	4			39
	Boligee,	Fairview, P. E.,	3	2			27
	Folsom,	Marion Junction, P. E.,	2	1			13
	Marion Junction, Ala.,	Uniontown, P. E.,	4	5			85
	Uniontown,	Catherine, V.,	2	2		4	37
	Catherine,	Centreville, V.,	6	5			70
	Centreville,	York, V.,	4	1	6	3	27
	York Station,	Carthage, V.,	2				23
	Carthage,	Concord, V.,	1	1			44
	Stewart's Station,	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2			13
	Evans,	Friendship, V.,	3	3			39
	Marion,	Montpelier, V.,	1				6
	Rembert,	Geneva, V.,	3	1			50
	Nanafalia,	Laurel, V.,	4	2			33
	Moss,	Vinehill, V.,	3				58
	Vinehill,	Stanton, V.,	2	1			14
	Stanton,	Bethesda 1st, V.,	3	2			34
	Benevola,	Hebron, V.,	3	1	3		41
	Mantua,	Mt. Olive, V.,	3	2			30
	Raleigh,	Bethesda 2nd, V.,	1				35
	Jericho,	Memphis, V.,	2				14
	Memphis,	Dayton, V.,	2	1			32
	Dayton,	McKinley, V.,	3	4			55
	McKinley,	Forkland, V.,	2				7
	Forkland,						
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Livingston,		-54				
J. W. A. Wright,			164	125	122	83	3001
<i>Candidates—6.</i>							
<i>SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.</i>							
<i>1. Pres. of Arkansas.</i>							
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P.,	8	6	4	11	293
J. H. Howerton, P.,	"	Little Rock 2nd, P.,	3	5	4	16	161
R. B. Willis, P.,	Searcy,	Searcy, P.,	4	2	3	6	72
" S. S.,	Newport,	Newport, S. S.,	2	1	7	2	35
" " "	Augusta,	Augusta, S. S.,					
" " "	Centre Hill,	Searcy Valley, S. S.,	2	1	1		14
A. G. Jones, P.,	Batesville,	Batesville, P.,	5	3	4	5	108
" S. S.,	Cotton Plant,	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	30
S. I. Reid, P.,	Austin,	Sylvania, P.,	6	1	13	2	46

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	1	56	18	125	\$42	\$202	\$31	\$123	\$37	\$15	\$15	\$12		\$30	\$948	\$232	
1	50	11	92		13	44	5	14	7	5	3			13	750	70	\$75
1		18	11	78	5	2		3		2	1	2		10	578	240	50
		12	4	19	3	3	3	7	3						130	25	5
		6	3	10	3	3	2	5							116		2
		35	9	65	9	65		13	63	5	5	3	5	12	800	281	88
		18	6	51	8	29	6	9	7	6	4	3		6	150	11	48
		73	39	271	184	1103	53	1272	1454	30	61	118	40	75	2880	1490	
1	1	23	5	22	15	27	9	110	11	6	6	7		8	359		77
1	1	11	7	50	8	16	6	11	3	3	1				300	44	60
2		7	2	30	5	5	4	48	10	5		5		5	125		
7	1			96					2	1				2	75		
		12			1	2	2	4	1	1	1			2	99		
2	5	83			3	8	3	3	5	3				3	150	26	
1		15	6	29	17	9	20	62	3	3				8	155	69	22
1	4	17	3	30	17	8	8				3			5	215	23	30
		9						8						1			
2	4	22			25	1		27	5	8	5	2		8	538	19	90
8		3	9	84	5	6	3	11	6			5		8	520	52	65
		27	4	25	5	10	5	17	20	3	3	2		5	300	74	35
	4	27	6	32	7		16	4						20	350	10	60
2	25	12	69		19	59	26	122	53	21	20	22		12	705	259	35
	21	4	30		22	46	19	30	22	19		23	21	10	268	10	5
2	10	25	18	120	8	7	6	35		5				20	713		
5	28	5	60	3	39	5	9	9	7	2	4	3		8	400		
		5	16		12	8	4	39	5	3	2	2		8	281		85
	20	7	62		61	66	16	113	25	15	15			26	1300	110	210
		4	30		2	1	3	4	3						63	3	
3	4	16			2	3	2	4	7	2	2	4			125	26	21
			2	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	3			
														3			
														5			
	14	4	31											5			
39	57	623	211	1475	\$354	\$1777	\$263	\$2105	\$1764	\$158	\$155	\$217	\$31	\$312	\$13183	\$3073	\$1063
4	5	114	26	270		\$390	\$31	\$115	\$131	\$60	\$11		\$92	\$29	\$2250	\$1564	\$1361
3			20	250	\$57	197	126	460	114	29	39	58	21	20	1945	1478	99
1		11	12	70	50	22	9	83	20	10	7		18		737	5118	25
4	10		7	35	7	8	8	8	21	3	8	5	4	3	400	69	142
		7															
1	1	25	13	92	73	106	85	112	193	37	40	61	30	33	1100	123	6
1	1	7			13	15	5	14	24	4	5	2	3	10	223	2000	10
5	9	45	13	100	11	12	11	60	11	4	5	5	3	7	317	54	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exan- tion.	Aid. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Des Arc, Ark.,	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	52
R. M. Latimer, S. S.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	3	5	4	3	57
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Black Rock, Ark.,	Black Rock, S. S.,	1	2	3		11
R. W. Shive, Colporteur.	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, S. S.,					
T. J. Horn, E.,	Austin, "						
	Batesville, "						
	-9 Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.,	2		2	1	38
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2				17
Candidates—10.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, V.,	2	2	1	3	15
	Forest City, Ark.,	Forest City, V.,	3	1	1	2	13
	Jacksonville, "	Waddel, V.,	1				13
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	3	2	5		11
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	3	6	16	22
	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	2			15
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,	1				9
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,					
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,	2	2			25
		-25	61	41	61	81	1093
3. Pres. of Ouachita.							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	2	6	2	30
" " S. S.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	6	2			35
" " "	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2			16
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	6	4	1	19	131
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	5	5	10	10	114
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	2	6	125
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNeil, "	McNeil, S. S.,	1		6	1	7
" " "	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	1		3		19
" " "	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2	2			8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	40
R. B. Morrow, E.,	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	50
	Hope, "						
	Columbus, "	Columbus, E.,	2	1	5	6	21
	Washington, "	Washington, E.,	3		17	1	57
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Blanchard Spr's, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	5	5	7	1	124
" " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	7	2	42
" " "	Chip, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	39
B. C. Meeker, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	3	4	20		33
G. R. Stewart, E.,	Sayre, "	Sayre, "	2		1	5	6
F. R. Rosebro, P.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, P.,	4	1	1	4	33
" " S. S.,	Bling, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		1		22
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		3		13
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		1		22
W. H. Reid, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	2		5	52
" " "	Okolona, "	Okolona, S. S.,	2	1			10
	-13 Richmond, "	Richmond, E.,	3	2	12		40
	Nashville, "	Villa Ridge, E.,	1	1	1	11	12
	Beirne, "	Nashville, E.,	2				12
	Magnolia, "	Beirne, V.,	2	1			
R. M. Hammock,	Mt. Holly, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				15
		-20	78	45	190	71	1277
Candidates—5.							
4. Pres. of Pine Bluff.							
A. E. Grover, Evang.,	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,	2	3		7	51
N. Smylle, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	7		2	130
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6	30	8	365
J. M. Brown, P. and Evan.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	7	4	2	19	58
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,					
	-5 Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	1			34
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, S. S.,	3	3			26
	Bodman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	4	3	2		50
Candidates—1.	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	2	2	1	1	30
	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.,	4	2	5	6	51
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	3				50
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	2	2	1		30
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2				16
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,					
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,					
		-16	48	53	41	43	870

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6	16	10	62		\$6	\$23	\$6	\$24	\$20	\$6	\$3	\$1	\$6	\$6	\$400	\$40	
1	30	6	58		4	14	7	19	30	7	3	4	17	20	549	89	
2	8	9			9	8	2	13	12	5	4	58		4	300	70	
	5	2	9		1		1		8	3				2	50	5	
2	14	6	35			32		2	2	3	5			7			
	11	4	94					35	18	7	5				260		
	10	4	30		7	30	4	10	12		2				188		
7	14	5	96		3	33		7	5	2	2	1		2		733	
2	7	5				20				3	2						
2	1	1															
80	48	315	137	1061	\$241	\$792	\$255	\$952	\$621	\$183	\$127	\$186	\$204	\$143	\$5719	\$11891	\$1643
1	35	10	84		\$10	\$134	\$5	\$64	\$7	\$3	\$5	\$4	\$18	\$10	\$500	\$56	
	29	9	60		5	18	2	43	5	2	2	3	3	5	300		
1	46	8	85		25	104	11	43	20	25	13	7	12	12	900	161	\$105
2	33	12	110		17	143	16	56	18	5	19	5	11	10	1500	350	300
2	10	60	100		11	75	5	51	11	6	10	10	14	8	715	160	90
1															125	97	
2	1	6	65														
3		7	60		3			4	8			3			175		
3	26	8	35		4	16	4	13	8		2	4	5	3			
1	11	7	55		7	11	3	9	5	3		3		4	250	8	30
3	53	7	54		6	47	4	4	13			3		3	200	10	
6	1	9			1	8	1	2	1						50	30	
3	2	16	25		2	3		1							59	8	
5	8	27	63		10	110	5	5	5	3	3	5	2	5	900		
1		7	89		10	38		22	10	14	2	5	10	3	268	60	
1	15				2	5						15			90	10	
1	5														25	250	
1															26		
1	7	6	29		9	100	7	27	9		4	5		8	890		5
2						10							1		16	6	
2	7	5	45		3	6	3	21	6	5		2		6	189	30	6
1																	
35	44	408	122	959	\$125	\$331	\$66	\$390	\$131	\$66	\$52	\$70	\$70	\$66	\$6943	\$1226	\$280
1	31	9	52		\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$15	\$3			\$7	\$10	\$1200	\$106	\$25
					6	26	3	36	6	2	\$2	\$2			632		
7	18	145	84	260	60	46		277	25	18	31		20		2000	476	1211
		8	40		15	15	14	12	13	9	7	9	14		400		23
	19				2	2						2	3	4	76	3	
1	1				3	3		4	3	2		2		2	39		
		8	25		1	2	1	16		1	1	1			100		
2		5	20					5		2	105				46		
5	21	9	78		8	14	4	16	5	3	8	2		6	365		
		7	53		14			3	4	2		2			125	16	
5		5	30		1	2	4	4		1				5	80		
7	32	217	80	568	\$120	\$120	\$40	\$380	\$71	\$42	\$13	\$156	\$24	\$49	\$5063	\$601	\$1264

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
5. Pres. of Washbourne.							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	4		3	93
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Rogers, "	Rogers, S. S.,	1		3	1	10
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	1	6	71
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Springdale, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,					17
" " " "	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2				11
" " " "	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	4		4	45
" " " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2			19
" " " "	" " "	Prosperity, P.,	2	2			23
" " " "	Morrilton, "	Morrilton, V.,	3	3	6	3	54
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, V.,	2	1			21
" " " "	Boonsboro, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		6	34
" " " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10
W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
" " " "	Harrison, "	Harrison, S. S.,	2		4	2	16
" " " "	" " "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	1		12
" " " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	4	1	5	8	36
" " " "	Harrison, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		6	3	13
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	4	5	10	7	213
" " " "	Alma, "	Alma, "	5	3			49
" " " "	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, "	2	2			26
" " " "	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, "	4	3			51
" " " "	" " "	Russellville, "	3	2	1	7	94
" " " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, "	1	1			18
" " " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, "	2	2			26
" " " "	Greenwood, "	Bethel, "	1	1			22
Candidates—2.							
			—25				
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.							
1. Pres. of Florida.							
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	3	4	2	1	94
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	De Funiak, S. S.,	4	4		2	47
" " " "	" " "	Magnolia Springs, S.S.,	1	1		7	42
" " " "	" " "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	2		172
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	4	3		2	64
" " " "	" " "	Pineland, S. S.,	1		1		27
" " " "	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		1	2	15
S. C. Caldwell, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, S. S.,	4	2		4	76
" " " "	" " "	Isamonia, V.,	2	1			18
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1			20
" " " "	" " "	Eureka, S. S.,	1				6
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	4	6	4		126
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, Fla.,	Bagdad, P.,	2	4	2		35
" " " "	" " "	Milton, P.,	3	3			32
H. S. Yerger, D. D., P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	8	6	6	215
" " " "	" " "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				11
" " " "	" " "	Freeport, S. S.,	1				15
" " " "	" " "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	32
Candidate—1.							
			—18				
			47	43	20	25	1049
2. Pres. of St. Johns.							
A. Enloe, P.,	Umatilla, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	3	1			31
" " S. S.,	" " "	Astor Park, S. S.,	2	1		8	8
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, "	Tampa 1st, P.,	6	5	3	10	114
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land 1st, P.,	4	2	3	18	145
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Clearwater Harb., Fla.,	Clearwater, S. S.,	2		7	19	26
" " " "	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memo'al, S.S.,	3	3			43
" " " "	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	36
J. W. Graham, infirm,	Tampa, "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
W. C. Stull, P. E.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st, P. E.,	5	3	2	5	76
W. W. Elwang, P. E.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P. E.,	5	4	13	15	264
" " " "	Sanford, "	Sanford S. S.,	4	2	4	11	40
" " " "	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		3	1	52
" " " "	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	5		43
" " " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	3		30
" " " "	Lake Maitland, "	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	1	3			32
" " " "	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,	3	3	5	1	35
" " " "	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, S. S.,	2				7
" " " "	Plant City, "	Plant City, S. S.,	3	2			28
" " " "	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	1				9
" " " "	Braidentown, "	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	4	3		48
" " " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2			39
" " " "	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.,	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	44	12	100	\$30	\$40	\$6	\$108	\$54	\$12	\$16	\$45	\$2	\$20	\$755	\$146		
2	37	8	60	1	2	3	8	23	15	7	67	15	1	30	88		
	3	4	44	2	7	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	45	101		31
	8			1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	10			
1	14	45	6	2	11	3	2	3	2	2	1			354	22		18
	20	4	42	3	2		4	1									
	17	4	43	3	1												
1	37	8	76	15	36	9	30	23	4	3	6	4	6	809	98		43
	3	4	20		1	2		2	2	1	1						
	4	3	19	6	9	3	2	2	1	1	5		3	75	750		
	9	1	9	1	2	1								25			
1	6	3	80		4	1	3	1			1		1	40			
1	5	4	80	1			1	1					1	25			
5	5	9	30		2	1	3				1		1	40	10		
4	6			3			1	1			1		1	35	170		
3	5	90	19	170	68	87	36	203	52	18	9	15	25	1650			596
2	16	5	91	6	20		21	21			2	10	6	200			
		6	40		4	15	2	5	3								
		4	25		5	13							3				
		4	30			5								102			76
		3	12			2											
14	81	311	118	895	\$165	\$295	\$81	\$446	\$166	\$47	\$41	\$157	\$21	\$79	\$4807	\$1835	\$1064
	6	59	8	39	\$62	\$34	\$78	\$295	\$22	\$17	\$16		\$18	\$30	\$900	\$84	
					2	2		2	1	2	2			7	129		
			11	124	13	8	4	45	5	5	8	\$4		13	418		
5		4	30		8	3	2	8	6	3	5			15	400	65	
2	18	1	14					1	1		1			2	30	6	\$5
1	25	5	15		3	2	2	4	5	10	2	3		4	58	10	
	16	5	35		35	6	3	20	5					18	558	155	
	16	3	25		1	1	1	1	1	1				2	25	10	
4	28				2	1		3	1	1	1			2	24		
														1			
3	3		16	90	45	40	15	42	27	12	10	15		18	750	157	23
2			8	60	2	2	2	33						7	220		
2	8		14	107	25	20	13	673	315	13	60	16	10	20	1841	1233	478
			3	65										2	100		
		23	5	37	8	9	9	6	8	5	4			3			
														5	250	56	
5	31	169	83	631	\$206	\$128	\$190	\$1128	\$297	\$69	\$108	\$38	\$28	\$149	\$5465	\$1885	\$496
			5	49			\$5										
															\$82		\$16
1	1		9	81	\$7	\$9	7	\$25	\$6	\$3	\$2	\$2		\$11	21		
			6		15	12		98	11	15	20			14	800	\$4226	140
3	4	8			10	6										178	
		5	55		12	15	5	12		5	3			4			
		12	3	40	5	6	4	9						3	300	5	4
3	8		7	85	16	17		51						20	288	60	
		15	150		25	15	10	63	22		25			10	1500	6942	
1			7	40										3	600	40	180
		8	4	30	15			10	7	2		1		3	892	37	
		5	25		6	6			8					3	138	123	
	6	8	50		5	13		4	3					4	90	30	20
					4			16						3	800		108
1					6									3	95	150	
														1	70		
2		4	18			2			2					6	60	800	
					5												
2		8	50		10			13	5					5	400		
	10				4	4		4	3	1				4	106	7	15

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
	Rock Ledge, Fla.,	Rock Ledge, V.,					
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,					
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,					
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,					
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,					
	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, V.,					
	Tampa, Fla.,						
<i>Licentiate</i> —2.							
Arthur Rowbotham,							
D. W. Snyder,							
<i>Candidates</i> —3.							
			62	42	53	89	1085
3. Pres. of Suwanee.							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,	4	5	6	14	175
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	3	3		10	30
" " " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	1		1	26
" " " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	1	1	1		36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	7	1	41
" " " "	Melrose, "	Melrose, S. S.,	1	1			9
" " " "	Welborn, "	Welborn, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	14
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	4	4	12	206
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	3	4	2	43
" " " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P.,	3	2	1	1	40
H. H. Newman, Evang.,	Mikeeville, "						
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,	4	3	4	4	115
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,	6	5	4	6	100
J. B. Morton, D. M.,	Esmeralda, "						
	Branford, "	Branford, V.,	2	2			
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,	3	2	15	2	49
	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,	3	5			44
	Mikeeville, "	Mikeeville, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville, S. S.,		3			30
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	3	3	4		28
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1	3	32
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	2	1	4		29
	Columbia City, Fla.,	New Hope, V.,	1				14
	Luraville, "	Luraville, V.,	3	1			32
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,					20
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,		2			30
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,	2				16
	Summerfield, "	Summerfield, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	8
			65	54	65	59	1206
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.							
1. Pres. of Athens.							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	5	13	11	253
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	7	7	8	1	168
" " " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	10	8	1	1	115
" " " "	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	3	3		2	43
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	5	3	6	68
" " " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4		4	2	49
" " " "	" " "	Falling Water, S. S.,	1		8		37
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.,	3	3	6	7	36
" " " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.,	3	2	2	5	20
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	4	4	11	11	108
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	5			3	28
" " " "	" " "	Thyatira, P.,	5	3		6	63
" " " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.,	6	6		1	69
" " " "	Flowers Branch, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,	4	2			22
" " " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3		1	2	11
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "						
" " " "	Harmony Grove, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	6	4	3	5	34
" " " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	6	5	3		45
" " " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	5			70
" " " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	6	5	2		61
J. F. Pharr, E.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, E.,	2	2			22
" " " "	Demorest, "	Demorest, E.,	3	2			16
" " " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, E.,	1				7
" " " "	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	3	2			10
R. E. Telford, E.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
" " " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	1		36
" " " "	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	4				29
" " " "	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3				10
" " " "	Salubritly, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2	4		30
" " " "	Royston, "	Royston, E.,	2	2	2		17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregati.	Miscellaneous.
12	15	39	86	673	\$145	\$98	\$48	\$295	\$67	\$26	\$50	\$8		\$88	\$5342	\$12597	\$478
1	10	60	15	85	\$125	\$195	\$9	\$125	\$5		\$38	\$22	\$5	\$14	\$1641	\$1042	
4	15	3	15	5	5	18	4	10	6		6	5		2	175	508	
1	12	19	5	10	17	17	7	15	19		7			4	838	50	
1	8	3	25	3	5	3	4	4	3		1			2	150	6	
1	15	9	76	18	18	102	6	32	8	\$4	4			10	877		
1	4			3	3	5								2	12		
1	6	68	16	140	70	183	10	197	40	18	16	30	6	25	1500	1574	\$77
1	1	6	46	28	28	92	6	16	17	6	6	6	5	6	828	7	30
4	30	6	48	20	20	6	1	3	6	6	2	3		6	215	25	100
2		11	100	7	7	45		21	7	6			2	10	1050	87	111
2		5	74	34	34	334	20	26			15			15	1029	255	150
				6	6	8	2	3	3	3	1			2	125	29	
10	8	4	28	12	12	35		27						3	120	630	
		15	70	18	18	50	12	58	19	9	5			15	535	197	408
	9	6	51	9	9	108		10	9					26	307	57	70
		9	9	9	9			9						3			
1	5	8	5	23		22			3				3	2	234	200	
1	1	2	3	12	4	153	5	9	9		4			6	225	19	
2	10	7	44											2			4
		3	30	5	5	48		9	3					2			
		16	35	7	7	57	3	6	6	1				2			
		2	16	3	3	2	2	2	3			3		2			
		3	60	3	3									2			
		8	3	12													
20	51	306	148	1149	\$398	\$1418	\$91	\$508	\$159	\$60	\$90	\$67	\$21	\$162	\$8861	\$4724	\$949
6	9	75	25	130	\$137	\$85	\$57	\$220	\$17	\$43	\$24			\$32	\$1048	\$882	\$140
5	10	72	8	73	6	.11	9	20						5	119	10	
	8	15	8	60	3				6						150		75
	1	25	4	22	9	4	3	13	4		3			6	200		
	4	20	7	55	32	35	3	17	5			\$8		8	445	39	46
1		6	52	8	8	7	1	5	5					8	300		
														4	100		
1	2	9	4	35	7	40	7	57	12	4	6	4	\$5	6	233	70	27
	2				5	8	4	19	9	4	4	4		2	100	8	
4	6	30	9	60	17	15	17	22	10		3	11		18	613	100	
				60	4	3	2	5	8			3		3	100	10	
		4	30	1	1	1		4	1		1			6		5	
1					3	2	2					1		3	75	7	
														2			
		6			3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2		1	20		
2			8	38										3			
3					4	3	3	4						5	124		
2	7	21	5	50	2	5	2		4					7	89		
			6	80		1								2			
				20										1			
														1			
1			6	40	2	4		3						2			
														3	12		
2	2	10												2	12		
					3			3	2		2			2	18		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
R. E. Telford, E.	Cooper, Ga.	Harmony, E.	2	1			13
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.	Grove Level, Ga.						
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.	3	2			30
J. L. Stevens, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Concord, S. S.	4	1			12
" " "	Athens, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.	1	1		1	19
" " "	Bowcobel, "	Center, S. S.	1				16
J. R. Baird, infirm.	Hoschton, "						
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	3	1	3		30
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'lor.	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.	2				16
	Athens, "						
E. P. Burns (col.), P.	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, V.	5	2	1		34
" " S. S.	Apple Valley, "	Sardis (col.), P.	4	2	5		59
" " "	" " "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.	2	1	1	1	11
" " "	" " "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S.	2				6
Candidates—6.			—40				
			151	91	90	65	1735
2. Pres. of Atlanta.							
A. G. Peden, infirm.	Concord, Ga.						
James Stacy, D. D., P.	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.	3	3	2	4	119
	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.	2	2	4	2	34
	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.	3				14
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.	4	5	31		169
		Conyers, S. S.	7	4	22	4	108
J. L. King, S. S.	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.	1	2		1	57
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.	3	2	2	2	19
A. E. Chandler, infirm.	Atlanta, "	Central, P.	9	8	41	39	759
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "						
J. T. Bruce, P. E.	Eufaula, Ala.	First Church, P.	8	8	20	45	665
J. E. DuBoise, infirm.	Decatur, Ga.						
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.	6	4	19	17	213
John Jones, D. D., infirm.	" " "						
W. E. Dozier, P.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.	2	1	1	2	44
" " S. S.	Greenville, P.	Greenville, P.	4	2	16	1	70
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			34
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.	3	1		1	27
W. H. Sheppard, F. M.							
W. A. Nisbet, P.	Carrollton, Ga.	Carrollton, P.	6	4	6	1	64
" " S. S.	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.	3	5	9	61	67
F. H. Gaines, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.	6	7	6	11	254
N. B. Mathes, P.	West End, "	West End, P.	2	3	3	2	49
James Wood Pogue, P. E.	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P. E.	2	2	9	36	36
	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P. E.	4	3	2		59
A. R. Holderby, P.	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.	5	9	17	34	239
J. H. Colton, <i>trans.</i>							
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.	Fort Mill, S. C.						
R. D. Perry, S. S.	Covington, Ga.	Covington, S. S.	4	3	8	2	35
	King, "	Bethany, S. S.	6	5	5	2	180
Roy N. Abraham, P.	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.	6	4	2	1	68
W. G. Woodbridge, P.	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.	6	6	9	8	150
G. L. Cook, P.	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.	4	3	2	7	49
W. H. McMeen, W. C.	Riceville, N. C.						
J. K. Smith, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Barnett, P.	3	3	30	33	98
Chalmers Fraser, P.		Georgia Avenue, P.	2	5	3		53
J. P. Anderson, P. E.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P. E.	7	8	5	3	111
" " S. S.	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.	5	1	3	1	68
M. F. Duncan, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	4	1	5	3	19
" " "	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, S. S.	2	2	10		29
" " "	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.	3	2			55
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	5	4	60
I. W. Waddell, P. E.	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P. E.	2	1	1	2	35
" " "	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P. E.	2	1	1	4	13
" " "	Thomasston, "	Thomasston, P. E.	1	1	1	2	9
Licentates—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.	Stockbridge, Ga.	Flat Rock, S. S.	3	1	3		30
	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.	3	1	6		40
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Riverdale, "	Philadelphia, S. S.	6	5	26	5	143
" " "	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	6	2	2	2	40
" " "	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.	4	3	9	2	50
" " P. E.	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P. E.	3	2	3	4	24
	Redan, "	Salem, S. S.	5	4	8	1	54
Candidates—3.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, V.	4	3	3		29
	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, P. E.	2	1		1	33

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	1				\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1			\$1			\$1	\$96		
2						5	5	13	\$5					4	300	\$75	
1			5	34	5		2	4						8	23		
5			4	30			1							1	14		
1																	
40	54	283	117	869	\$247	\$233	\$121	\$412	\$85	\$58	\$50	\$31	\$5	\$143	\$4681	\$1206	\$288
1	2		13	80	\$9	\$8	\$10	\$28	\$5	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$7	\$10	\$500	\$156	\$35
3		5	6	20	3	10	3	12	3	1	1			3	135		24
23	3	8	5	45	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	135	
16		15	10	75	5	10	2	10	3	1	2			6	200		
						12	6	15	5	5	2			8	400	135	25
1	2														75		
8	14	125	75	610	2030	1028	241	1373	350	20	24	107		55	3600	4825	138
1	19	150	68	645	1800	1600	235	1562	390	30	300	2320		50	3500	3945	5000
7	8	89	26	224	13	15	7	57	10	3	2	3		8	1200	758	2
		7	4	41	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	2		1	150	10	
10	1	10			2	2	2		1	1	1		1	1	200		
		11			2	5	1	7	3	1	2		1	2	125		
2		8				2	1	2	1						75		
3		25	8	46	10	10	5	10	5	1	2	3		2	700		
9	1	9	90												44		
2	8	56	37	272	110	355	173	430	1445	25	27	157	20	15	1500	19952	330
1	1	38	9	70	5	5	2	14	12	12	1			2	800		
			6	25											120		
1	25	7	43		5	4	2	3	2	1	1	1			257		23
2	6	27	16	161	3			13							1300	125	395
8			9	80	5	5	2	7	5	3	2	3		5	400	150	50
1	8	32	9	115	15	25	25	53	5	3	5			12	500	139	75
2		34	18	40	5	6	4	7	5	2	3		5	3	500		86
4		60	11	72	48	23	27	139	29	13	17	14	11	25	1375	829	24
1		15	14	112	1	2	2	120	125	1	1	2		10	1000	161	
28	6	6			2	2		4							833	75	90
5			18	73		10											
2	9		10	100	4	12		31	28		3					109	
1	2	24	6	47	1	5	2	5	4	2	1				185		
3			11	31	2	2	2	2	2			2				35	
			10	50											40	64	20
2		17												2			
2		12	3	35										2			
1		14	6	33	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	150		175
1		7	5	60											112		10
1															100		
			7	60													
5			9	45	1	3	1	2						1	52	30	
4	12	62	8	90	10	21	12	39	8	2		2		7	300	39	15
			6	40	2	4	6	10							41	15	20
2		15	8	52	2	12	3	24		5		2	2	5	200	635	12
		8	8	29	5		8	3	4					2	270		
7	4	4	4	30	2	2	1	2							121		81
1			6														
						8	2	3	1					2	86		18

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Con- municants.
	Norcross, Ga.,	Norcross,	2	2			16
	Atlanta, "	Zion (col.), V.,	2				20
			—48	188	146	360	320 4887
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.,	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		1		16
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,						
J. D. A. Brown, in trans.	Eutaw, Ala.,						
T. M. Lowry, Agt.,	Augusta, Ga.,						
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta P.,	5	5	2		65
" S. S.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3				30
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,	7	18	15	12	534
N. H. Smith, S. S.,	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, S. S.,	2				20
E. G. Smith, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	1	1	2	2	37
" " "	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	3		2	37
" " "	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.,	3	1	12	2	40
W. K. Boggs, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Sibley, P. E.,	1	2	9	3	31
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	6	4		102
	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	5	4	79
—10	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, V.,	5		2		111
	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, V.,	6	6	16	5	164
Candidate—3.	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.,	5	5			61
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	3		2		54
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,	1				20
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	1				19
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					2
	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, V.,	2				10
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					16
			—20	57	46	71	30 1554
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth, V.,	6	2		4	66
	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, V.,	6	3	13		84
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V.,	5	2		1	32
J. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	1	1	2	42
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,	Marietta, "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1		7	48
	"	Cohutta, S. S.,	2				19
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, infirm,	Tallahassee, Fla.,						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	4	2	7	1	96
	Alpine, "	Alpine, "	4	3	1		60
R. F. Taylor, infirm,	Cass Station, "						
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	5	11	12	150
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	7	5	11	22	308
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Stilesboro, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	4	4	3	4	77
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	2		2	39
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2		10		39
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	4	9	6	71
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	3	3	4	31
" " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				12
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	5	6	3	3	169
M. W. Doggett, Evang.,							
I. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	4	11	11	218
—17	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, V.,	5	3			
	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, V.,	3	3	8	4	90
	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, V.,	4	3			65
	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	2				25
	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	2	2			12
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,	1				6
Licentiates—2.	Brasstown, "	Brasstown, V.,					
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,					
	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, V.,					
Candidates—6.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, S. S.,					
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.,					
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	4	3			42
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3				25
	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4		1	112
	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S.,	3				26
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,					
			—34	107	65	91	83 1913

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Rep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
149	109	887	476	3696	\$4105	\$3219	\$769	\$3209	\$2456	\$128	\$300	\$629	\$47	\$345	\$31251	\$34739	\$6597
	1		4	36	\$2			\$2	\$2					\$1			
2	2	12	11	50	7	\$15	\$11	34	9	\$3	\$2	\$7	\$21	39	\$766	\$40	\$190
2	7		69	307	270	750	51	787	187	50	8	99	187	119	3500	5156	241
		6	3	13	4			4	2		2			8	150	12	6
			4	24			7	7	2		3			3	150	75	27
2		6	6	50		2		25						3	1000	58	
2			9	69											837	72	10
1			8	50	8	9	7	14						11	400		
3	2		11	54	12	4	4	11	5	2	2	2		8	700		5
2	4		13	48	39	12		205			8			20	900	147	67
5	5		15	125	34	37	18	138	25	7	7	7	13	16			
			6	35	55	47	30	182	23	7		15		10	530	59	195
1			2	12				4		1							
18	24	24	166	873	\$433	\$879	\$126	\$1408	\$260	\$72	\$27	\$126	\$200	\$233	\$6123	\$6917	\$841
8	13		10	50	\$20	\$90	\$55	\$102	\$238	\$5	\$5			\$8	\$200	\$34	\$60
1	2		7	60	8			2								13	4
1	4		10	44	7	3	4	4		2				5	125		
			2											8	64		
		10	5	20	5	8	9	13	5		4	\$4		\$5	159	6	5
		6	2	14	3	4	2	2	4	1					26		
4			5	50		8	5	7	10					10	250	25	1
			3	42				9						5	107	73	
5	1	15	12	80	52	10	20	115	25	3	9	3		12	1000	225	130
8	9		174	160	82	75	45	294	126	23	26	25		35	2400	1548	30
1			9	75	3	4	2	9	4	8	1	3		25	182		13
			10	60	6		5	13	7		2				225	34	15
7		9	7	31											125	90	
		16	6	20	3	12	2	7	4	1					240	103	
3	1	2	10	70	3	4	4	6	6	1	1	1			128		
					2			3									
1	3	51	12	110	50	8	6	100	20	5	4	2	\$13	\$15	1200	194	250
5	2		15	85	183	50	25	819	50	10	25	10	10	30	1400	240	113
3	5	15	6	54	12		2	16	5		2	3		8		20	8
		22	8	60	2			3						10	410	1520	
			3	35			3							6	65		
			5	25													
			5	40													
			9	79	4	2		3	1	2				8	200	15	
46	50	176	333	1204	\$450	\$383	\$192	\$1027	\$505	\$61	\$79	\$51	\$33	\$148	\$3673	\$3865	\$619

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer. Total Com. minists.
<i>5. Pres. of Macon</i>						
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,					
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	9	11	24	19 344
A. Kirkland,	Americus, "					
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	4	34
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	1			1 18
" " "	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	3	2		25
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	17 20
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Americus, S. S.,	3	3	5	12 71
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	6	36	32 328
S. L. Morris, D. D. P.,		Tattnall Square, P.,	5	4	9	18 107
E. D. Covington (col.),	Edison, "					
" " S. S.,	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	3	3	8	2 30
C. H. Hyde, D. M.,	Macon, "					
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	4	3	1	21 52
	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S.,	2	4		1 66
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2	4	2 37
	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2		3	12
	Bellevue, "	Ephesus, V.,	3	2	4	2 30
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	3		30
	Upatole, "	Muscogee, V.,				10
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2		32
	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	2		25
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1		18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,				5
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2		3	1 18
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,				21
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2		11
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	2			13
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,			2	7 4
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	3		4	18 22
			66	54	110	153 1431
<i>6. Pres. of Savannah.</i>						
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,					
L. C. Vass, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	9	7	30 366
R. Q. Way, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	5	87
J. E. McLean, in trans.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	6	4	7	3 95
Robt. S. Brown, P. E.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P. E.,	5	4	4	9
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	6	2 172
L. B. Davis, Evang.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, Evang.,	4	4	10	3 78
" " "	" "	Vidalia, Evang.,	1	1	2	14
" " "	" "	Hazlehurst, Evang.,	3	2	11	3 30
" " "	" "	Oconee, Evang.,	2	2		9
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	5	4	7	1 65
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	9	1 53
	" "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3	1	4 67
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	4	3	1	34
" " "	" "	St. Mary's S. S.,	2			36
" " "	" "	Marlow S. S.,				
E. W. Way, P.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, P.,	4	1	8	2 74
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	" "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2		23
W. S. Porter, P. E.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P. E.,	2	2	8	7 50
J. D. Taylor (col.), P. E.,	Darien, "	Grant's Chapel, P. E.,	1			13
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Atapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,				
T. J. Allison, Evang.,	Waycross, "					
Paul F. Brown, in trans.,	Giff Gaff, Va.,					
	McIntosh, Ga.,	Flemington, V.,	2	2	1	61
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,					
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	2	1	4	21
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	3	3 34
R. L. Fulton,	Jacksonville, Fla.,					
	Climax, Ga.,	Mineral Spring, V.,	2	1		27
	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, V.,	2	1	3	1 34
	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3		34
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,				
	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,				
	Adel, "	Adel, V.,				
	Pooler, "	Pooler, V.,				
	Statesboro, "	Mt. Zion, V.,				
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,				
	Pembroke, "	Bushey Park, V.,				

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

507

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
8	8		41	208	\$11			\$152	\$22	\$14	\$16			\$40	\$2500	\$900	
2	1	15	8	50	6	\$5	\$2	10	2	3	1		\$2	3	100	20	
	3	6	7	16	4	27	1	4	2	2	1		2	3	175		
1	4	40	10	72	1	69	10	38	7	4	4			9	1200	215	38
8	26	85	40	280	22	31	28	351	63	22	30	\$7		68	2500	2758	
3	3	30	110		9	61	9	78	7	6	11	19		14	1500	2000	85
17	25	4	20					2						1			
	2		10	42		9		7	6					6	911	889	
	7	6	10	60	8	18	9	20	4	2	2	2		10	980	754	20
1		6				18		5	3								
1		6	6	16		7		5	3					1	120	80	
	2	10			6	2	2	4	3			5		2	145		
	1				5	7	5	8	5		2	6		2	148		
		20	2	17					1	2				3		13	10
		4														90	
2		4		10													
2		4		8													
23	73	196	162	949	\$87	\$388	\$70	\$686	\$125	\$55	\$68	\$45	\$4	\$167	\$10816	\$7109	\$108
1	8		31	181	\$86	\$38	\$35	\$215	\$113	\$28	\$37	\$41		\$54	\$2000	\$3322	\$561
1	11	37	17	121	3	89	3	84	2	2	2	3		16	610	183	
3			11	91	14	106	9	87	119	4	10	2		15	875	247	
1	2	75	14	100	35	7		21	7	32	44	28	\$7	25	902	728	26
2	3	6	5	50	7	183	24	301	67	22	23		50	26	1338	418	
4	7	10	6	50	5	8	3	10	2	5	1	1		2	173		
2	7	10	6	45		10	3	12	1	1	1	2		2	57	600	
3	1	2	3	4		8		3	4	1	1	24		2	122	5	
3	5	25	5	37	23	126	23	170	63	7	271	55	7	7	85	200	
2	2	23	10	51	9	56	10	69	15	4	5	3		7	1575	156	37
		15	6	30	3	44	3	29	18	9	3	3	19	20	900	35	37
		12	6	38	3	35	3	3	1	1	3	3		7	471	17	20
		22	4	10	9	14	3	4	15	18	3	8		5	450	65	10
3	1	23	9	47	19	64	6	26	13	9	7	55		8	413	66	
2	6	16	4	20	13	7	8	11	7	3	3	5	5	13	351	34	
		17	7	87	8	41		43	4	3	8	5				178	
			10	47	10	52	10	66	5	5	5	5		5	64	26	
2	1	7	2	20	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	1		3			
	2	22	4	35	6	12		4	7	7	2	3		6	180	37	5
	1	12	4	15	21	20	6	16	9	6	4	3			66		16
		4	5	40	4	50	3	23	6	6	1	3		5	121		
		17			2	27	1	2	4	1	1	2		4	140		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Blackshear, Ga.,	Blackshear, V.,					
L. T. Way,.....	Savannah "	"					
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			-84				
			72	60	95	59	1351
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
<i>1. Pres. of Ebenezer.</i>							
S. D. Boggs, P.,.....	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	2	4	18	9	105
W. O. Cochran, P.,.....	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	54
J. B. Cochran, S. S.,.....	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	3	7	237
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	40
	Verona, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8	2	2		100
J. B. DeVault, P. E.,.....							
J. M. Evans, Evang.,.....	Maysville, Ky.,						
B. W. Mebane, P.,.....		Central, P.,	3	5	7	10	176
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,.....	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S. S.,	3	1			20
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.,	2	2			26
W. N. Mebane, P.,.....	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P.,	3		5	6	32
	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4				84
W. H. Neel, P.,.....	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	5	6	40	18	430
F. P. Ramsay, P.,.....	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	7	7	9	54	225
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	4			2
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	9	8	9	9	309
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,..	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	11		174
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	15		192
W. T. Spears, P.,.....	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	3	5	21	3	92
	Erlanger, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1				8
A. D. Tadlock, P.,.....	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	4	5	10	1	90
	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	2	6	9	85
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	4	4	1	50
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	4	3			27
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1				4
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1				12
	Shawhan, "	Station, V.,	2				30
	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, V.,	3	2			74
	Hutchinson, "	Hopewell, V.,	1	2			30
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
Martin Luther, S. S.,.....	Mayslick, "	"					
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			-27				
			91	82	161	130	2909
<i>2. Pres. of Louisville.</i>							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., Inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,						
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "						
J. C. Molloy, P.,.....	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	11	2	302
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	7	30	613
J. H. Weaver, P.,.....	Jeffersonton, Ky.,	Jeffersonton, P.,	2	3			86
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,	4	5	5	2	65
Edwin Muller, P.,.....	Louisville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	5	12	22	116
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,.....		Portland Ave., P.,	4	4	11	17	247
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,.....	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	8	5	99
D. E. Frierson, P.,.....	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	3	10	160
E. A. Amis, P.,.....	Worthington, "	Springdale, P.,	1	3	5		44
" " S. S.,.....	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	2	11		63
W. G. Neville, P.,.....	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1		36
B. L. Hobson, P.,.....	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	11	14	139
W. W. Evans, P.,.....	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,	3		14	11	61
" " S. S.,.....	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	2	1	6	11	106
J. O. Sullivan, P.,.....	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	4	2			25
T. S. Clyce, P.,.....	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	25
W. K. Patterson, P.,.....	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,	5	5			2
D. P. Junkin, P. E.,.....	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.,	3	4		15	143
Lee H. Richardson, P. E.,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	3	41	13	235
M. N. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, P. E.,	3	6	1	11	125
F. G. Ralley, S. S.,.....	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P. E.,	4	5			130
R. E. Caldwell, Evang.,...	Walnut Hill, "						
F. B. Converse, Editor,...	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	5	4			63
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "						
James McCullough, W. C.,	"						
W. T. Overstreet, W. C.,	New Haven, "						
John Gordon, W. C., since	Louisville, "						
T. Cary Johnson, D. D. Prof.	dead) Eminence, "						
John Rule, W. C.,.....	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,.....	Goshen, Ky.,						
	Louisville, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
28	60	345	171	1180	\$814	\$1059	\$170	\$1004	\$498	\$148	\$401	\$194	\$98	\$308	\$11068	\$6396	\$714
5	14		10	69	\$5	\$27	\$5	\$34	\$65		\$4	\$3		\$6	\$800	\$125	\$30
1		40	18	121	22	110	30	187	49	\$8	15	17	\$11	18	1400	839	88
2	3		6	36		10		10						3	112	8	
2			9	68		20		20						8	316	14	
		89	16	100	16	73	15	111	20	44	10	12	6	16	1200	430	1433
		10	5	39		5									50		
2	1	19	9	44	2	22	8	18	2		2	5	3	2	250	157	5
17	3	2	30	94	1	22	3	14	6	1	2	5		2	250	47	
2		108	26	159	36	170	23	135	58		52	38	16	18	800	2651	111
2		8	13	95	36	175	27	158	18	33	52	38	10	9	651	1928	39
2		60	23	145	59	46			8	11	11	10	6	9	477	42	
2		20	8	80	10	200	12	232	67	24	42	15	18	18	1600	518	3777
12	2	30	9	75	9	88	30	50	30			10	35	8	980	693	
		15	11	109	7	76	10	48	14			10	11	8	700	165	15
					10	44	6	50	10			6	6	6	600	672	55
6	2	21	6	50	10	88	7	48	15	3	2	5	21	11	500	196	
		2	6	35	2	24	3	13	7	3	2	3		8	85	41	17
		1	6	35	5				5					8	596	67	10
				25		30									98		
		2	6	25	6	24	4	20	14					5	268		
79	41	394	248	1776	\$900	\$1166	178	\$1063	\$988	\$127	\$142	\$262	\$143	\$153	\$12894	\$6895	\$4564
5	7	109	39	180	\$25	\$160	\$28	\$165	\$321	\$16	\$17	\$15	\$10	35	\$1500	\$880	\$400
8	7	121	35	250	1478	4469	188	1106	742	54	140	9241	62	83	4400	8823	1895
2			10	86	11	6	7	7	4	3	5	10	2	2	399	39	
2	5		17	86	3	7	6	67	6						1200	102	976
3	7		25	169	25	43	12	67	9		6	7			1645	840	122
3	3	24	26	180	35	113	23	79	19	8		18	23	8	1800	245	72
2	3		26	100	45	33	41	65							1600	190	
2	4	7	4	40	2	5	2	69	3	1	1	1			874		
1	1	11	4	35	7	20	3	16	5	5	1				215	25	
6	2	30	15	84	11	19	12	19	5	4				3	175	21	
1	2	21	19	151	15	21	23	84	28	3	5	3	14	12	1240	469	
8	3	19	10	75		30								9	1200	2015	25
		4	6	35		7									580	800	60
															175	25	
															100	25	
	8		13	68	38	95		83	15	23	7	11		2	797	222	99
	8		16	194	82	23	4	49	19	17	5	29			1291	607	65
17	12		16	125	11	60	14	77	10	4	5	5			755	466	75
				132											756	209	
	2		12	63	13	26			5	10				18	251	238	536
			10	60			39	7	18	6	5				600		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer. Total Communicants.
W. T. McElroy, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.					
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.					
M. G. Knight, infirm.	Chicago, Ill.					
W. W. Duncan, infirm.	Chattanooga, Tenn.					
E. A. Cheek, in trans.	Campbellsville, Ky.					
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Shanghai, China.					
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil.					
-38						
<i>Licentiates—2.</i>	Hawesville, Ky.	Hawesville, P. E.	6	6		66
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.	Zoneton, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	2		65
C. G. Crooks, Teacher.	Richmond, "					
	Louisville, "	First Louisville, V.	9	9	24	13 361
		Highland, V.	5	7	23	21 230
<i>Candidates—12.</i>	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.	3	2		25
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.	2	2		29
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.	3	2		34
	Chrisney, Ind.	Chrisney, V.	3	4	10	25
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.	4	3		25
	Louisville, "	Stuart-Rob. Mem., V.	2	2	2	6
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.	4	5		24
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.	2	1		21
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.	3	1		20
	Boston, "	Boston, V.	2	2	4	21
	Eminence, "	Eminence, V.	3	3		31
	Pleasureville, Ky.	Pleasureville, V.	3	3		69
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, V.	3	3		
	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, V.				
	Hawesville, "	Morrison, P. E.	4	4		45
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P. E.	4	4		70
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.	3	2		20
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.	2	1		10
	Midway, Ind.	Midway, V.	3	1		35
-45						
			162	149	202	204 455
<i>3. Pres. of Muhlenburg.</i>		Bowling Green, P. E.	9	8	2	6 273
		Mission.				
A. S. Caldwell, Evang.	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, S. S.	4	1	2	7 56
		New Roe, V.				13
		Russellville, S. S.				8
		Old Salem, S. S.	4	1		24
		Elkton, S. S.	1	1		11
		Auburn, S. S.				
J. C. Tate, Evang.	Clarksville, Tenn.	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.	3	2	1	22
		Newstead, S. S.	2	2		12
		Gracey, S. S.	1	2	1	13
W. L. Nourse, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, P.	7	6	1	2 190
M. B. Porter, Evang.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	4	4	16	90
	Mission.					
" " "		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1			5
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S.		2		8
" " "		Madisonville, S. S.	1	1		19
" " "		Central City, S. S.	2	3	16	1 37
-4						
		Scottsville, S. S.	1		1	13
<i>Candidates—2.</i>						
-17						
			39	33	40	16 922
<i>4. Pres. of Paducah.</i>						
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.	Clarksville, Tenn.					
D. O. Davies, D. D., W. C.	Henderson, Ky.					
Thos. Cummins, P.	"	Henderson First, P.	10	9	9	11 310
J. G. Patton, P.	"	Henderson Second, P.	5	4	8	5 300
W. E. Cave, P.	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.	7	7	79	8 465
S. L. Grigsby, P.	"	Paducah Second, P.	4	4	94	5 135
W. H. Milley, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	6	6	13	106
" S. S.	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.				
L. O. Spencer, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	4	3	10	75
D. M. Sweets, P.	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.	3	4	2	12 90
" S. S.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	1		5	40
" S. S.	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.	3	1		21
W. E. Hill, S. S.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.	2	3	2	5 39
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	2	1		1 30
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.	1	1		15

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

511

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants
	Spottsville, Ky.,	Hidgewood, V.,					
	Corydon, "	Corydon, V.,					
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,	Henderson, "						
—11			—16				
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.							
David N. Yarbrow,	Paducah, Ky.,						
Huston R. Taylor,	Stanton Depot, Tenn.,						
R. H. Adams,	Marion, Ky.,						
<i>Candidates</i> —3.			48	43	152	47	1634
<i>5. Pres. of Transylvania.</i>							
Miles Saunders, D. D. P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	5	5	176
J. V. Logan, D. D. L. D., Pres.	Richmond,						
T. A. Bracken, D. D. P.,	Lebanon,	Lebanon Second, P.,	8	7	13	2	198
L. G. Barbour, D. D. P., Prof.	Richmond,						
Wm. Crow, P.,	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,	2	2	8	1	75
" S. S.,	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,					40
Harvey Glass, D. D. P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	4	10	4	106
" S. S.,	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	4	4	15		100
" " " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	1	2	65		80
" " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	45
E. M. Green, D. D. P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	4	4	15	300
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro, P.,	3	4	11	48	86
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P.,	4	1	21	15	133
J. G. Hunter, D. D. P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	7	11	336
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	35		124
" S. S.,	Rowland, S. S.,	Rowland, S. S.,	2	2		32	32
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Crab Orchard, "	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					10
" " " "	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2	1	6	64
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	2	2	19	2	41
S. J. Green (col.), P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	6	3	4	3	139
L. H. Blanton, D. D. Chan.	Burdick, "	Praigg, P.,	4	4	13	2	64
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	L. D. P.,	Richmond First, P.,	4	5	1	7	199
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Lawrenceburg,	Lawrenceburg, P.,	1	2	3	3	107
" " S. S.,	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, P.,	5	4		8	116
—17	Campbellsville,	Kirkwood, S. S.,					21
<i>Candidates</i> —4.	Mackville, "	Campbellsville, V.,	3	3			115
" " " "	Perryville, "	Bethel, V.,	6	4	1	1	112
" " " "	Pineville, "	Mackville, V.,	1				30
" " " "	Beechland, "	Perryville, V.,	4	2	1	1	85
<i>Supplementary.</i>	Kingston, "	Pineville, V.,	2	1	2	3	8
John Boyle, F. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3			57
		Silver Creek, V.,	2	2			49
			—31				
			99	83	247	173	3040
<i>5. Pres. of West Lexington.</i>							
G. H. Rout, D. D. P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	6	23	4	290
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D. P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	6	4	43	42	701
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	18	2	107
E. O. Guerrant, D. D. P.,	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	3	4	110
" " " "	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	16	4	120
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	22	4	372
" " " "	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3		3	7	73
" " " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	4	3			66
C. T. Thomson, D. M.,	Lexington, "						
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain,	Frankfort, "						
I. S. McElroy, Agt.,	Lexington, "						
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	36
" " " "	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,	2	2			16
" " " "	Daysborough, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	1			36
" " " "	Gilmore, "	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4		2
R. A. Walton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	6	2	17	133
W. R. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,	3	4		1	104
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	6	5	31	11	175
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			27
E. P. Mickle, D. D. D. M.,	Copebranch, "	Jackson, D. M.,	4	3	1	13	125
		Twin Creek, D. M.,	5	2			99

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Comm.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
90	39	155	174	1239	\$104	\$747	\$118	\$439	\$289	\$55	\$36	\$49	\$40	\$86	\$7237	\$9212	\$1457
3	7		11	107		\$75	\$10	\$25	\$13				\$15	\$10	\$907	\$60	\$58
8	5	56	17	115	\$31	217	18	117	44	8	\$12	\$5	25	25	1200	232	96
6			3	15	8	65	6	39	15	7				5	300	250	66
8			10	85		76		20				80		1	600	531	12
20			8	75		70		2				61		3	217	21	
3	1					17								1	12	7	
2						8								1	10	8	
2	1	50	12	110	30	371	93	394	120	43	45	20	41	20	2100	1312	
4	2	51	12	125	4	76	20	50	5	15	16	5		19	1200	900	25
10	1		8	73	13	60	19	149	17	18	50		16	8	1000	136	66
4	5	42	14	120	50	356		262	100		25	25	20	20	2200	674	50
18			13	100	17	98	10	161	13	13	8	14	10	8	1007	115	56
14						8										1	
1	10		4	60	4	10								3	450		
4	6	10	5	25										1	30	50	15
1	1		11	100	5	11	8	176	134	6	13	4	17	8	900	217	25
13	5		4	82				1			1			1	116		
1			26	143	113	260		108	218		22			20	600	530	55
3	3	6	7	55	4	52		53	7	3	5	3	7	8	330	166	45
		3	6	40	4	92		15	13	4	3	1	21	5	250	93	24
2			8	63		14								5			
2			7	40		34		20			3	141		7		70	
1			6	56		27		15						5	73		
		3	3	20		20							3			50	
			7	30										5			
120	42	231	202	1639	\$283	\$2017	\$184	\$1607	\$699	\$117	\$203	\$359	\$178	\$195	\$13224	\$5562	\$533
28	6		11	100	\$126	\$2309	\$94	\$653	\$69	\$55	\$76	\$63	\$69	\$23	\$1800	\$316	\$69
26	11		31	385	90	1264	60	942	125	50	125	830	50	60	3500	1903	240
7	1	19	3	45	13	94	13	84	27		5	6		10	705	20	
1	1				14	142	22	19	34	4	7	3	19	13	737	49	
6	6		7	50	25	95	15	85	28	14	11		11	18	1200	75	176
5	6		8	70	38	107		122	48	7	12	14	10	12	1045	78	50
3			5	56				2			1		13		31	250	
4	3		7	16			5										
4	3		6	18													
1	2	15	9	77	12	56	11	35	5	4	2	5	14	18	1064	118	1502
			9	90	54	186	25	573	51	23	20	74	35	20	1350	225	
10	9	26	11	95	39	310	30	560	622	10	10	38	40	23	1600	490	
		6				15		20						2	300	10	
			6	75		23			1	1	1				150	40	15

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Examination.	Add. on Ver.	Total Com- municants.
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Copebranch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial, D. M.,	4	2	25		200
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6	2	9	100
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2	20		55
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.,	3	1			40
" " "	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1		5		11
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	3	4	5	6	151
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah Station, Ky.,	Pisgah, P.,	2	4	1	2	67
B. M. Cowan, in trans.,	Holly Spring, Miss.,						
A. Henry, Evang.,	Beattyville, Ky.,	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			17
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,					12
-18	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	5	6	1		135
Candidates—8.	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2	8		38
	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	3		75
	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2			32
	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.,	3	1		2	40
	Oxford, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	2			42
	Newtown, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	2			29
	Connersville, Ky.,	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	1				11
	Ford, "	Beard, S. S.,	6	3			170
	Pine Grove, "	Ford, S. S.,	3	2			51
	Owenton, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			60
	Flat Creek, "	Owenton, V.,					8
	Bethel, "	Springfield, V.,	2	3			100
	Owingsville, "	Gilead, V.,	4	3			47
Supplementary.	Mt. Sterling, "	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2				22
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,	Mt. Sterling, V.,	6	7			115
		-48					
			143	118	245	129	4170
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. Pres. of Chickasaw.							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	6	2		2	42
" " "	Booneville, Miss.,	Booneville, S. S.,	2	3	4	3	39
" " "	Saltillo, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1		1	20
" " "	Wallerville, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	6		75
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			10
" " "	Houlka, "	Pontotoc, P.,	7	4	1	3	91
" " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Oak Grove, P.,					
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	12	3	57
" " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	5	1	51
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,					
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Ripley, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8				120
J. A. Sloan, infirm,	Faulkner, "	Ripley, S. S.,	8	5	25	3	119
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Red Land, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	5	2			46
" " "	Guntown, "						
" " "	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	56
" " "	Kossuth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	1		45
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,			1	5	30
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, "					
" " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					
" " "	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	3	1			30
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, V.,					
C. H. Maury, S. S.,	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1				12
" " "	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4			73
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,					
G. H. Steen,	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, V.,	3	2	4		26
-9	Houlka, "						
Licentiate—1.							
L. W. Curtis,	Princeton, N. J.,						
Candidates—7.			67	39	66	22	982
2. Pres. of Memphis.							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	4	2	1	39
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	3		64
" " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,					
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		13		53
E. M. Richardson, D. D.,	Sec., Memphis, "						
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Bolivar, "	First Memphis, P.,	7	9	11	16	350
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2		2	10	34
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.,	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1		10	2	21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n	Miscellaneous.
20	1		16	90	\$129	\$5282	\$74	\$1394	\$68	\$38	\$38	\$33	\$55	\$18	\$251750	\$10575	\$8140
3	2	23	10	102	12	36	8	54	12	3	6	3	4	10	900	225	
1	1		5	35	31	209	36	340	42	30	17	17	39	10	1050	176	83
1	2		5	30		50		30						7	350		
1	1		6	40					1	2	2			2	180	250	
			6	40		7									328	24	
120	48	92	166	1404	\$583	\$5096	\$407	\$3910	\$1153	\$231	\$337	1086	\$359	\$247	\$17830	\$4904	\$3240
2	2	9	2	25	\$93	\$99	\$52	\$176	\$193	\$4	\$52			\$5	\$178	\$32	\$4
5	2	17	2	20	4	53	2	7	1	6	1	1		1	51		
		80	7	50	4	5		13	2	6	1	2		3	10	10	
3	3	8	4	30	7	25	5	19	8	2	7	2	6	4	132	500	30
1	1	10	6	30	7	6	5	19	8	2	7	2	6	3	65		
20		5	7	60	18	8	3	22	5	3	3	2	4	3	267		
						2		18	24	4	7	9		3	60		
8	4	5	5	40	7	103	4	30	9					5	450	132	
1	1		4	35	1	8	3	13	4		2			3	70		
				12		19			5					2	200		
			8	59	10	5		16	15		1			1			
1	1	18				10	10							6	425	34	5
							1		4					2			
34	15	149	53	394	\$64	\$367	\$34	\$169	\$111	\$21	\$29	\$13	\$14	\$43	\$1908	\$706	\$49
1	1	36	8	40	\$427	\$230	\$218	\$735	\$540	\$38	2		\$510	\$68	\$157300	\$6127	\$25
4		10	7	42	8	61	6	30	7	4				5	147	125	
5	9	29	285		83	171	41	410	187	20	578			45	3700	2143	492
2		8	4	46	4	4		9	5					2			
3		5	4	46		4		8	5					2			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Added on C'v.	Total Com-municants.
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	36
"	Middleton, Tenn.,	Saulsbury, S. S.,	2	1			17
F. L. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Covington,	Covington, P.,	6	7	16	17	198
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bollivar,	Bollivar, P.,	2	3			60
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason,	Mason, P.,	4	3	10	1	70
" S. S.,	Raleigh,	Raleigh, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	8
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis,	Lauderdale Street, P.,	5	6	14	36	308
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.,	"	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	5	17	41	535
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	5	1	6	158
" S. S.,	Bride,	Center, S. S.,	3	2		1	34
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis,	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	13	12	154
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Somerville,	Somerville, P.,	4	4	30	2	100
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Memphis,	Third Church, P.,	3	6	15	10	188
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	2				31
"	Nodena,	Nodena, S. S.,	1				37
"	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			64
"	"	River Side, S. S.,					
"	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, V.,	2	1			30
"	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, V.,	3				54
"	Kerrville,	Kerrville, V.,	2	2			34
"	Atoka,	Atoka, V.,	1	1			45
"	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, V.,	2	1			23
"	Memphis,	Idlewild, V.,					
"	Middleton,	Ebenezer, V.,	3	2			32
"	Germantown,	Rocky Point, V.,	1	1	3		15
"	Somerville,	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2			31
"	"	Bethany, V.,					
"	Tabernacle,	Tabernacle, V.,	1	2			19
"	Collerville,	Collerville, V.,	5	1	2		46
"	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	4	3	1	2	45
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm,	Newbern, Tenn.,						
—16			—37				
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
Theron H. Rice, Jr.,	Memphis, Tenn.,						
<i>Candidates</i> —7.			97	83	167	160	2994
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.							
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	4	4	6	6	136
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P.,	6	5	2	9	189
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill,	College, P.,	4	6			129
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford,	Oxford, P.,	7	4	6	7	189
J. C. Caldwell, P.,	Holly Springs,	Holly Springs, P.,	6	6	2	7	146
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Byhalia,	Byhalia, S. S.,	4	2	2	3	51
"	Red Banks,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2		1	29
"	Waterford,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3		1		45
"	Coleman,	Union, S. S.,	2				30
"	Hudsonville,	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1			32
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.,	Senatobia,	Senatobia, S. S.,	7	3			94
"	Sardis,	Sardis, S. S.,	4	2	3		53
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Orrwood,	Sand Springs, P.,	5	5	15	5	110
"	"	Long Creek, P.,	3	1	7		41
"	Wallace, Miss.,	Spring Port, P.,	2	2	5	4	31
J. F. Lloyd, Evang.,	Tunica,	Tunica, S. S.,	1		5	9	34
"	Blythe,	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1	14	5	19
"	Sumner,	Norah, S. S.,	2				14
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, Miss.,	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			30
"	Graysport,	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1			25
"	Garner Station, Miss.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				60
"	Harrison Stat'n,	Union Grove, S. S.,	2	1			15
A. H. Todd, S. S.,	Cold Water,	Cold Water, S. S.,	2	1			30
"	Courtland,	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2			17
"	Batesville,	Batesville, S. S.,	2		4	8	34
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Senatobia,						
"	Pleasant Grove,	Long Town, V.,	1				7
"	Long Town,	County Line, V.,	1				
"	Cold Water,	Masey, S. S.,	4	2			21
"	Loxahoma,	Loxahoma, S. S.,	1				17
"	Courtland,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1				32
"	Dublin,	Dublin, V.,					7
"	Hernando,	Hernando, V.,	4		2		18
"	Clarksdale,	Clarksdale, V.,	1				21
"	Grenada,	Hope, V.,	2				7
"	Byhalia,	Fairview, V.,	4	3			45
"	Jonestown,	Jonestown, V.,					8

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

517

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on	Examination	Ad. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Friar's Point, Miss.,.....	Friar's Point, V.,.....						13
	Glendale, Miss.,.....	Trotter's Landing, V.,.....	1					8
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,.....	Holly Springs, Miss.,.....							
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y,.....	Nashville, Tenn.,.....							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y,.....	Atlanta, Ga.,.....							
J. M. Geary, infirm.,.....	Waterford, Miss.,.....							
—16			—38					
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>								
William Caldwell,.....	Baltimore, Md.,.....							
<i>Candidates—4.</i>			101	56	76	55	1764	
<i>4. Pres. of Western District.</i>								
J. T. Rothrock, P.,.....	Trenton, Tenn.,.....	Trenton, P.,.....	5	3	25	2	186	
	Jackson, ".....	Jackson, V.,.....	13	11	5	7	361	
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,.....	Brownsville, Tenn.,.....	Brownsville, P.,.....	5	8	6	2	174	
	Union City, ".....	Union City, V.,.....	4	3	5	2	75	
William Thorne, P. E.,.....	Tiptonville, ".....	Tiptonville, P. E.,.....	3	3	6	1	46	
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,.....	Humboldt, ".....	Humboldt, S. S.,.....	4	4	3	3	73	
	".....	New Shiloh, S. S.,.....	4	2	7	2	50	
".....	Brasil, ".....	Zion, S. S.,.....	3	4			50	
".....	Milan, ".....	Milan, S. S.,.....	2				7	
Charles Hill, S. S.,.....	Ripley, ".....	Ripley, S. S.,.....	3	2	2	2	59	
".....	Carolina, ".....	Nut Bush, S. S.,.....	2	2	2	2	35	
".....	Pierce Station, ".....	Pierce Station, S. S.,.....	3	1			30	
".....	Gates, ".....	Gates, S. S.,.....	2	1	1		7	
J. H. Nall, D. D., Evang.,.....	New Orleans, La.,.....							
—6		Denmark, V.,.....	4	6	4	1	112	
	Neely, Tenn.,.....	Bethel, V.,.....	3	1	6		35	
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,.....	Concord, V.,.....	6	2	8		113	
<i>Candidates—3.</i>								
	Milan, ".....	New Providence, V.,.....	3	1			30	
	Lavinia, ".....	Saltito, V.,.....	3	2			30	
	Saltito, ".....	Eaton, V.,.....	4	2			34	
	Eaton, ".....	New Hope, V.,.....	2	2			39	
	McKenzie, ".....	Spring Creek, V.,.....	2				39	
	Spring Creek, ".....	Hebron, V.,.....	4	2			32	
	Rutherford, ".....	Newbern, V.,.....	2				6	
	Newbern, ".....	Friendship, V.,.....	1				6	
	Friendship, ".....	Mari Bluff, V.,.....	4				31	
	Centre Point, ".....	Fulton, V.,.....	1				10	
	Fulton, ".....	Dyersburg, V.,.....	3	1	6	9	56	
	Dyersburg, ".....		—37					
<i>SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.</i>			90	62	84	30	1700	
<i>1. Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.</i>								
S. S. Brown, P.,.....	Sharpeburg, Miss.,.....	Concord, P.,.....	3	3			43	
" S. S.,.....	Camden, ".....	Camden, S. S.,.....	3				12	
" Ofahoma, ".....	Forest Grove, S. S.,.....		3	2			40	
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,.....	Kosciusko, ".....	Kosciusko, P.,.....	6	6	3		235	
" S. S.,.....	West Union, S. S.,.....		2	1			31	
John Hunter, D. D., P.,.....	Jackson, ".....	Jackson, P.,.....	8	6	2	9	304	
S. Archer, W. C.,.....	Greenville, ".....							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,.....	French Camp, ".....	French Camp, P.,.....	6	3	3		130	
" S. S.,.....	Poplar Creek, ".....	Poplar Creek, P.,.....	4	2			32	
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,.....	Bywy, ".....	Bywy, S. S.,.....	2	1	1	2	27	
T. L. Haman, P.,.....	Clarksville, Tenn.,.....							
" S. S.,.....	Vaiden, Miss.,.....	Shongalo, P.,.....	4	3	8	7	89	
" " P.,.....	".....	Union, S. S.,.....	2	1	2		24	
" " ".....	".....	Hopewell, P.,.....	3	2	7	1	55	
W. A. Alexander, P.,.....	Blackmantion, Miss.,.....	Salem, P.,.....	3	2			79	
" S. S.,.....	Canton, ".....	Canton, P.,.....	3	4		1	120	
" " ".....	".....	Madison, S. S.,.....	2	3	2		55	
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,.....	French Camp, ".....							
" S. S.,.....	McCool, ".....	McCool, S. S.,.....	1	1			11	
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,.....	Carrollton, ".....	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,.....	2	2			22	
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,.....	Brandon, ".....	Brandon, S. S.,.....	2	1			33	
Jos. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,.....	Clarksville, Tenn.,.....							
R. W. Mecklin, P.,.....	West, Miss.,.....	West, P.,.....	4	2	13	2	53	
" S. S.,.....	Goodman, Miss.,.....	Goodman, S. S.,.....	2				8	
" " ".....	Franklin, ".....	Franklin, S. S.,.....	3	1			35	
" " ".....	Kirkwood, ".....	Upper Greenwood, S. S.,.....	2				18	
C. P. Colmery, P.,.....	Edwards, ".....	Edwards, P.,.....	4	4			53	
" " ".....	".....	Osborne, P.,.....	2	2	3		51	
" " ".....	Yokena, ".....	Yokena, P.,.....	1	1			30	

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
14	88	281	140	927	\$174	\$601	\$127	\$512	\$259	\$82	\$100	\$78	\$99	\$84	\$6745	1187	\$376
16	2	75	11	75	\$16	\$300	\$9	\$64	\$34	\$5	\$4	\$9		\$30	\$988	\$93	
6	6	75	26	252	25	262	25	232	78	36	21				2000	514	\$5
5	5	10	10	70		35	11	40	120				1	15	900	225	950
4	1	16	8	60		34	7	14	10	4	2	3	6	7	470	119	62
3	1	18	3	21		30	8	11	5	3	3	3	2	2	410	15	14
		18	10	78		29	9	8	4	5	4	5	5	4	270	184	29
2		13	9	69		5	3	9	7	2	1	1			125	2	15
			4	25													
	1	10	6	85		2	6	35	10		4			6	276	94	18
						8		18	2		7				110	10	10
		6	3	30											70	10	5
1		4	5	67								155			20		5
	9		5	80		12	7	20	18		5						
6	5		7	80		8		3		8							
1	1	50	8	75		8		10	9		2			8	171	5	514
						1		2	3		4			2		4	7
		10	3	19		17			10								
	3																
		20	9	46		5	15	5	18	15	5	5	10	5	200	700	
85	34	250	127	962	\$88	\$579	\$91	\$484	\$326	\$58	\$62	\$186	\$19	\$69	\$6000	\$1915	\$1639
		32	11	40		\$3	\$13	\$3	\$12	\$8				\$10	\$134	\$57	\$4
						4	1	2	5	2	\$1						
1	2	75	16	125		6	165	18	32	\$7	\$92	\$3	29		572	100	145
		5	20			2	3	1	2	2					25		
2	100	17	168		86	586	20	165	96	25	22			18	1406	12926	60
1		85	18	100		5	12	15	6	4				15		68	4
			8	50		1	3	2	2	2				1	78	4	4
1						2		2	2	2				1	58		
1	5	37	9	60		5	6	46	49	4	4	5	7	6	620	600	
1	1	10	4	35		1	2	1	5	1	1	1		2	49		
2	5	30				2	3	2	9	2	1	1		3	100		20
5		70	9	75		15	50	6	21			5			750	600	60
2		20	4	25		8	8	3	8	20	2	3		10	150	20	
		12	5	24		3	10	3	5	10	3	3	10	4	303	41	
2	6	41	8	42		3	5	3	8	10	4			8	250	31	2
2			8	65		7	12	3	3					2	128	21	
			6	35												5	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
G. T. Storey, Evang.,	Greenville, Miss.,	Greenville, P.,	3	5			107
S. G. Miller, P.,	"	Yazoo City, P.,	5	3	14		150
C. E. Cunningham, P.,	Yazoo City, "	"					
G. S. Roudebush, D.D.,	Canton, "	"					
" " S. S.,	Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2				12
J. E. Jones, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	5	4	22	24	283
B. L. Price, P.,	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, P.,	2	2	5	1	23
" " S. S.,	Benolt, "	Bolivar, S. S.,	1		7	2	21
J. H. Hammet,	Kosciusko, "	"					
" " S. S.,	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2			45
" " " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			20
" " " "	"	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	3			59
" " " "	"	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	2	6		45
J. D. West, Evang.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, Evang.,	3	2	4	3	29
" " " "	Royal, "	New Hope, Evang.,	3	1	5	1	23
" " " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, Evang.,	1				26
" " " "	Virgil, "	Bethel, Evang.,	3	2			35
" " " "	Forest, "	Forest, Evang.,	2	1	11		35
E. J. Currie, S. S.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	5	3		5	44
" " " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,	1				11
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Learned, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	5	3		133
" " P. E.,	"	Bethesda, P. E.,	4	1	3		30
" " S. S.,	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.,	1	1		2	19
E. W. Ford, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,	4	2	2	5	73
" " " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	3	1			43
" " S. S.,	Teoc, "	Teoc, S. S.,	4	2			85
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,	"					
—26	Raleigh, Miss.,	Oak Hill, Evang.,	1		11		11
Candidates—14.	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.,	1	1	1	2	10
"	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.,	4	3			74
"	Durant, "	Durant, V.,	3	4			50
"	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15
"	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2	1			11
"	Ashton, "	Tehula, V.,					
"	Roebuck, "	Roebuck, V.,					
			—56				
			157	106	138	74	3009
2. Pres. of Ethel.							
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,	Ethel,	3	2			21
J. M. Coleman,	Starksville, Miss.,	Hamna,	3				17
A. D. Geren,	Goodman, "	Bethany,	2	1			10
H. H. Harris,	Vaiden, "	Vicksburg,	1				10
H. P. Hawkins,	Vicksburg, "	Enon Zion,	3	3			35
A. Mays,	Kosciusko, "	Fairview,	2	2			26
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburgh, "	Starksville,	1	1			13
—7		Mt. Vernon,	4				35
		Bethlehem,	2				29
		Tuckerville,	1				6
			—10				
			22	9			309
2. Pres. of Louisiana.							
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	4	3	130
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	3	2	8		65
"	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2		5	47
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, S. S.,	3		2		35
R. F. Patterson, S. S.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	9		69
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	2	9		46
" " " "	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.,	1		10		32
" " " "	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, S. S.,	3	1	15	18	42
" " " "	Centreville, Miss.,	Bethany, V.,	2	1	14	1	92
" " " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,	3		3		71
" " " "	Ohio, "	Unity, V.,	1	1			35
" " " "	Gloster, "	Hoyte Memorial, V.,	3	2	8	16	36
" " " "	Plaquemine, La.,	Plaquemine, V.,	1		11	5	28
" " " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.,	2	1			37
" " " "	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, V.,	1		1		23
" " " "	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, V.,					14
" " " "	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, V.,	3				29
" " " "	Norwood, "	Comite, V.,	2	2	8		56
" " " "	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, V.,	1	1			22

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	8		14	82	\$12	\$250	\$15	\$50	\$178	\$5	\$10		\$25	\$15	\$1500	\$430	\$183
13 5 8	11 3 4	11 8	15 2 2	128 18 14	86 5	570 10 2	51 5	142 10	238 16	28	27 4	\$37	15	85 5 3	2070 445 202	1084 60 545	88 70
	3	16	8	90	2	3		8	6	1		1		10	75	8	
1	10 1 1	2 6	3	25	1	5	2 2	7 5 4	4 2 1	2 1					92 130 68	2 65 28	
	3	14 12	3	18	3 3	1 1 2	7	5 1	3						78 185	28 502	
	5	16	5	27	5	8			10						240	856	
1	8	6	2	14				5	8	2						20	
1	5	44	8	50	6		4	11	224	2				4	129 223	22 26	40
40	88	597	180	1965	\$279	\$1731	\$139	\$546	\$855	\$93	\$76	\$145	\$60	\$177	\$10055	\$18890	\$589
2 1 ---	9 5 1	38 16 15	34 10 6	123 84 39	\$74 19 28	\$41 12 22	\$14 11 14	\$81 25 27	\$10 13 15	\$14 5 11	\$11 6 8	\$12 5 14	\$10 ---	\$8 6 5	\$1203 500 300	\$1019 18 32	\$18 80
---	1	15	6	49	12	5	6	15	14	5	5	6			800		
8	2	31	3	42	10	18		17	8	4	6			2	150		
9	7	7	6	45		11		11						2	100		
7	10	36	7	14	11	28	3	18	6	5		4		3	160	12	
2	4	6	6	22	7	7	3	5	10	5	5			3	191	65	
4	---	5	5	19		2		2						3	75		
8	3	10	6	30	10	50	10	10	10	10				3			
---	8	23	5 4	60 30	8				12	5				2 2	22		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
W. A. Hall, infirm.	New Orleans, La.	Grosse Tete, V.					12
B. F. Peters, in trans.							
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
A. Knobel.							
<i>Candidate</i> —1.			40	80	100	50	921
<i>3. Pres. of Mississippi.</i>							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	7	4	13	7	407
Geo. W. Patterson, P.							
Oscar Newton, T.							
C. W. Grafton, P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union, P.	5	2	24	1	308
	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.	3	1	2	2	73
W. B. Bingham, S. S.	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.	2		14	3	60
	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.	2	3	15		45
	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.	1		3		14
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.	4	3	9		136
S. S.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs, S. S.	4	2	16	1	134
H. H. Brownlee, P.	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	5	4	45	1	144
Peter Gowan, P. E.	Wesson, "	Wesson, P. E.	6	2	30	6	202
W. L. Stewart, S. S.	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.	5	4	2		63
Alex. Newton, S. S.	Moscos, "	Zion, S. S.	1	2		1	35
E. D. Viser, P. E.	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, S. S.	4	1			34
	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P. E.	2	2	2		30
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, P. E.	1		4		13
" S. S.	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.	1				8
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.	2				15
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.	4	2			60
	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.	5	3			63
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.	4	3			54
	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.	3	3			60
		Sharon, V.	2				17
	Westville, "	Westville, V.	2				7
	Cato, V.	Cato, V.	1				6
	Harrison, "	Harrison, V.	2	1	7		18
	Rodney, "	Rodney, V.	2	2	1	2	67
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.		Bethel, V.	1				20
John W. Henderson.	Natchez, "						
<i>Candidates</i> —8.							
			81	45	188	34	1907
<i>4. Pres. of New Orleans.</i>							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	6	8	27	22	650
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.		P. E.					
C. A. Hyland, P.		Third Church, P.	3	4	12	2	161
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.		Lafayette, P.	4	4	46	25	705
		Prytanla Street, V.	4	3	6	2	261
C. W. Trawick, P.		Canal Street, P.	4	6	39	7	350
E. Forman, D. D., P.		Memorial, P.	3	3	9	5	167
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.		Napoleon Ave., P.	3	6	7	4	150
		Carrollton, V.	1				30
Louis Voss, P.		First St. German, P.	3	1	10		87
F. O. Koelle, P.		Second German, P.	4	2	16	1	224
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,		Seamen's Bethel Chap.	2		3		41
		Berean (col.), S. S.	2	2	7		20
H. M. Smith, D. D., W. C.							
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit, Miss.	Pisgah, P.	2	1	1		45
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, P.	1	1		1	15
" " " Evang.	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, S. S.					14
C. A. Munn, P.	McComb City, Miss.	McComb City, P.	3	3	2	5	64
S. S.	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	2	5	15
	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.	4	5	5	3	37
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.	Centreville, La.	Centreville, S. S.	2	2			50
" " " Evang.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.		1	2		40
" " " S. S.	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.	2		2	5	95
E. J. Young, Evang.	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.			1		17
	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.					47
	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, S. S.	1	1	4	1	35
	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.	3	1	2		26
W. C. West, S. S.	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.	3	2	1		42
D. O. Byers, P.	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.	3	3	1	4	90
S. S.	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.	1	3		4	17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
88	86	166	104	633	\$179	\$206	\$65	\$200	\$92	\$64	\$41	\$37	\$13	\$45	\$3916	\$2121	\$99
8	16		22	165	\$189	\$76	\$50	\$211	\$110	\$16	\$23	\$33	\$43	\$25	\$3280	\$1221	\$1650
8	3	65	12	75	6	9	13	14	25	9	9			10	449	255	16
		10	7	44	9	10	6	11	13	5	5				800	11	
6	2	20	5	35	3	8	10	40	10					5	376	20	11
5	11	20	4	15	10	12	2	7	9	4	4	6		4	155	15	
		4	3	15	6	11		8	2					1	98	5	
1	3	34	10	50	5	130	5	30	10	5	5	5	5	1	732	75	150
4	3	14	12	78	12	112	7	25	18	8	7	5	11	550	63	40	
13	2	17	104		18	16	8	23	20	7	13	5	14	1200	456	60	
10	2	23	150		40	570	25	158	40	10	15	30	40	16	924	53	448
	1	4	6	45		16								6	300	140	
		28	2	12	30	46	32	25	22	5	1			6	811	35	140
		14	2	8	5	11	10	6	3	4	1			1	116	39	26
										2					85		
														6			
2		1	3	20										2			
		6	59		47	18	12	157	19	5	9	4		6	379	159	
47	47	226	137	889	\$380	\$1045	\$180	\$710	\$288	\$75	\$74	\$101	\$98	\$128	\$9456	\$2546	\$2541
2	28		63	535	\$507	\$326	\$398	\$1610	\$721	\$144	\$475	\$342	\$135	\$100		\$11000	\$2377
4	9		15	100	8	28	9	70	23	7	5			5		1272	465
6	46		70	700	203	300	50	420	146	75	49			50		5590	400
	2		40	343	107	303	50	680	215	40	30	50	25	40		3200	1233
14	15		72	369	13	167	10	120	139	10	20	13		30		2147	621
1	9		14	164	2	26	5	8	60		1			10		1750	560
4	15		30	205	29	16	13	97	46	17	23	17	22	5		2477	584
1	11		8	53	7	8	3	5	5	2	3	2		2		917	110
	41		12	105	7	8	6	25	23	4	17	5	5	5		1085	92
	4		7	80				8								1939	
																75	
			6	35	4	8	3	8	8	2				4		250	
	1					2	2	1	2					2		35	
						2	2	2	10					2		15	
2	1		7	40	2	3	2	2				2				650	
	5		3	35	1		1	1				1				193	
			5	25		30		5									
3	7		7	68	9	5	5	20	8	4	4			8		520	
5	5		5	30	2	3	2	2	2	2	1			3		125	
4					2	3	2	2	4	2	1			3		351	
			4	40	7		2	7		4	5			10		531	
																82	
1	1		8	50		5	10			10				2		214	
	1		3	9	3	18	5	3	13	2	5			3		1573	
			3	20												128	
			10	84	26	13	7	38	8	1	3	20	13	2		1002	12
	1		7	43	4			1					2			500	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total (con- minutants.
	-17 Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi, V.	1	1	5	12	17
	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	2	3	4	—	31
<i>Candidates—7.</i>			69	68	214	108	3373
<i>5. Pres. of Red River.</i>							
D. A. Campbell, infirm.	Rayville, La.,				1	—	5
J. Glassell, W. C.,	Mansfield, La.,		4	3	—	—	48
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Benton, S. S.,	4	1	—	—	24
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1	2	—	73
J. A. McLees, Evang.,	Ruston, "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	5	3	10	2	14
" " "	" " "	Ruston, Evang.,	2	2	—	—	11
" " "	" " "	Alabama, Evang.,	1	—	2	8	14
" " "	" " "	Vienna, Evang.,	5	2	5	4	26
" " "	" " "	Vernon, Evang.,	1	—	4	3	87
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	1	—	—	—	30
" " "	Minden, "	Arcadia, P.,	4	5	31	8	94
" " "	" " "	Delhi, P.,	1	3	7	—	86
" " "	" " "	Homer, P.,	2	1	10	—	55
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Minden, P.,	1	—	2	17	18
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.,	Mansfield, "	Monroe, P.,	1	2	13	4	50
" " P.,	" " "	Mansfield, Evang.,	6	8	22	5	334
" " "	" " "	Keachie, P.,	3	—	2	7	37
M. Van Lear, P.,	Keachie, "	Alexander, P.,	1	—	—	—	21
F. Banks, Evang.,	Rayville, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	—	—	—	135
Fortune Pierre, S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Shreveport First, P.,	8	1	4	3	32
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.,	Alto, "	Rayville, Evang.,	2	1	4	—	17
	Frierson's Mill, "	Enon, V.,	4	4	3	—	32
	Baskington, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	32
	Mooringsport, "	Alto, S. S.,	3	—	—	—	25
	Lake Providence, La.,	Memorial, "	2	1	4	—	25
	Mt. Olivet, "	Union, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Oak Ridge, "	Bethel, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Shreveport, "	Lake Providence, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Hainesville, "	Mt. Olivet, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Trinity, "	Oak Ridge, "	—	—	—	—	—
	Milliken's Bend, "	Shreveport (col.),	—	—	—	—	—
		State Line, "	—	—	—	—	—
		Trinity, "	—	—	—	—	—
		Watt Chapel, "	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			55	40	129	64	1362
<i>Candidates—2.</i>							
<i>5. Pres. of Tombekbee.</i>							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	—	—	35
D. L. Barr, S. S.,	Newton, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2	—	—	52
" " P.,	" " "	Garlandville, P.,	4	3	15	1	60
" " S. S.,	" " "	Mount Moriah, P.,	2	1	15	—	31
" " P.,	" " "	Montro, S. S.,	3	—	—	—	31
" " S. S.,	" " "	Newton, P.,	3	1	11	8	31
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, Miss.,	Lawrence, S. S.,	2	1	—	—	26
" " S. S.,	" " "	Enterprise, P.,	5	2	—	1	43
" " "	" " "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	13
" " "	" " "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	3	7	3	45
Z. B. Graves, in trans.,	Brookhaven, Miss.,	Furvis, S. S.,	2	1	9	—	22
Wm. Hayne Leavelle, W. C.,	Carrollton, "						
W. E. Keller, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.,	5	7	3	13	245
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	—	—	34
		Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	4	7	—	54
		Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	—	—	—	—	—
Robt. Morgan, S. S.,	Meridian, Miss.,	Meridian Second, S. S.,	2	2	—	—	25
		Lauderdale, "	2	1	—	1	19
		Toomsaba, "	2	2	8	3	20
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, Miss.,	Starkville, P.,	3	7	—	—	32
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	4	7	26	12	940
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	34
		Good Hope, S. S.,	4	2	—	19	19
		Sandersville, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	25
J. M. Smith, P.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	3	15	3	113
" " S. S.,	" " "	Hattiesburg, P.,	3	4	5	14	80
" " "	" " "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	23
" " "	" " "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2	2	—	—	25
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	3	1	—	22
		Knox, P.,	2	4	5	—	76

Adults Rep.	Infants Rep.	No. Rep.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Suscentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	1	4	25				\$5							\$6			\$200	
87	208	407	3178			\$933	\$1197	\$585	\$3130	\$1438	\$326	\$642	\$352	\$208	\$186		\$38652	\$6377
1	2	4	25															
1	7	72	3	25		\$6											\$56	
1	1	5	40			9	\$3	\$3	\$7								283	
10	8	5	70			9	5	4	6	\$9	\$3	\$2	\$3		25		171	
1	1	3	20			5	2	2	3	5					8		110	\$168
1	1	6	3	24		6			8	13	4	4	4				180	150
1	1	12	15			3			24	7					2		65	
1	3	15	4	15		3			5	11							75	
1	1	10	5	15		3			5	11							30	15
1	1	6	3	20		3			5	11							300	
10	2	20				15	14	6	18	39	20				2		300	
1	2	37	6	25		4	2	5	2	1	3	4			10		400	125
1	3	19	9	48		3	7	5	3	19	1	5	4		2		1100	235
1	3	8	3	10		3			3	19	1	5	4		2		104	15
8	5	39	2	30			14		1	4					3		200	
5	5		19	130		19	76	48	215	272					1		83	15
2	5	5	5	15		5			7						25		8355	13
3	1	8	3	35													445	753
1	1	8				4	24	5	4	3							67	
1	1	4				17	16	7	33	23	5	10	2	2	5		91	1
3	3	8				5	5		4	4							175	37
50	48	800	87	500		\$126	\$178	\$90	\$359	\$417	\$36	\$25	\$13	\$4	\$87	\$7401	\$1215	\$985
11	2					\$5	\$30										\$75	
8	1					1	20			\$3								
8	1					1	26			2								
8	3	6	36			2	80		\$2		\$3						95	
4	4	4	25			3	20		5		4							
8	8	5	40			3	40		23	12	1					\$4	230	275
2	4																200	100
6	10		15	111													100	75
1	1	12				5	850	\$17	31	24	11	\$17			20		200	
2	2	48				2			2	3	1						200	
1	7	7				1	12	1	2	2		1					100	
8	8	22	4	14		8	9			8							75	
8	8	27	185			18	43	7	34	19	5	8	\$5	\$12	6		200	
20	8	14				72	600	18	233	42	7	10	20	12			1800	464
1	1					3			2	7		1		3			24	\$400
1	12	5	19			1	1										42	41
2	11	75	8	35		4	4	3		5					4		122	35
1	1	40				8	3	3	4									
1	1	16				1	1	1	1	2		1					80	
1	1	10				2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2		4		200	
1	1					4	15	20	20	10		12						

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Con- municants.
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.,	Scooba, Miss.,	Macon, S. S.,	4	4	3		50
	—13	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40
		Buena Vista, S. S.,	4	2			55
Candidates—3.		Pisgah, S. S.,	5	2	14	5	43
		Leaksville, S. S.,	2	2	11		11
		Salem, S. S.,	2	1			42
		Vernal, S. S.,	4	2			69
		Aberdeen, V.,	5	3	1	4	51
		Bethel, V.,	2				46
		Centre Point, V.,	1	2			30
		Crawford, V.,			6		36
		De Kalb, V.,	1		11		125
		Friendship, V.,	5	3			71
		Hamilton, V.,	2	1			46
		Houston, V.,	3	3	2	2	75
		Okolona, V.,	3	2			35
		Pendleton, V.,	2	1			45
		West Point, V.,	4	3			29
		Osborn, V.,	2				
		—48					
			182	103	181	95	2446

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1—Pres. of Lafayette.

Jno. Montgomery, D.D., W.C.

J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2			35
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	5	2			30
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Saline, S. S.,	2	2			25
" " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Range Line,	2	1			29
" " " " " "	Houstonia,						
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,	Boonville, P.,	7	6	2	4	192
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville,						
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.,	Marshall,	Odeessa, P.,	5	5	4	3	90
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odeessa,						
J. V. Barks, Evang.,	" " "	Sweet Springs, P.,	3				52
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs,	Pisgah, S. S.,	1	1			23
" " S. S.,	Houstonia,	Houstonia, S. S.,	2	1	5	1	20
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	7	5	18	2	264
H. B. Boude, D. D.,	Pleasant Hill,	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	5	27	4	213
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville,	Higginsville, P.,	5	3	2	7	152
" " S. S.,	Aullville,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2			22
A. W. Milster, Evang.,	Independence,						
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall,	Marshall, P.,	6	5	7	13	225
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder,	Corder, P.,	2	3	3	3	40
" " " " " "	Lexington,	Prairie, P.,	3	3		5	91
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Windsor,						
" " " " " "	Lincoln,	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1	1		17
" " " " " "	Spring Valley,	Spring Valley, S. S.,	1	1			25
Candidates—6.	Lamonte,	Lamonte, S. S.,	1	1	7		39
	Calhoun,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	56
	Bunceton,	Union, S. S.,	2	1		1	14
	Boonville,	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	3	2	3	6	45
	Papinsville,	Papinsville, S. S.,	3				17
	Walker,	Bothany, S. S.,	4	3	1		33
	" " "	Westminster, S. S.,	2				24
	" " "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1			13
	Hughesville,	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2	3	5	27
	Springfield,	Springfield, V.,	6	4	6	4	68
	Lamar,	Lamar, V.,	5	3			60
	Waverly,	Waverly V.,	3	2	3		34
	Longwood,	Longwood, V.,	3	4	1	1	70
	Blackburn,	Blackburn, V.,	1	1			65
	Alma,	Maplewood, V.,	2	2			21
	Dover,	Dover, V.,	1	1			10
	Lee's Summit,	Lee's Summit, V.,	2				15
	Miami,	Miami, V.,	2	1			10
	Nelson,	Nelson, V.,	2	1	2		15
	Windsor,	Windsor, V.,	4	1			25
		—38					
			116	80	109	60	429

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1			11	55	\$5		\$2		\$5						\$366		\$33
9	2		5	55		\$20			2	\$1				\$2			
2	2	13				15											
2	4	41	10	68	5	80	14	7	\$18	14	6		\$7		996	\$126	17
2	3		4	50		24	2							\$3			
2		7	11	42	5	21		15						8			46
58	62	336	113	679	\$144	\$1839	\$78	\$394	\$162	\$41	\$54	\$34	\$27	\$75	\$7324	\$1993	\$488
			13	8	60	\$3	\$16	\$12	\$10	\$5		\$12			\$121		
			10	5	45		11		15	9	\$4		6	\$4	275		30
			6	6	35		40		20						275		30
						39		4	6			5					
	3	40	12	100	52	452	27	192	60	27	\$27	93	\$6	39	1200	\$763	57
8	3	16	6	60	16	106	9	53	26	6	6	5	4	9	684	85	119
			10	6	40	4	80	33	6	5				8	500	82	18
	2		10		9	8	5	7	9	2	2	2		8	140	41	50
7	3	70	19	166	58	1277	29	342	223	20	48	64	6		89	552	25
18	15	27	17	107	28	109	19	116	27	10	9	27		19	1200	969	34
1	2	31	7	70	35	142	18	170	85	6	15		3	9	776	344	8
		8	2	20	8	11	3	25	2	1	2			8	191	175	
6	3	25	22	149	115	278	37	203	176	27	29	30		20	1200	372	
8	3	14	4	70	15	4	4	15	11	3	2			5	300	42	85
	1	6	5	41	42	35	15	37	39	19	10			10	400	50	
						7											
			6	50	6	10						6				40	
4					5	25	5	20	5	5	2	2		6	300	75	250
			4	60	5	24	5	8	5	2	5	4		3	100	20	5
						11	4										
			3	15	2	3						2					
			6	67		9	3			2		2					
			6	30													
4	6		10	60	9	42	5	42	17					9	867	150	150
			11	85	8	52		29	6					7	751	55	91
			3	15										4		20	
			6	48	20	85	10	15	7			95					
			8	100		29	10										
			5	36		33		10							90		
														1			
			3	19				3				2					
2			6	20		50		13						2		1300	20
51	41	280	198	1578	\$440	\$2992	\$268	\$1392	\$674	\$139	\$157	\$360	\$19	\$161	\$10008	\$4395	\$953

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Transfer.	Total Communication.
2. Pres. of Missouri.							
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Colp.	Mexico, Mo.,						
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Colp.	Fulton, "						
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,							
L. B. Tate, Miss. to Corea.							
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			58
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.							
T. S. Smrall, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4		4	3	71
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	5	55	32	132
J. F. Cowan, S. S.,		Auxvasse, S. S.,	7	3	9		129
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	8	5	11	10	215
F. W. Sneed, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	5	5	7	11	109
S. B. Ervin, S. S.,	Worcester, "	Vandalla, S. S.,	2	1			37
		Ladonia, S. S.,	3	2			38
J. R. Ramsay, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,						
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Auxvasse, Mo.,	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2		3	38
Licentiate—2. —14	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	1	3		1	45
W. M. Langtry,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.,	2		4	4	38
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, S. S.,	3	2			16
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, S. S.,	1				14
E. E. Smith,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3			41
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, "	2	1			44
	Westville, "	Clarke's Branch, "	2	2			34
Candidates—4.	Molino, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	6	6	4	90
	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.,	2	2			13
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	4	2		1	64
	Brunswick, "	Prairie Chapel, "	4	3			43
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, "	3	1			29
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			35
	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3	16		120
	Benton City, "	Benton City, "	4	4	1	2	56
	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery City, "	3	2			90
	Ham's Prairie, "	Ham's Prairie, S. S.,	2	1			14
	Earl, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3			48
		Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	1	3		47
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2		7	58
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, "	9	1			20
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, "	1				12
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,	2				15
	Fulton, "	Fulton (colored),					8
		—23					
			101	69	123	85	2472
3. Pres. of Palmyra.							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	7	5	1	12	97
J. E. Latham, P.,	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P. (2),	6	5	2	2	209
" Evang.,		New Hope, Evang.,	3	2	3	3	98
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	4	4	5	3	179
J. K. Hittner, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P. (3),	7	5	1	6	185
S. J. Martin, Evang.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.,	3	3	5		57
" "	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.,	2	1	4	3	43
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Perry, "	Perry, Evang. (1),	6	4	28	2	149
" "		Pleasant Hill, Evang.,	4	4	1		65
" "		Florida, Evang. (2),	5	4	1		130
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	5	3	2	2	97
" "	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	2	2			35
R. H. Latham, Evang.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	6	4	24	3	104
" "	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	4	1	1	1	52
" "	Hunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, Evang.,	4	2			40
" "	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, V.,	4	2	8		77
—8	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,	2	1	1		38
Licentiate—1.	Granger, "	Granger, V.,	1	1	1	1	30
George F. Ayers,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,	3	2			21
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	3		11	81
Candidates—5.	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1			
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.,	2	2			14
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,					11
		—23					
			84	60	92	56	1696
4. Pres. of Potosi.							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., in trans.							
John Brown, W. C.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Inval'd Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
202	23	90	14	100	\$9	\$75	\$5	\$13	\$7	\$3	\$3	\$5	\$3	\$3	\$550	\$60	\$5
62	22	25	15	100	126	210	42	245	206	85	65	18	25	1700	1200	50	
1	2	14	20	150	117	115	25	120	15	17	13	15	15	800	60	100	
7	1	4	8	96	34	162	87	178	47			18	15	1042	911	257	
2	1	6	7	25	12	24		5	4	1	4	6	5	45			
3	2		5	45	10	23	12	4	3	2	2	1	4	280	33	86	10
			8												65	1500	
3			8	40	23	34	6	15	2								
			8	54	35	9		50	2				4				
			7	80	12	26	6	12	2				5	132	7	92	
		23	6	40				4	2								
		6	7	50		3		5							50		
			8	60	18	24	5	1	3						41		
1	4		10	67		80	7	19	17	4	4		4	95		16	
			10	100		33		10	10	3	3						
			4	86	3	1							2				
2			6	50	4			6		4	8		2				
			6	30	4	20	6						2	87		21	
			9	70	5												
			6	70													
47	22	150	218	1702	408	\$959	\$111	\$729	\$2318	\$67	\$114	\$83	\$99	\$4020	\$3834	\$542	
	2	28	11	70	\$15	\$80	\$4	\$37	\$19	\$6				\$6	\$225	\$66	\$67
	5	100	7	60	9	137	10	121	51	15	\$2	\$16		15	550	60	
1	2	40	14	115	6	129	6	41	87	4	1	4		14	350		
	6	42	14	100	15	89	16	39	98	7	7	7	1	18	951	279	8
	1	20	20	175	9	91	15	54	33	9	5	2		15	1000	537	
	1	17	7	84	8	52	4	13	7					6	400	50	5
3	2	10	5	40	5	21		8	17	2				6	350	35	15
10	5	35	12	100	17	48	4	14	13		4			12	358	48	
		35	5	40	6	38	7	11	10	2	2	2		10	173	10	
2	4	15	7	40	14	81	8	79	16		6		2	10	189		
		5	4	35	3	11	3	6	6					10	188	51	15
13	2	9	10	80	17	54	4	25	9	7	3	8		2	120	20	10
1	1	4	7	50	8	30		11	5					6	450	118	15
	8	6	8	68	12	53	12	53	15	5	3	5		7	274	46	
	3	10	8	66		57		2						7	160	4	
	1	11	11	36		30		4	7	2				2	419	57	
	1	3	10	3		5								2	150	13	
			13	3		11	2							3	75		
			7	40		10								3	200	18	
			8		1	3			1					7	250	50	
42	37	435	164	1173	\$151	\$1069	\$99	\$529	\$357	\$61	\$36	\$50	\$3	\$166	\$6392	\$1462	\$135

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total (Com- municants).
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Patterson, Mo.,	Clark's Creek, S. S. (2),	3	3	2	1	5
Joseph F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	7
Jno. W. Primrose, D. D., S. E.	Farmington,						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	"						
" S. S.,	Doe Run,	Doe Run, S. S.,	2	1			17
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington,	Farmington, S. S.,	5	2	36	10	134
W. T. Howison, P.,	Potosi,	Potosi, P.,	3	2	15		45
" S. S.,	Irondale,	Irondale, P.,	3	3			28
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Bellevue,	South Bellevue, S. S. (1)	3	3			28
" S. S.,	Brazeau,	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4	17	1	107
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Pocahontas,	1st Apple Cr'k, S. S. (1),	3	4	20	2	98
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Jackson,	Jackson, S. S.,	4	2	16		36
" S. S.,	Oak Ridge,	Oak Ridge, S. S. (1),	1		11	5	32
S. A. McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, P.,	4	2	7	2	102
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.,	Clarkton,	Clarkton, S. S.,	2	2	2		40
" S. S.,	Kennett,	Kennett, S. S.,	2				40
-12 Caledonia,	"	Bellevue, V.,	4	2	3	1	96
Bismarck,	"	Bismarck, V.,	2	2	10	3	15
Syenite,	"	Syenite, V.,	2				10
Greenville,	"	Water Valley, V.,	1				7
Clarkton,	"	Clarkton (col.), V.,	1				15
Candidates—2.			-19				
			51	36	142	25	1079
5. Pres. of St. Louis.							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,						
W. H. Parks, infirm,	"						
W. H. Claggett, Evang.,	"						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., A. S.	S. U.,						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A.,	Philadelph'a, Pa.,					
J. B. Rubey, infirm,	Westminster, Cal.,						
C. C. Bomberger, infirm,							
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.,	St. Charles, Mo.,						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis,	Central, P.,	7	7	22	19	461
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	"	Grand Avenue, P.,	7	7	20	39	430
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	5	1	4		41
" S. S.,	Dardenne,	Dardenne, S. S.,	5		4	5	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	2		34
" S. S.,	Dwyer,	Des Peres, S. S.,	3	2	1		30
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1	11		27
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy,	Troy, P.,	5	3	11	5	90
J. V. Worsham, S. S.,	Forestell,	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2			36
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	Festus,	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2		5	99
-17 St. Louis,	"	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	2		5		28
Dundee,	"	Newport, S. S.,	6	2	3		32
Shotwell,	"	Boeuff, S. S.,	3	1			30
New Alsace,	"	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				25
St. Charles,	"	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	80
Jennings,	"	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1		9		12
Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, S. S.,	1				11
Wentzville,	"	Wentzville,	1				6
Washington,	"	Washington,					35
High Hill,	"	High Hill,					
Baden,	"	Maline Creek,					
Licentiate—1.			-21				
			63	31	93	74	1000
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.							
Wm. Frost Bishop, S. S.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, S. S.,	4	4	10	9	121
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, Mo.,						
" " " "	Gower,	Gower, S. S.,	4	3			21
" " " "	Fairfax,	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	2		40
" " " "	Platte City,	Platte City, S. S.,	3		2	2	35
" " " "	Converse,	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	2			60
E. McNair, S. S.,	Richmond,	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	35	6	112
" S. S.,	Kearney,	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	14	1	85
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City,	Central, P.,	5	5	16	55	474
G. T. Thompson, S. S.,	Lawson,	Lawson, S. S.,	4	4	31	11	99
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph,	First Church, P.,	8	8	22	9	441
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,	Lawson,	Second Church, P. E.,	3	4	11	1	70
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	"						
-8 Independence, Mo.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, S. S.,					
Plattsburg,	Plattsburg, V.,	Plattsburg, V.,	4	2			38

531

9

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Added on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	Independence, Mo.	Six Mile, V.	1				
	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.	2	5	1		30
	St. Joseph, "	Third Church, V.	1		15	5	34
	Westport, "	Westport, V.					
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			—17				
			52	46	159	90	1006
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. Pres. of Columbia.							
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski, P.	7	4	10	18	209
R. M. Kennedy, P.	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.	7	6	15	5	140
T. A. Hardin, P.	Belfast, "	Union, P.	9	5	18	1	137
C. E. Sullivan, P.	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Spring Hill, P.	3	1	4		69
W. J. Frierson, S. S.	Culleoka, "	Port Royal, P.	3		1	3	62
		Petersburg, S. S.	4	3	8	2	26
F. B. Webb, P.	Columbia, "	Culleoka, S. S.	3	2	3		55
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Columbia 1st, P.	13	13	2	12	252
G. C. Crowe, S. S.	Bryson, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	6	6		2	143
		Bethany, S. S.	6	3	6	1	73
		Swan Creek, S. S.	3	2			30
J. S. Frierson, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Young's Chapel, S. S.	3	1			34
E. E. Barclay, M. D., Evan.	Farmington, "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.	2	2	3		38
	Cornersville, "	Beth Berel, V.	7	5	8		181
	Lynnville, "	Cornersville, V.	2	3		2	30
	Buford's Station, "	Lynnville, V.	5	5			60
	Lewisburg, "	Memorial, V.	1	1			28
	Brick Church, "	Lewisburg, V.	6	5	14		116
	Fayetteville, "	Brick Church, V.	7	2			101
	Mount Pleasant, "	Unity, V.	5	3		1	53
	Bigbyville, "	Mount Pleasant, V.	5	3	9		55
	Lynnville, "	Ebenezer, V.	2		3		28
	Summertown, "	Elk Ridge, V.	2				18
A. B. Bohannon, W. C.	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.	1				6
C. F. Williams, W. C.	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.	1	1			19
F. A. Thompson, Infirm.	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, V.	2	2		5	24
	Ashwood, "						
			—26				
			115	78	99	52	1042
<i>Candidates—5.</i>							
2. Pres. of Holston.							
W. H. Smith, P.	Morristown, Tenn.	White Pine, P.	4	2	4		80
" " S. S.	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.	2	2		2	47
" " " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	3		29
J. B. Converse, S. S.	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	1			66
J. C. Cowan, P.	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2	2		48
J. C. Carson, P.	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.	6	7	34	28	340
	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.	6	6	1		147
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.	6	4	13	2	80
	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.	6	4	5		63
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, S. S.	4	3			24
" " " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1			30
" " " "	" " "	Holston, S. S.	2	2			34
J. P. Doggett, P.	Jonesboro, "	New Providence, P.	4	2	1		87
Frank McCutchan, P.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.	7	7	4	8	230
J. G. McFerrin, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.	7	3	3	9	300
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.	6	6	12	3	99
I. S. Anderson, S. S.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	4	2		45
	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, S. S.	2	2	3		38
D. L. Wilson, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol 1st, P.	6	6	9	13	445
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.	Newport, Tenn.	Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	1		41
	Russellville, Tenn.	Russellville, S. S.	2	2			18
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.	3	3	2	1	85
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.	7	5			84
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.	3	2			28
	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.	2				15
	Mill Point, "	Providence, S. S.	2	1			30
	Cumberland Gap, Tenn.	Cumberland Gap, V.	2	1			30
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.	2	1			34
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.	3	2			30
	Mooreburg, "	Mooreburg, V.	3	2			34
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.	1	1			36
	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.	3	1			38
A. M. Doak, S. S.	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.	2				15
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.	1	1			11

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	4		9	60		\$36							\$5			\$100	
54	25	74	158	1875	\$1179	\$2084	\$181	\$566	\$613	\$48	\$213	\$13	\$5	\$34	\$12981	\$5627	\$4863
7	8	40	18	205	\$87	\$117	\$28	\$201	\$77	\$12	\$12	\$4	\$6	\$34	\$1440	\$212	\$142
4	1		9	90	36	456	16	158	64	8	8	11	11	29	850	162	380
7	6	12	7	47	8	7	4	56	27	3	3	2		12	109	10	31
2	2	21	5	43	7	7	5	47	20	11	4	9		5	586	73	82
1	22		4	30	3	14		1	2	1	1			1	71	35	
2			1	15	7	5	2	18	6		3			5	150	500	
2	2		4	32		8		20	3	2		1		7	250	25	
7	7	23	200	37	121	30		104	83	26	36	35		26	2175	768	153
4	4	11	76	9	16	5		56	25	5				9	775	150	10
2			9	70	8	1	1	21	4	1	1	2			269	774	
3																	
2	8		11	90	2	2	1	2	1	1				5		12	14
1	1	7	3	23	8	5	4	86	12	3	6	2	38	2	246	8	
			9	8	40		1	13	2		3	3			760	1	
4	2		11	90	17	8	11	51	25		8	8		6	504	1870	
2	3		11	97	2	5	2	19	19				8	6	240	63	28
			2	30	2	8		8	3					5		49	
3			8	38	2	8	4	18						3		164	8
								3									
								3									
								2									
88	34	111	145	1232	\$238	\$832	\$116	\$965	\$493	\$68	\$35	\$78	\$63	\$145	\$8515	\$4371	\$733
2	4	27	11	75	\$4	\$7	\$3	\$11	\$10	\$2	\$3	\$31	\$5	\$10	\$154	\$7	\$37
1	1	10		33	6	14		22	7		5			8	113	24	
		13	12	74	1			8		1	1			2	47		
10	4	40	18	175	8	232		17	28					3	34	2	11
6	6	75			9	10	4	16	11	1	2	2		30	1000	374	
7	2		5	40	6	2	2	3	8	2	1	2		18	379	190	
3			6	40	8		1	8	3					4	194	10	1
															70		
3			9	75	5	2	3	17	1	1		3			348	30	
			29	228	9	18		167		5			32	15	636	485	45
5	15	15	150		3	245	4	50	8	8			65	22	886	198	50
3	20	15	115			52	6	66	41	4	4	5		8	169	22	
2	6	6	36		3	10	2	3	8	2				3	175	22	20
3	7	6	36		8	2	2	3	4	2				3	75	40	
3	8	48	35	250	64	40	20	74	62	9	9	9	58	26	1090	306	
2	2	18	7	40	2	2	2	7		2	2			5	110	118	5
		7	4	14	2			9	4	8	5			3	89	17	
		25	9	35	2	2	1	2	1	1		1		5	50	5	
2	2	17	9	40		24		24						8			13
			8		1			2		1				2		125	30

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Ad. on 'C'.	Total Communicants.
O. G. Jones, Evang.,	Clover Bottom, Tenn.,	Clover Bottom, V.,	1	—	—	—	11
" " " "	Erwin, " "	Erwin, S. S.,	4	3	—	—	36
" " " "	Embsville, " "	Embsville, S. S.,	2	1	—	—	14
" " " "	Jonesboro', " "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	2	—	—	—	58
" " " "	Strawberry Plains, " "	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2	—	—	68
J. R. King, infirm,	Bristol, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
G. A. Caldwell, D. D., Ev.,	" " " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
R. F. King, Teacher,	White Store, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
James Haynes, D. M.,	St. Clair, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
—19	—	—	—39	—	—	—	—
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			137	97	98	66	368
<i>Candidates—8.</i>							
3. Pres. of Knoxville.							
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	9	8	26	8	317
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" " "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	8	13	13	271
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	" " "	Central, P.,	5	4	7	33	160
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga, P.,	6	8	33	68	330
T. D. Latimer, P.,	Cleveland, " "	Cleveland, P.,	6	7	2	6	112
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, " "	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	6	7	56
J. L. Bachman, S. S.,	Sweetwater, " "	Highland Park, S. S.,	4	3	—	—	33
E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	" " "	Concord, S. S.,	4	4	13	—	43
" " " "	" " "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4	—	—	157
" " " "	" " "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	4	2	1	2	65
R. W. Wilson, P.,	Soddy, " "	Madisonville, S. S.,	4	5	92	2	171
" " " "	" " "	Soddy, P.,	3	1	—	—	22
" " " "	" " "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	—	—	—	—
J. A. Wallace, D. D., W. C.,	" " "	Washington, S. S.,	3	4	2	9	54
J. E. Triplett, Evang.,	Knoxville, " "	St. Elmo, V.,	4	2	—	—	14
W. W. Morrison, suspen'd,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Loudon, V.,	2	2	9	2	40
—12	—	Oliver Springs, V.,	3	1	—	—	17
		Muddy Creek, V.,	3	2	2	—	50
		Mars Hill, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Coal Creek, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Lebanon, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Shiloh, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Benton, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		New Bethel, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Louisville, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
		Riceville, V.,	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Candidates—3.</i>			—95				
			75	69	309	149	3073
4. Pres. of Nashville.							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S. S.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Nashville, S. S.,	5	2	—	—	22
" " " "	Hartsville, " "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2	2	—	34
Calvin T. Blair, P.,	Forest Home, " "	Harpeh, S. S.,	3	3	11	2	73
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	Nashville, " "	Cottage, P.,	4	3	2	13	52
" " " "	Tullahoma, " "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	6	4	—	3	46
L. B. Chaney, P. E.,	Decherd, " "	Decherd, S. S.,	6	5	20	8	114
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Wartrace, " "	Bethsalem, P. E.,	6	5	—	—	—
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	Nashville, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
Sam'l H. Chester, D. D., P.,	Nashville, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
W. C. Clark, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,	7	5	4	3	165
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Shelbyville, " "	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	30	10	365
A. J. Crane, P. E.,	Clarksville, " "	Macedonia, P. E.,	2	7	26	—	43
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Milton, " "	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	3	—	1	29
John R. Herndon, P.,	Porterfield, " "	Stone's River, P. E.,	5	3	—	1	73
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Triune, " "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3	3	—	—	29
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Nashville, " "	Westminster, P.,	4	7	10	6	97
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., inf.	in trans., Hampden	Sidney, Va.,	—	—	—	—	—
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNelly, P.,	3	4	40	7	128
Angus McDonald, P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	6	7	18	13	236
Jas. H. McNelly, D. D., P.,	Nashville, " "	Moore Memorial, P.,	10	14	31	31	340
M. W. Millard, Evang.,	" " "	Glen Leven, P.,	4	4	9	19	72
J. H. Morrison, Syn. Evan.	" " "	Adams' Mission,	—	—	—	—	—
Asa D. Murray, P.,	Franklin, " "	McMinnville, P.,	4	5	1	1	73
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	McMinnville, " "	Murfreesboro', P.,	8	10	14	9	324
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—
" " " "	Walter Hill, " "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	4	4	7	—	65
" " " "	Shop Springs, " "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	6	13	—	139
" " " "	Statesville, " "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3	—	2	2	24
" " " "	Woodbury, " "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
86	37	345	374	1637	\$180	\$821	\$60	\$1529	\$186	\$49	\$32	\$53	\$160	\$172	\$5559	\$2015	\$212
8	11		24	221	\$115	\$569	\$65	\$310	\$78		\$60		\$40	\$88	\$1904	\$916	\$147
3	3		15	190	79	14	5	189	109	\$7	5			10	1160	4694	281
17	22		15	300	10			20	7						500	63	
			83	304	75	1148	85	815	110	102	40	\$40	40	80	2500	1400	1259
2	2		8	106	13	5	8	45	9		3			24	836	110	12
			9	65	16	44	11	585	26	6	26	9	10	15	298		73
4	4		7	60	4			23	6						150		30
1	1		13	103	40	60	30	60	18	15				11	400	96	5
			7	45	2	3		12	4	5	2			5	850	9	
	2		7	90	18	19	7	9	10	4	5			3	434	20	
					2	12		7	2	2	2				55	1075	
	2		6	40	5	3											
5	1		5	86				2							110	133	
			4	50												25	
			6	60										2			
														5	27	60	4
56	41		152	1479	\$384	\$1890	\$311	\$1977	\$361	\$146	\$164	\$49	\$90	\$243	\$8412	\$7601	\$1811
	1		8	12		\$4	\$3	\$4	\$7					\$2	\$153		\$7
6	8	8	13	122	\$6	6		6	39		\$1	\$5		6	624	\$179	50
2	8	7	12	70			3	2						11	192		57
			6	60	2	2		2							164	69	13
7	23	51	10	90	7	201	10	70	8	\$5	7		\$3	14	401	210	10
1	69	10	100	24	300	17	830	16	7	12	10	5	32	1550	338		5
20	2	20	22	170	110	115	22	589	136	21	26	30	25	48	1400	728	132
6		6	55						1						21		
	5	6	40	5			9	3	3					6	75	15	5
	26	6	50	3	10		3	4						8	65	8	
	5	5	20	16	10	5	10	6	4	3				6	226	31	
7	2	13	125	10		3	12					3	8	6	699	1928	38
21	20		14	140	10	20	12	26	5		8	9		23	1500	874	71
7	15	75	46	396	308	681	71	947	365	45	70	467	59	88	2500	2207	237
9	5		36	362	125	94	70	220	18				73	48	2371	899	575
8	6	34	19	125	22	50		107	25					9	2400	437	
	3		9	45	20	20	5	26	24	3	10	4	4	16	800	108	100
9	5	96	19	160	90	321	54	367	205	25	38		16	64	1200	427	177
5	1	7	5	45	8	100	3	7	3					6	94	55	
9	1		6	90	5	6	4	10	7								
		5	3	25	3	3	4	7	4					4	86	24	11

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
John W. Stagg, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Second Nashville, P.,	4	10	16	11	226
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smryna,	Smryna, P.,	5	2	26	4	112
Jere. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	Hall, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	32
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., inf.	Nashville,	Nashville First, P.,	11	13	76	41	1687
Joseph H. Wilson, D.D., Prf.	Avondale, Ala.,						
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., inf.	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
John S. Young, D. D., inf.	Nashville,						
R. S. Burwell, P. E.,	Gallatin,	Gallatin, P. E.	6	3		4	157
	Readyville,	Cripple Creek, V.,	6	4	1		30
	Nashville,	Edgar, V.,	3	5			220
	Hermitage,	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	2	14	1	64
	Madison,	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			35
	Harpeh,	New Hope, V.,	5	2	6	1	55
	Rogana,	Shiloh, V.,	2				18
	Dickson,	Dickson, V.,	2	3	3	2	35
	Waverly,	Waverly, V.,	2	2	3		20
	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hendersonville, V.,	5	3			26
<i>Licentates—3.</i>							
J. K. Kraus, in trans.	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
—Maddux,							
E. H. Johnson (col.),							
<i>Candidates—14.</i>							
	Bethesda, Tenn.,	Bethesda, V.,	4	1			26
	Thompson Sta'n, Tenn.	Thompson Station, V.,	1				7
	Nashville,	Woodland Street, V.,	11	6	21	18	222
			—39				
			182	160	415	212	5146
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.							
1. <i>Pres. of Albemarle.</i>							
Robt. Burwell, D. D., inf.	Raleigh, N. C.,	Tarboro' P.,	3	2	14	12	31
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Tarboro',	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	11	11	22
S. H. Isler, W. C.,	Greenville, N. C.,						
Alexander Sprunt, Supt.	Goldsboro',						
Carr Moore, P.,	s.h.m.] Wilming'n, N.C.						
	Townesville,	Nut Bush, P.,	5		15	2	63
	Stovall,	Grassy Creek, P.,	3	2	2		25
	Satterwhite,	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2		2	21
	Bullock,	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	3		31
J. B. Swann, Evang.,	Scotland Neck,	Nahalah, Evang.,	2		15		70
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Henderson,	Henderson, P.,	4	5	8	3	131
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	2	1	19
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Oxford,	Oxford, P.,	7	4	31	14	120
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Washington,	Washington, P.,	5	7	2	2	174
C. G. Vardell, P.,	Newbern,	Newbern, P.,	2	5	3	10	126
A. H. McArn, Evang.,	Wilson,	Wilson, Evang.,	2	2	13	3	64
		Strickland, Evang.,	1		9	3	12
	La Grange,	La Grange, Evang.,	2		3		17
F. D. Thomas, Evang.,	Warrenton,	Warrenton, Evang.,	2				24
	Louisburg,	Louisburg, Evang.,	1				11
	Stern,	Geneva, Evang.,	3	3	11	4	71
<i>Candidates—7.</i>	Leachburg,	Oakland, V.,	4	4	3		45
	Smithfield,	Smithfield, V.,			1	5	6
	Kenley,	Kenley, V.,	2	1	1		13
	Raleigh,	Raleigh First, V.,	9	9	13	8	342
	Goldsboro',	Goldsboro', V.,	5	6	12	5	156
	Rocky Mount,	Rocky Mount, V.,	2	3		4	23
	Littleton, V.,	Littleton, V.,	2		3		29
	Raleigh,	Raleigh Second, V.,					7
	Kinston,	Kinston, V.,	1		1	8	9
			—27				
			73	56	175	97	1773
2. <i>Pres. of Concord.</i>							
P. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2		1	49
B. L. Beall, H. M.,	Lenoir,	Glen Alpine, H. M.,					
J. Rumble, D. D., P.,	Salisbury,	Salisbury, P.,	7	8	26	4	295
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.,	Mooresville,	Centre, P.,	7	3	15	2	145
		Prospect, P.,	4	4	3	5	220
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville,	Statesville, P.,	8	8	7	11	294
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	3	4	1		91
		Wilkesboro', S. S.,	2		3	9	35
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.	Davidson,						
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Statesville,						
L. McKinnon, D.D., invalid	Clinton,						
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooreville,						
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Fancy Hill,						
		Mooreville, P.,	4	5	7	14	245
		Concord (Iredell), P.,	8	8	25	23	317

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
16	6	11	21	184	\$450			\$99	\$60		\$2	\$1	\$6	\$30	\$1600	\$3118	\$311
16	6	11	14	80	20			50	12					16	416	1400	
27	17	170	57	595	2647	1531	219	1729	604	87	79		\$121	180	3000	6575	365
			10	70				22						15	600	335	90
	1		3	37			1	4	1					3		6	
			36	450	1	1	1	6	1	1	1		1	25	45	215	
6			17	50					5						520		
2			4	40	12	10	2		4					8	350	10	
6	1	17	8	21		194	4	35						10	228	76	
						10					3					12	17
3	2		6	35		10			6	11				2	200	41	7
			7	65	5	5			5					3	66		
			12	2			3		9	2	2				160	12	
			18	26	216		45	367	112					60	2494	2380	
173	146	656	504	4215	\$3805	\$3715	\$573	\$5045	\$1702	\$303	\$260	\$535	\$316	\$669	\$26329	\$22681	\$2383
11	9	41	14	75	\$15	\$120	\$10	\$55	\$30	\$15	\$12	\$22	\$10	\$28	\$900	\$150	\$875
9	2	8	3	21	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	105	15	131
4		21	7	57		103	25	300	25	13	6			2	270	45	95
2		6	3	30		9	1	60	2	3	1				110		4
	1	11				35	4	125	8	6	2			11	178		
2						3	2	67			2				63		
11			14	105	2	19		779	7					7	80	4	
	5	92	15	92	14	135	16	779	56	27	27	22	1	41	1093	361	335
	4	21	3	30	3	25	5	15	5	5	5		10	10	300	316	
16	2	35	12	75	12	45	12	69	13	9	10		8		1100	73	5565
2	12	98	20	134	21	140	30	159	30	30	25	30		30	1000	255	227
8	3	39	15	92	22	87	39	130	39	11	15	139		20	834	714	557
9	20	9	40	16		6		3	4	3				5			
2			6	30													
			6	28													
	11					14	1	10	1	2					90	1524	2
	2		2	12		12								4	185	41	
4	2		8	80	14	34	2	16						3			
		5	6	76	2	13		5	4		1	75			122		
1			6	20	2	7					2			2			
		200	18	236	66	321	22	861	67		2	26		45	1850	980	154
			22	140	16	61	10	115		7	3	106		26	986	139	224
			18	5	33	8	7	5	3					6	75	177	8
			3	19	5	5		5	1	1				4			
			2	14													
81	40	623	189	1425	\$214	\$1223	\$180	\$2780	\$294	\$135	\$115	\$421	\$30	\$247	\$2401	\$4784	\$7927
	1	16	6	46	\$17	\$44	\$8	\$42	\$11	\$2	\$1	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$214	\$61	\$106
6	10	110	81	231	25	302	10	226	10	10	5	180	5	35	1300	17895	47
4	5	70	4	105	4	43	6	194	8	2	5			13	300	30	
1	9	200	10	80	9	14	8	60	2	2	1			10	406	13	6
8	11	96	23	160	20	195	4	492	21		34	1	24	22	1200	263	47
	2	31	8	70	12	9	7	22	12		3	8	6	4	845	12	8
		15	6	61	9	14	15	29	12	4	5	8	7	4	319	14	10
1	7	86	22	200	7	123	6	209	13	7	6		4	18	986	227	33
2	5		17	80	1	20	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	2	380	127	4

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examina'tn.	Add. on Cer. Total Com-municants.
E. E. Pressly, P.	Fancy Hill, N. C.	Clio, P.	2	3	18	2 38
J. P. Marlon, P.	Morganton, "	New Salem, P.	4	3	8	6 15
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.	Concord, "	Morganton, P.	8	7	5	6 15
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China.	Concord First Ch., P.	9	8	13	16 33
J. A. Ramsay, P.	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, P.	6	6	1	8 115
D. Munroe, P.	Newton, "	Newton, P.	6	4	8	1 81
		Sheril's Ford, P.	2	2	4	4 15
		Shiloh, P.	2	2	2	1 39
C. A. Munroe, P.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.	3	3	19	3 86
J. G. Anderson, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.	10	7	8	4 222
		Zion, S. S.	5	3	5	7 73
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	3	2	100
"	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	1	75
"	"	Tabor, S. S.	3	2	2	15
"	"	Troutman's, S. S.	2	2	8	26
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P.	6	4	2	120
"	"	Fifth Creek, P.	3	2	2	13
"	"	Elmwood, P.	3	2	1	43
R. P. Pell, Evang.	Linville City, N. C.	Elk Park, Evang.	1	1	1	16
A. T. Graham, P.	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.	5	3	8	9 130
W. H. White, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	2	3	4	58
"	"	Old Fort, P.	2	2	1	17
"	"	Siloam, P.	2	3	1	40
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.	Mt. Mourne, "	Greenlee, P.	1	1	1	10
J. A. Harris, P.	Mill Bridge, "	Back Creek, P.	3	4	1	2
W. M. Shaw, P.	Mill Hill, N. C.	Thyatira P.	4	5	6	4
	—26 Wood Leaf, "	Bethphage, P.	5	4	15	3 160
		Gilwood, P.	3	2	13	10 64
		Unity, V.	4	5	14	9 153
		Franklin, V.	4	6	17	6 124
		South River, V.	2	1	2	12
	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, V.	4	5	6	8 135
		Turkey Cove, V.	1	1	1	8
	Locust Level, N. C.	Boulah, Evang.	2	1	1	30
	Norwood, "	Norwood, "	2	1	1	27
	"	Forest, "	1	1	1	11
	"	Mizpah, "	1	1	1	67
	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.	1	1	8	4 21
	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V.	1	1	1	6
<i>Licentiate</i> s—2.						
R. E. C. Lawson,						
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.					
<i>Candidate</i> s—15.			—49			
			174	145	269	175 4069
3. <i>Pres. of Fayetteville.</i>						
J. P. McPherson, infirm.	Jonesboro', N. C.	Sardis, S. S.				69
N. McKay, D. D., infirm.	Summerville, N. C.	Flat Branch, S. S.	5	5	2	1 121
A. McMillan, infirm.	Laurinburg,	Barbacue, S. S.	4	5	3	4 113
D. D. McBryde, S. S.	Little River Acad., N. C.	Ashpole, P.	11	8	20	2 400
"	"	Iona, P.	4	3	1	45
Joseph Evans, P.	Rowland, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	1	30
"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	4	3	6	68
"	"	Philippi, S. S.	5	6	2	115
A. McQueen, S. S.	Queensdale, "	Maxton, P.	6	8	1	1 339
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.	Maxton, "	Centre, P.	1	1	1	35
"	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	7	6	2	285
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P.	1	1	4	35
"	"	Galatia, S. S.	7	6	2	32
"	"	China Grove, S. S.	7	2	2	125
"	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.	4	6	1	77
"	"	Long Street, S. S.	5	3	4	90
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Laurinburg, "	McPherson, S. S.	9	3	13	4 300
"	"	Laurel Hill, P.	5	2	1	50
"	"	Smyrna, S. S.	3	3	5	4 86
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.	Endicott, "	Midway, S. S.	7	6	1	100
"	"	Bensalem, S. S.	3	3	3	2 103
J. S. Black, P. E.	St. Paul's, "	Macedonia, S. S.	5	4	1	229
"	"	Summerville, P. E.	2	1	1	61
"	"	St. Paul's, S. S.				
"	"	Mt. Tabor, S. S.				

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
2	5	14	4	28	\$1	\$22		\$9	\$1	\$3	\$1			\$2	\$60	\$1	\$3	
10	12	14	84	29	229	234	100	56	16	20	\$79	\$9	5	1100	849	26		
2	10	85	37	311	185	140	26	605	354	10	10	25	10	35	1425	681	240	
2	89	21	152		21	5	25	5	6	2	4	6	8	10	732	404	26	
1	3	44	9	60	13	20	4	33	7	2	1	1	1	1	226	192	10	
1	1		5	20	10	18	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	32	3	1	
8	1	29	16	60	35	27	10	141	21	5	4	30			860	123	3	
3	23	200	94	220	7	144	5	297	90	5	15	7	5	30	908	128	54	
1	5	40	6	49		2	1	25	4	1	1	1	1		88	8		
1	3		9	60	2	12	1	14	2	1	2	2	3	3	155		1	
2	5	60			1	2	1	6	7	2	1	5		3	140	5	13	
9	20	6	20															
1	1		18	185	6	12	5	45	2		3				306	11	14	
3	100	9	110		4	10		33	2	1	2				231	20	10	
1	38	8	40			4		4			2				97	6	8	
1												180						
4	35	24	100		10	128	25	389	326	17	28	10	15	15	868	234	545	
2	51	4	25		1	3	4	5			2	1		3	199	16	5	
1	1		25		1	1	1	2	1		1	1		8	34	100		
1	37	8	60		1	1	1	2						1	49			
3	4	10	99		1	1	1	8						1	68	12	2	
10	64	6	75			7		31	1					1	153	15		
9	145	14	155			22		53	2	2					363	35		
7	100	15	100	10	10	12	1	23	1	1	1	5			365	46		
1	20	5	45			21	1	1	2						72	50		
8	7	55	10	90		14	3	27		3	4			6	172	22	20	
2	8	119	10	68		11	5	10	4	1	2			4		15	6	
1	12	4	25					1	1	1					55		2	
11	146	13	110		10	1		55	5		1		1		582	4		
	8	2	6		4	2	20	32	2		1				68			
2	3	3	40															
55	212	2143	468	3345	\$425	\$1670	\$312	\$3223	\$923	\$107	\$167	\$535	\$103	\$252	\$14908	\$23535	\$1249	
1	2	49	12	81				\$4	\$56	\$5	\$3	\$4		\$6				
2	10		4	40				8	11	2	2	2		3	\$165			
18			11	150				1	5	1	1	1		5	190	\$32		
8	8	8	8	40				7	258	9	5	3		\$11	800	434	\$35	
2	10							2	22	5	2			8	204			
8	8		8	48				2	80	2	2			2	90			
								12	4						23		60	
1	1		18	144				2	12	6	4			8				
1	4	100	13	185				22	825	63	15	16		18	20	600	67	333
								6	298	21	12	7		8	20	600	27	2
2		15	5	50				2		2	5							
		8	115					1	47	3	2							
								6	36	5	7	4			250			
5	70	10	44					3	56	4	3	1		10	225		17	
3	30	11	50					2	18	2	2	1			4	85	7	
1	42	4	42					2	53	2	1	1		5	131	181	39	
5		12	77					7	237	32	24	7		9	20	400	100	86
1		4	70					3	73	13	3	2		2	10	318	3	13
2		8	7					2	52	1	2	2		3	100	41	5	
								1	18	3	1	1		9				
														10				
2	72	8	35					36	4	7	3				200			
	74	9	70					20	149	37	20	4		7	309	421	26	
	21	2	38					1	27	3	1				80			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Comm. in Union.
J. S. Black, S. S.,	St. Paul's, N. C.,	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	5	12		15
P. R. Law, P.,	Lumberton, N. C.,	Lumberton, P.,	4	3	9		2
" " S. S.,	" "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	5		30
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	6	2	3		13
" " " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	6	1		12
" " " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	2	2			4
" " " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,	2	2			1
A. Currie, W. C.,	Enand, "	" "					
J. M. Clark, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	15	3	2		1
" " " "	" "	Philadelphus, P.,	4				1
" " " "	" "	Antioch, P.,	9	7	13		1
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, P.,					5
" " " "	" "	Fee Dee, P.,					3
M. N. McIver, W. C.,	Rockingham, "	" "					
W. F. Thom, S. S.,	Ore Hill, "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2	6		2
" " P.,	" "	Haywood, S. S.,	5	2	1		2
" " S. S.,	" "	Pittsboro', P.,	5	2			2
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Godwin, "	Gulf, P.,	2	2	6		2
" " " "	" "	Bluff, S. S.,	6	4	25		2
M. McG. Shields, P.,	Cameron, "	Dunn, S. S.,	3	2	4		2
" " " "	" "	Cameron, P.,	6	2	1		2
" " " "	" "	Union, P.,	9	8	4		2
D. N. McLaughlin, P.,	Jonesboro', "	Cypress, P.,	6	5	3		1
" " " "	" "	Jonesboro', P.,	2	3	1		6
" " " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	5	4	7		3
" " " "	" "	Pocket, P.,	4	4			6
" " " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	3			5
J. M. Rose, Synod. Evang.,	Fayetteville, "	" "					
W. B. Arrowood, P. E.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P. E.,	6	5	2		13
W. M. Eldridge, P. E.,	Carthage, "	Carthage, P. E.,	9	11			4
" " S. S.,	" "	Euphronia, S. S.,					5
" " " "	" "	Culdee, S. S.,	4				7
D. W. Fox, S. S., E.,	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, S. S., E.,	4	4	1		2
" " " "	" "	Jackson Sp'gs, S. S., E.,	4	4			1
" " " "	" "	Ellerbe Sp'gs, S. S., E.,	6	5	2		2
" " " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S., E.,					
" " " "	" "	Mark's Creek, S. S., E.,					1
A. J. McKelway, P. E.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.,	7	7			2
—26							
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>							
D. M. McIver,	Lemon Springs, N. C.,	" "					
—64							
<i>Candidates—14.</i>			263	210	190	81	722
<i>4. Pres. of Mecklenburg.</i>							
J. D. Hall, infirm,	Belmont, N. C.,	" "					
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.,	" "					
G. D. Parks, P. E.,	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, P. E.,	5	4	13		4
" " " "	" "	Williams' Memorial,	5	5	9		16
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton First, P.,	4	5	6		5
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	5	1			4
" " " "	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	3		1		2
" " " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			1
" " " "	Stanley Creek, N. C.,	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	3	2			16
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, S. S.,	3	2	9		4
" " " "	Triangle, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1		7
" " " "	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,					
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	2	2	1		4
" " " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	5	6		1
" " " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	2	2		4
C. W. Robinson, P.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	5	7	2		24
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1			2
" " " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5		5
" " " "	Carpenter's Store, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2				2
" " " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				3
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.,	11	11	19		5
W. S. P. Bryan, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville 1st, P.,	5	5	34		25
L. H. Baldwin, A. P.,	" "	" " A. P.,					
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	5	6	2		5
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Derita, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	4	1		1
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.,	5	4	19		1
" " S. S.,	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1				
" " " "	Weaverton, "	Weaverton, S. S.,					1

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
M. A. Henderson, S. S.,	Dysartsville, N. C.,	Drusilla, S. S.,					36
Roger Martin, P. E.,	Monteith's,	Mallard Creek, P. E.,	5	6	2		133
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Gastonia, "	Olney, P.,	10	6	12	6	145
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	Begonia, "	Union, P.,	8	6	1	1	130
Frank D. Hunt, P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.,	10	9	23	56	608
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Wadesboro', "	Graham St., P.,	2	4	19	19	124
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Wadesboro', "	Wadesboro, P.,	3	1	7	5	43
J. T. Wade, P.,	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	4	5	2	2	73
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Rutherfordon, "	Rutherfordon, P.,	4	5	2	5	75
J. S. Morrow (col.), P.,	White Oak Hall, N. C.,	Sandy Plains, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	29
J. M. Grier, P. E.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	4	19	4	98
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Randelsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	6	13	1	115
J. J. Harrell, P. E.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	5	15	15	119
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	3	2	3	4	44
S. W. Newell, S. S.,	Asheville, "	Bethany (col.), P.,	1	1	2		11
" " P. E.,	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P. E.,					36
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	30
Jonas Barclay, Evang.,	Davidson, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	2	2	247
W. J. Erdman, W. C.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P. E.,	6	4	18	2	236
John W. Moore, P. M.,	Hornett, "	Robinson, P. E.,	2	4	2		100
S. C. Boyce, infirm.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.,	4	4	10	9	69
D. T. Towles, Colporteur,	Waco, S. S.,	Waco, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	13
W. J. Williams (col.), S. S.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, S. S.,	4	3	7	4	112
Candidates—18.	Querry's, "	Newell's, P. E.,	2	2	3	1	37
Waynesville, "	Charlotte, "	Amity, P. E.,	3	3	4	1	114
Swannanoa, "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	2	4	1		35
Acton, "	Dillsboro', "	Morrison, S. S.,	2	2			20
Jupiter, "	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,					15
Caldwell's, "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,					36
Davidson, "	Asheville, "						
Davenport, "	Kochi, Japan, "						
Pineville, "	Wolfsville, N. C.,						
Charlotte, "	Crab Tree, "						
Indian Trail, "	Morganton, "						
Hendersonville, N. C.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, V.,	8	8	26	6	279
Mills' River, "	Rankin, "	Sharon, V.,	7	7	15	8	355
Haysville, "	Waynesville, "	Bethel (H.), V.,	4	2	2	1	33
Bryson City, "	Swannanoa, V.,	Waynesville, V.,	4	4	2	2	69
Sandifer, "	Oak Forest, V.,	Swannanoa, V.,	4	1			25
	Red Oak, V.,	Red Oak, V.,					20
	Ramah, V.,	Ramah, V.,	6	4	5	1	39
	Bethel (M.), V.,	Bethel (M.), V.,	3	4	2		59
	Providence, V.,	Providence, V.,	5	3	8	3	110
	Banks, V.,	Banks, V.,	3	2	3	2	53
	Charlotte 1st Ch., S. S.,	Charlotte 1st Ch., S. S.,	7	10	14	18	373
	Stevens, S. S.,	Stevens, S. S.,	2	1	7		35
	Hendersonville, V.,	Hendersonville, V.,	1	3	4	3	62
	Mills' River, V.,	Mills' River, V.,					105
	Hwassee, V.,	Hwassee, V.,					20
	Bryson City, V.,	Bryson City, V.,	2	1	1	1	31
	Cook's Memorial, V.,	Cook's Memorial, V.,	2	2	2	35	37
-73			250	219	374	341	7454
5. Pres. of Orange							
T. U. Faucette, P.,	Oxford, N. C.,	Red House, P.,	4	3	1		42
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro', N. C.,	Greensboro' 1st, P.,	7	8	17	20	400
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, Fla.,	Durham, P.,	3	6	8	11	165
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Durham, N. C.,	Durham, P.,	4	3	3	9	55
Cornelius Miller, Evang.,	Culler, "	Evangel, "	5	2	4		95
James L. Currie, P.,	Burlington, N. C.,	Burlington, P.,	3	3	1		83
" " " "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.,	6	6	1	4	154
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	3	2	2		52
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	2	1		2	58
W. F. Wilhelm, P.,	Wadesboro', "	Hillsboro', P.,	9	10		4	250
" " " "	Caldwell Inst'te, N. C.,	Little River, P.,	3	3		1	46
" " " "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.,	3	3	1	2	44
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.,	Greensboro', "	Fairfield, P.,	5	4	3	10	101
S. O. Hall, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	3	8	3	50
" " " "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, P.,	3	1	1		45
" " " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	11	100	14	75	49	\$16	\$3	\$55	\$38	\$3		\$3	\$5		\$432	\$9	\$49
6	100	11	85		12	13	3	28	3		\$2	5			267	21	5
2	100	12			18	19	7	85	13	1	6	1		\$8	319	24	7
22		52	294		1074	697	56	1098	363	50	76	50	19	40	2400	8625	1167
12					5			18		2		3			200	158	891
2	11	7	52		6	160	4	57	14	3	5	2	2	3	470	170	23
1	27	5	40		10	33	3	33	14	2	5	4	1	3	288	60	101
4	15	3	11		5	10		8		4		3			359	50	25
3	30	10	135		8	12	2	39	4	3				6	239	525	5
6	100	10	100		8	8	3	27	1	2					248	8	
2		7	25		24	68		153	16			25		5	600	14	30
2		8	44			15		6	8					2	150	2	
		6	55					1							22	58	
		5	30			22		4							55	77	
4	160	20	110		21	4		72	15	4	5	2			241	29	
19		14	125			47		15		1					106	246	10
3		6	50														
6	24	13	70			21	8	53	10	2		2	5		500	15	85
1	10				2			5		2					88	1	
1	86	7	75		7	51	5	52	45		4	2			275		49
2		8	40									2			85	705	
14		7	42		7			8	7			2			55	31	13
		6	30		10									8	200		
4		8	35												101		
9	14		158		5	6		40	17		2	2	2	7	542	121	7
		18	190		18	233	13	113	15	1	2	2	5		243	133	
2	2	16	40			15		62	7	12		50		4	310	270	10
2	4	5	70		26	20		90							145	15	
		9	40														
4	15				3			6							55	28	
4		5	61						78		2			2	5	15	7
11	70	8	55		11	10	5	163	55	4	4		7	15	647	50	41
	41	6	56		7	158	4	41	26	3	3				233	25	4
8	9	46	278			832		2998	833	187	68	270	20	40	2000	1874	2041
5	2	10													15	145	
1		6	27		8		5	28	8	4	3				400		
1		10			5				5			5			10	2201	
94	177	2047	538	4181	\$1661	\$5037	\$242	\$8781	\$2291	\$388	\$505	1060	\$144	\$249	\$30807	\$20475	\$4238
1		20	5	35	\$16		\$3	\$69	\$19	\$4	\$5			\$5	\$92		\$3
5	2	150	36	210	224		18	805	64	15	50		\$18	40	1700	\$12647	48
5	8		14	107	161		87	180	28	11	16		9	18	1200	641	596
2	4	30	6	65	20		5	23	21	5	2	\$5	3		312	100	52
1			5	54	11		3	15	7	2				4	77		
					4		2	11	2	2	1			8	125		
1	80	14	103		87		15	101	68	8	15		5	15	1000	165	
					6		1	2	3		2			2	57	164	
4		7	27		35		4	42	8	5	6		2	6	500	39	23
1		9	125		17		3	11	3	3	2			10	200	3	
															63		
1		26	8	75	13		2	6	2	1	1			1	100		
1	1	80	10	50	25		5	72	14	3	5			2	275	70	7
7	2	12	4	75	14		4	24	19	6	4				200	4	29
2	2	19			9		2	12	5	2	2			5	150	20	5

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cert.	Total Communicants.
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham, P.	4	5	6	4	114
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane, "	Cross-Roads, P.	8	2			106
P. E.	"	Hawfields, P. E.	6	2	13		197
E. P. Davis, P.	Winston, "	Winston, P.	7	5	7	24	351
J. H. Lacy, P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Westminster, P.	4	6	6	15	166
J. E. Fogartie, P.	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.	4			5	38
W. S. Campbell, P.	University Sta., N. C.	New Hope, P.	3	3			73
"	Milton, "	Milton, P.	5	4	5	4	52
"	Hightower, "	Grier's, P.	4	4			31
E. C. Murray, P.	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.	6	6	4	1	289
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.	High Point, "	High Point, P.	5	5	2	3	53
S. S.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1			29
C. W. Maxwell, P. E.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.	6	5			130
J. M. Greenlee, "	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P. E.					
S. G. Walker (col.), Evang.	Ashland, "	Bethesda, P. E.	3	3	1		35
-21	Worthville, "	Elkin (col), V.	1		2		10
Licentiate—3.	McLeansville, "	Worthville, V.					
B. B. Palmer (col.),	Asheboro, "	Asheboro', S. S.	1	8			23
J. E. Thacker, "	Greensboro', "	Bethel, V.	5	5	11		165
C. M. Wharton, "	Oaks, "	Buffalo, V.	6	6	4		115
Candidates—10.	Mebane, "	Midway, V.	3	1	1	1	40
"	Mt. Airy, "	Bethlehem, V.	4	5	1		90
"	Rufin, "	Mebane, V.	1	1	10	4	62
"	Foust's Mills, "	Mt. Airy, V.	8	2	5	4	37
"	"	Oak Forest, V.					
"	"	Calah, V.	1				6
-41			155	145	126	132	3811
6. Pres. of Wilmington.							
D. B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw, S. S.	4	3	6	1	86
"	"	Hopewell, S. S.	4	6	16	10	133
"	"	Kelth, S. S.	4	1	5		20
"	"	Pike, P.	4	4			57
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Magnolia, "	Rockfish, P.	5	3	2	1	83
"	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	3	27		104
"	"	Mt. Williams, S. S.	4	1	1	1	50
"	"	Oak Plain, S. S.	5	2	1		70
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, "	Warsaw, S. S.	3		12		50
James Kelly, Teach., W. C.	Clarkton, "	Clinton, S. S.	4	3	51	2	108
A. McFadyen, P.	"	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	3			47
"	"	Beth Car, P.	8	2			56
"	"	Bladenboro', P.	2	1	1		94
"	"	Clarkton, P.	5	5	6		219
"	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	2	4		3	59
"	"	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4	1	1	1	94
"	"	White Plains, P. E.	6	2			100
G. W. McMillan, P.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, P.	2	3	4		48
Kenneth McDonald, P.	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.	4	2	1	2	60
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.	Wilmington, "	Caswell, P.	5	5	7	2	50
J. D. Stanford, Evang.	Kenansville, "	Wilmington First, P.	8	8	31	15	405
"	"	Beulah, Evang.	2				10
"	"	Chinquepin, Evang.	5	5	5		73
"	"	Harmony, Evang.	3	3	41	51	56
"	"	Hebron, Evang.	3	2	6		50
"	"	South River, Evang.	3	5	11		66
"	"	Stanford, Evang.	2				12
"	"	White Hall, Evang.	6	3		1	18
J. J. Hines, W. C.	Riverdale, "	Duplin Road, P.	4	3			75
Peter McIntyre, P.	Faison's, "	Grove, P.	6	4			94
"	"	Union, P.	4	3	17	3	119
W. McC. Miller, Evang.	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.	4	10	19	16	246
A. D. McClure, P.	Beaufont, "	Grace, S. S.	1	2			7
Michael Jerkins (col), S. S.	Cobb Mills, "	Cobb Mills, V.	3	2			29
-14	Croatan, "	Croatan, V.	2	2			14
Candidates—6.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.	1				19
"	Morehead City, N. C.	Morehead, City, V.	2	1			17
"	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.	4	2			29
"	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, V.	2	2			65
"	Maple Hill, "	White Oak, V.	2	2			15
"	Pollocksville, "	Seminary, V.	1				39
-41			144	115	265	58	3396

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	15	49	8	48	\$1381	72	\$30	\$340	\$106	\$10	\$53		\$5	\$50	\$1350	\$89	
12	3	11	7	105	37	12	10	39	16	2	3		15	275	476		
3	1	119	30	289	366	97	12	951	234	24	51		20	25	1668	1033	
3	1	17	97	41	12	650	20	8	25	14	3		2	10	500	2	\$16
2	38	6	52	18	38	18	6	60	3	5	14		4	6	130	2	
2	30	9	45	65	11	101	7	101	7	7	6		7	4	492	610	
6	5	4	52	18	18	10	4	10	4	3	2		4	3	83	30	
1	163	18	98	24	24	76	16	76	16	9	6		12	12	403	960	32
1	14	9	102	17	17	3	3	3	1	1	1		1		276	25	
1	2			6	6	25	12	25	12	5	5						
1	4		2	19					3	2						19	
2	4		2	19					1		1				17		
8	6	2	10	128	3	4	4	4	4		3		2		58	1	
1	13	50	10	87	20	4	77	4	4		3		20		259	22	
1	10	8	60	14	14	1	18	5	1		1		2		247	177	2
1	26	4	36													33	
4	2	7	9	82		5											
4	2	11	5	30	15	3	10	3					3			26	
60	75	854	285	2407	\$2786	\$299	\$3631	\$730	\$145	\$291	\$5	\$77	\$318	\$12847	\$17899	\$816	
5	43	7	75	\$3	\$16	\$2	\$72	\$2	\$2	\$2			\$10	\$150	\$162		
3	4	8	80	1	5	1	8	2					8	57	43	\$29	
1	4			1	6			2							70		
1	20	7	20		7	3	11				1		5	8	100		
14	1	4	30		4	3	13			2	2		8	100			
1	2	26	7	30	5	23	4	11	7	2	2	\$1	10	100		9	
1	2	26	7	30	3	1	10	1	1	2	2		10	27	28		
5	4	10	41		1		20	3		1	1		4	28			
26	2	10	80	6	31	8	25	10	2	3	3		5	100			
		5	40	2	13	5	16	7	3	4			15	500	112		
														900			
1	22	5	35	2	11	4	66	7	2	3	3		15	268	2		
4	1	3	28	2	8	3	7	2	4	2	2		3	90	174		
1	21	4	105	4	18	6	71	2	2	2	2	1	15	400	18	8	
1	4	25		1	6	3	12	2	2	4	2		9	185	124		
		3	28	1	8	1	7	2	2	1	1		3	40	70		
		4	40					8						24			
1	2	3	36	2	9		68	2	1				3	197	50	5	
2	20	6	24	1	16		56	3	1	1			10	102			
2	1	26	5	20	3	16	2	43	3	1			6	98			
8	10	200	43	247	98	2110	94	1849	627	77	44	426	15	60	3300	2263	6591
4	1		4	36		2							2	40			
6	7		5	45									4	14			
7	2		2	30	2	9	1	10	2	5				47		35	
			5	45													
			6	50	4	18	2	37	4	9	3			200			
			12	55	3	12	10	20	10	3	6			200			
17	1		8	60	5	20	5	46	10	3	5		20	317	698	10	
6	4	95	30	191	25	151	23	365	25	34	20	5	24	20	1575	1425	410
			3														
			4	30													
			7	37													
108	40	491	215	1526	\$172	\$2538	\$181	\$2843	\$742	\$158	\$110	\$431	\$47	\$155	\$8878	\$5051	\$7097

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. Pres. of Bethel.							
James H. Saye, infirm.	Rodman's, S. C.						
L. W. Curtis, infirm.	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.						
D. Harrison, W. C.	Yorkville, S. C.						
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Gould, "	Ramah, P.	4	3	2	2	60
James Douglas, P.	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.	4	3	11	3	71
John G. Hall, F. M.	Brownsville, Texas.						
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible.	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City.						
W. G. White, infirm.	Rabb's, S. C.						
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Yorkville, P.	8	8	11	7	232
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.	6	5	36	18	225
	Tirzah, "	Ebenezer, P.	7	6	20	9	125
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.	Winnaboro, "	Scion, P.	7	7	5		107
George Summey, D. D., P.	Chester, "	Purity, P. (3).	6	8	20	26	344
J. L. McLin, P.		Pleasant Grove, P.	6	7	3	1	143
	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.	4	4	12	1	148
H. B. Garris, Evang.	Columbia, "						
B. P. Reid, P.	Guthrieville, S. C.	Bethesda, P. (2).	6	7	16	4	270
C. W. Humphreys, P.	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.	5	2	1	2	59
		Lancasterville, P.	7	7	3	5	132
G. S. Robinson, in trans.	Clarksburg, W. Va.						
W. M. Anderson, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Hill, P. & As't M. (3).	7	7	22	31	363
R. P. Smith, P.	Blackstock, "	Concord, P. (2).	7	5	20	1	198
J. R. Millard, P.	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.	5	5	1	3	53
" " " S. S.	Hicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, P.	3	4	2		60
J. M. McLain, P.	Edgemoor, "	Beth Salem, S. S.	2	2	2		25
" " " S. S.	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.	5	5	1		126
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.	5	2	3	6	70
W. J. Anderson, S. S.	Kochi, Japan.						
" " " "	Rock Hill, S. C.	Heath Springs, S. S.	2		4	4	22
" " " "	Bassomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, S. S.	4	3	3		42
S. H. Hay, P.	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.	2	2			12
W. B. White, P.	Clover, "	Clover, P.	4	4	2	7	135
" " " S. S.	Yorkville, "	Beersheba, P.	5	6	1	2	120
W. G. White, Jr., P.	Rabb's, "	Union, P.	4	4	17	1	69
" " " S. S.	" " "	Lebanon, P.	5	5	17		104
D. S. McAllister, P.	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.	3	2	1		45
J. C. McMullen, Ast. M. & Agt.	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.	5	7	17	6	116
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.	Uriel, P.	4	4	1		50
	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.	5	6	3	1	312
	Rock Hill, "						
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.	3	5	10	4	66
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.	5	6	27	10	91
	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, V. (2).	5	2			60
Candidates—9.	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh, V.	2	4		2	90
	Cureton's Store, "	Beulah, V.	4	3	8		41
	Bullock's Creek, "	Bullock's Creek, V.	7	6	6	2	150
	Wilksburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.	4	2			29
	Ridgeway, "	Flint Hill, V.	2	2			10
	Yorkville, "	Harmony, V.	6	3			42
	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, V.	1	2	6	9	15
	Ridgeway, "	Longtown, V.	4	3	3	3	73
	Wise's, "	Mispah, V.	4				25
	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.	3	4	2		30
	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, V.	6	6	1		125
	Buckhead, "	Salem, V.	6	6	5		123
	Nelson's, "	Simpson, V.	1		1		12
	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, V.	2				12
	Jacksonham, "	Tirzah, V.	7	5	20	3	167
	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, V.	3	2		1	22
			—49	222	202	352	174,5040
2. Pres. of Charleston.							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.						
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	Huguenot Church,					
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.	5	8	16	12	415
John R. Dow, Evang.	Alken, "						
J. B. Dunwoody, P.	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1			32
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.	1	3			44
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.	6		7	8	206
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China.						
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P.	2	4	1		53
C. E. Chichester, "	Charleston, "	Mariner's Church,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	8	50			\$1	\$1	\$2	\$9	\$2	\$1	\$2	\$2	\$3	\$5	\$60		
4			3	80	10	10	8	20	8	5	2	2	3	3	175	\$18	
1	1		18	180	52	50	35	514	35	20	12	12	15	22	1100	481	\$163
9	14	60	18	160	35	60	15	131	31	15	6	6	5	20	600	179	111
5	3	26	8	43	21	46	5	118	81	15	5	5	5	15	600	235	78
2	4		15	70	7	7	9	70	16		7	7		12	800	180	
4	26	176	87	273	60	77	40	245	123	25	15	15	15	25	1563	1095	63
3	64	10	120	18	18	14	12	65	31	10	8	4	21	13	375	138	
17	68	9	90	20	31	11	11	67	22	10	6	5	7	12	351	124	19
5	11	32	16	145	30	40	31	115	29	5	5	5	10	25	1000	169	4
1		21			10	7	6	30	10	5	5	1	1	12	300	920	
1	9	43	12	116	30	30	20	60	120	15	7	68		7	625	151	30
6	10	92	32	326	62	302	40	135	40	25	15	15	5	25	1883	535	49
4	1	114	23	247	40	25	21	90	21	12	8	8		15	960	315	
		15	5	32	10	10	6	20	6	4	2	2		4	88	27	
1			5	30	5	5	2	10	4	1	1	1		5		25	
3	1				3	3	2	5	2	3	1	1		1	20		3
4			5	30	5	12	4	22	6	2				8	350	70	20
4	70	3	30	3	1	10	1	9	7	1				8	252		9
2	1		4	25	4	4	2	8	2	1	1	1		1	79	92	
5		3	40	5	5	5	4	10	4	2	1			1	150		8
	2		20	4	4	4	2	8	3	2	1			2	38		
3		11	103	14	14	12	40	7	3		2	4	3	8	235	25	
1	4		72	7	5	4	9	3	3					8	135		
12	14	6	71	8	8	7	4	15	4	3	2		3	1	150	18	5
5	3	29	5	100	20	20	8	50	16	10	6	1	6	8	121		33
1	6	17			2	3	2	5	2	2			10		94	11	
1	3	57	13	92	6	40	10	7	20	5	2	2		2	224	49	
			6	40	10	10	7	20	7	5	2	2		2	130	10	
	10		14	115	22	9	5	125	19		1	1	1	25	500		
	6		7	55	10	5	2	35	5	3	2	2	4	1	273	14	
11	12	28	7	70	6	4	2	37	5	4	1	3		2	194	31	
1	1		4	33		5									260		17
			4	44	5	2	1	11	5	2				6	131		
1	1				6	7	1					1		4	150		
1	9		4	40	11			102	5	3				14	475		163
				22											45		
	2	44	11	68	6	11	5	23	4	1	2	1		3	245	24	12
2	2	37	4	35	1	2	1	10	2					2	45		8
3	56	8	70			4		43			2			8	148	308	
3	5		37		9								6		149	17	
1			2	15				7							18	50	
	9	90	9	170	3	19	10	43	11				106	8	262	24	15
		16			3	5	2	10							100		
99	199	1218	358	3209	\$570	\$899	\$358	\$2401	\$707	\$207	\$122	\$166	\$216	\$335	\$15486	\$5370	\$808
1	15	15	45	363	\$10	\$514	\$55	\$970	\$830	\$10	\$39	\$40	\$22	\$37	\$2400	\$2512	
			4	17											100		
1	15	45	25	134	30	382	25	373	582	6	40	29	76	15	1000	108	\$47
															2400	3235	7
8	40	7	54			25		15				5		6	900	526	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
W. G. Vardell, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2			3	35
"	"	New Wappetaw, P.,	5	2	1	1	88
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, S. C.,	Brown's Chapel, D. M.,					
Thos. P. Burgess, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Ebenezer, Char., P.,	2	2	3	1	88
J. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,	4	3	11	10	97
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	7	12	139
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,	3	2			31
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.,	Columbia, "						
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	5	5		1	123
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	9		80
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "						
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	"						
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	"	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	7	31	413
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., T.,	"						
F. L. Leeper, Evang.,	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, Evang.,	1				12
Daniel J. Brimm, T.,	Columbia, "						
H. G. Gillaud, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.,	1	3	1	12	57
—36							
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>		Beech Island, Evang.,					23
Thos. B. Trenholm,	Columbia, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2		1	7	24
<i>Candidates—7.</i>		Barnwell, Evang.,	1	2		1	21
		Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2			30
		Allendale, Evang.,	1		1	1	12
		Richland, S. S.,	2				16
		Langley, Evang.,	1			2	10
		Harmony, Evang.,	4	4	12		32
		Wilton, V.,	4	2			30
		Corinth, S. S.,	2	3	1		21
		Beaufort, Evang.,	2				14
		Port Motte, S. S.,	1	1			13
—38							
			75	63	78	102	2338
<i>3. Pres. of Enuree.</i>							
T. H. Law, D.D., Bib. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Nazareth, V.,	4	4	3	14	110
R. H. Reid, Infrm.,	Reidville, "	Pacolet, S. S.,	2		1		22
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, "	Fair Forest, "	5	3			44
	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, "	1		1		15
	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, "	4	3	4	1	84
	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, "	3	3	5		34
	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, "	4	4	12	5	26
	Pacolet, "	Trough Shoals, "	2	2	11	6	36
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	7	7	50	4	230
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	2			36
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2			20
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Peizer, "	Lickville, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	34
"	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	4	9	5	75
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens C. H.,	Friendship, S. S.,	4	2			43
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills, "	2	1			12
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	3	1			16
"	S. S.,	Campobello, "					15
"	"	Gaffney, "	3	1		6	42
"	"	Santuc, "	4	2	5	6	52
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	6	10	4	132
"	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	5	3	1		52
N. J. Holmes, P.,	Greenville, "	Second Church, P.,	4	4		25	25
S. R. Hope, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.,	3	4	3		68
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	2			47
"	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	3	2	17	4	56
"	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	3	1			27
"	Greers, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P.,	5	4	2		53
"	S. S.,	Becca, S. S.,	2	2			22
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	6	6	14	15	243
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,	5	3	3	13	137
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Powers, "	New Harmony, P.,	3	4	4		31
"	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	2	2	3	1	34
"	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2			27
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	9	5	11	15	310
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,	4	5	21		130
—19 Reedy R. Factory, S. C.,			2	2	1		37
<i>Licentiate—6.</i>		Little River, "	2	1			35
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.,	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, "	2				17
D. W. Brannen,	Milledgeville, Ga.,	Shady Grove, "	3	2			34
S. C. Byrd,	Columbia, S. C.,	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	8		180

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. don.	Added on Cer.	Total Com. minists.
Wm. S. Jacobs,	Clinton, S. C.,	Old Fields, S. S.,	3	1			21
Clark B. Jennings,	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	28
Newton Smith,	Union, "	Duncan's Creek,	2	2	5		22
	Westminster, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), S. S.,	4	3			32
	Etta Jane,	Salem,	2	2	7		33
	Chick Springs, S. C.,	Oneal,	2	2			30
	Duncan's,	Duncan's,	3	2			32
	Brewerton, "	Brewerton,	2	2			30
	Clifton, "	Clifton,	2	2			26
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.,	1				6
	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals,	2	1	7		19
<i>Candidates—14.</i>			-51				
			163	136	213	123	315
<i>4. Pres. of Harmony.</i>							
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	3	4	6		166
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	32
" " "	Gourdin's, "	Richmond, S. S.,	2	2	1		29
J. G. Richards, Evang.,	Liberty Hill, "	Bishopville, P.,	5	4	7	1	30
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Sumter, P.,	6	8	8	11	173
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	7		91
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	43
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	4	2	3	1	81
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Camden, P.,	5	4	1	3	121
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				15
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	2	2	104
W. S. Bean, P.,	St. Charles, "	Liberty Hill, S. S.,	4	2			61
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Westville, "	Beaver Creek, S. S.,	4	2	1		23
" " "	Oakhurst, "	Pinetree, S. S.,	4	1			20
" " "	Camden, "						
D. X. Lafar, W. C.,	Charleston, "						
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Chesterfield C. H., S. C.,						
W. H. Workman, P.,	Wilson's, "	Corinth, P.,	2		4	2	37
" " P. E.,	Foreston, "	Brewington, P.,	2	3	6	2	45
" " P. E.,	Sardinia, "	Midway, P. E.,	6	3	9	5	101
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Sandy Grove, "	Bethel, P. E.,	3	4	4	1	92
" " "	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4		7	2	74
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	5	3	4	1	139
" " S. S.,	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1	3	43
-14	Benson, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2	1		64
	Taylor's, "	Beulah, V.,	6	4	2	3	97
	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3	4	3	2	35
	Mechanicsville, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	3	6		42
	Scarboro, "	Tirzah, V.,	3	2			36
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>	Summerton, "	Summerton, S. S.,	2		4		36
D. A. Blackburn,	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.,	2				13
<i>Candidates—6.</i>	Tiller's Ferry, "	Turkey Creek, V.,	2	1			30
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, S. S.,	2	2	1		33
	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, S. S.,	2	1	3		26
			-31				
			109	73	97	42	190
<i>5. Pres. of Pee Dee.</i>							
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Fairhope, S. S.,	5	1	8	1	35
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Cartersville, N. C.,						
H. C. DuBoise, D. D., F. M.,	Lake City,						
J. G. Law, P.,	Soochow, China,	Darlington, P. (5),	5	7	13	11	191
W. B. Corbett, S. S.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	3			36
" " "	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	37
" " "	McColl, "	Tatum, S. S.,	3	2			34
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Tatum, "	Florence, P. (1),	5	9	2	8	133
T. B. Craig, P.,	Florence, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	19	2	120
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Claussen, "	Marion, P.,	2	2		5	44
" " S. S.,	Campbell's Brge, S. C.,	Dumbarton, P.,	3	2	2	9	41
E. Palmer Hutson, S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	3	3	2		51
-9	Conway, "	Kingslow, S. S.,	2	1			23
	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, S. S.,	5	6	2	1	118
	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2	4		14
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2	2	12	3	27
	Blenheim, "	Great Pee Dee, S. S.,	3	2	12		50
	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, S. S.,	3	1			70
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			15

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	2	4	12		\$2	\$2	\$2	\$9	\$3			\$1	\$3		\$95		
1	1					7		2	11				4		64		
1	2	16	6	27	3			16	2		\$1		2		55	\$5	
															93		
76	69	415	230	1546	\$210	\$696	\$126	\$1028	\$617	\$64	\$67	\$84	\$35	\$212	\$9041	\$12756	\$1079
1	9	86	7	58	\$23	\$14	\$14	\$29	\$2	\$4		\$5		\$14	\$332	\$25	
	2	22			3	16	3	13	3	1		2		4	160	12	
	3	33	6	21	5	8	4	19	3			3			64		
	6	28	5	35	10	18	6	42	16	7				12	550	9	\$80
	3	75	22	137	27	108	28	379	37	14	\$17	23		22	1300	1332	38
2	4	37	4	35	80	9	23	159	28	15	4	13	\$4	17	1000	128	
	2	17	5	81	34	10	14	123	12	11	5	6	4	8	325	70	
	6	63	7	60	18	13	6	41	20	9	5	9	35	6	600	1124	
3	70	9	68		20	45	12	139	26	9	10	5	7	18	942	111	9
	1	8	4	37		2		11						3	50		48
	4	40	7	60	45	6	9	230	14	8	6	10	17	16	847	87	37
	3	62	7	40	2	15		9	3	2	1			13	200	39	3
	4	7	4	40		3	3	8	7	2				25	141	3	85
															300		
3	2	29	4	22	2	7		8	5					3	35		
1	6	85	4	31	4	10	2	4	2	2	4		3	7	300		
	5	71	5	40	1	8		6	2		1	1			163	40	163
3	60	5	38		5	22	1	17	4	1	1	2		1	163	2	
2	3	55	7	82	25	32	9	76	10	2	3	6		16	200		22
1	6	26	4	26	6	3	2	2	4	2	1	2			410	35	49
2	2	37	5	40	4	2	2	6							200		
1	3	12			5		5	5	5					12	125	60	
	14	8	44		4	6	2	5	2	2	2	5		10	300	50	46
		5	28			5		3	3	2	1	1		6	212	70	
	7	5	22		11	17		59	11	6	9	5		7	113	23	2
															190	15	10
	8															8	
1	1	15	3	18	6	8	3	9		4				4	45	44	5
15	80	1021	151	1093	\$291	\$404	\$155	\$1414	\$221	\$113	\$74	\$103	\$44	\$276	\$9530	\$3227	\$562
	1	22	8	50			\$1		\$5	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$5	\$4	\$85	\$160	\$7
5	6	100	15	122	\$32	\$68	16	\$185	21	12	14	12	8	27	1250	278	45
	25	7	68		10	17		49	9	7	3	7		17	248	63	
1	24	7	45		10	11		68	14			4		5	350	91	12
1	13	50	11	107	24	61	20	170	31	19	7	10	10	22	1125	291	89
6	4	50	12	104	13	14	7	181	131	6	6		6	21	760	5	20
	17	6	40		11	17	5	53	5						339	95	85
	1	29			3	11	5	27				1		3	200	135	6
2	26	8	10		5	10	2	11	3						146		5
4	13	8	31		3	13	2	9	3	3	1	1		3	174	37	
	47	12	65		38	80	7	72	13	7	5	7		17	900	221	
1	13	5	35			6			13	1					45		2
6	1	5	40					2							115	15	
6	17	6	24		8	26	5	90	10	5	2	2	2	6	175	793	121
2		6	28		8	5		78				5					

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n'g.	Add. on 'C'.	Total 'Com- municants.
	Cho, S. C.	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1			17
	Chesterfield, S. C.	Plagah, S. S.	6	4			87
		Chesterfield, S. S.	1	2			11
	Hartsville, "	Center Point, V.	1	2		1	36
<i>Candidates—2.</i>	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, V.	4	3	6		113
	Albriton, "	Carolina, V.	5	4			112
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.	2	1		17	17
	Carmichael, "	Beulah, V.	2	1		26	26
			-25				
			76	66	92	90	1444
<i>6. Pres. of South Carolina.</i>							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	4	3	1		63
J. O. Lindsey, D. D., P.	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.	5	4			43
	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	4	5			64
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	6	7	24	2	173
	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7			137
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	4	2	2		21
" " " P.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2			25
" " " P. E.	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	2			21
" " " P. E.	Anderson, "	Midway, P. E.	4	3	1		100
	Storeville, "	Varennes, P. E.	3	4			49
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.	2	1			
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.		Anderson, P.	7	7		10	296
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	6	4	5	7	96
	Seneca, "	Richland, P.	5	5	19		92
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	8	14	136
" " S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.	7	6	6		129
	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	2	2	2	1	13
H. C. Fennel, P.	Loundesville, "	Providence, P.	6	6	2		78
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	4	3	2		82
" " " P. E.	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	3	4	9		42
	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P. E.	2	2	16		28
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	6	5	4	22	138
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	10	3	138
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4		8	90
J. W. McClure, P.	"	Smyrna, P.	4	4	3		88
	"	Mt. Bethel, P.	1	1			17
J. M. Plowden, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.	3	3	3		
" " "	Johnston, "	Johnston, P.	2	1	2	1	21
" " "	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	2	2			21
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	2	1	2		32
" " " Ninety-Six.	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.	4	2			12
" " " Greenwood.	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.	3	3			33
" " " Troy.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	1	2			13
G. G. Mayes, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	4	3	1	7	58
" " S. S.	"	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1		42
	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	1				17
J. A. Wilson, P.	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.	5	3	12	8	79
" " P. E.	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	4	3			35
" " S. S.	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.	2	1		1	23
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P. E.	Pendleton, "	Central, P. E.	3	2	2	2	35
" " " Liberty.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P. E.	3	2		22	
" " " Equality.	Equality, "	Slabtown, P. E.	4	3			68
" " " Liberty.	Liberty, "	Carmel, P. E.	4	3			65
	-18 Williamston,	Williamston, S. S.	3	2	1	7	32
<i>Candidates—5.</i>	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4			70
	Links, "	Willington, V.	4	4			52
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			
	Abbeville, "	Bethiah, V.	4	2		3	36
	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	4	1		6	47
	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Retreat, V.	5	2			60
	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			19
	Dean's, S. C.	Flat Rock, V.	2	1			27
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	1				13
	High Falls, S. C.	Old Pickens, V.	1				11
	Cromer's, "	Gilder's Creek, V.	1	1			6
			-55				
			197	145	148	126	3151
SYNOD OF TEXAS.							
<i>1. Pres. of Brazos.</i>							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	2	5	1	25
	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1		2		20
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2			94

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	13	30	4	20	\$1	\$5			\$1					\$1	\$85		
	30	8		60		6				\$1					108		
	28	11	84		4	22	\$1								91	\$4	
1	2	6	45			1	1	20	68						30	400	
3	8	6	45			5	5	5		2					324	188	
1		6	40			5	5								145	2	\$30
																	7
																	20
25	44	522	141	1088	\$170	\$350	\$72	\$1096	\$309	\$72	\$40	\$51	\$81	\$107	\$6675	\$2718	\$449
	2	55	11	40	\$30	\$20	\$14	\$128	\$16		\$11		\$10	\$10	\$600	\$2839	\$146
	6				5			40	5					8	180		
2	12		6	50		14	11	51	10						196	28	
3								98	21						400		14
			5	30	8	2	2	8	9	\$2							
		10	4	25	1	1	6	6	4		1						
					1	2		5	4		1		1				
					1	2				2				1			
					2	2	1	3		1	1						
	7	105	23	219	2	32	11	200	72	15	14		9	25	1250	144	43
7	45		6	45	5	6	4	38	14		3			7	300	10	20
4	9		5	50	7	7	3	37	32	2	1			7	232	20	18
5	7		8	64	6	12	5	34	9				5	5	210	5	30
4					3	3		6	5		1			9			1
1			3	27	2	2	2	5	1					1	88	8	13
	9		5	30	7	7	5	23	5				1		290	108	50
2	2	31	4	35	6	5		21	7	2				6	155		
2	5	30			3	4	1	9	2			\$1		4	192		
	21	21	6	35	2	2	1	4	1		1		1	2	100	140	
1	22	80	18	130	40	40		600	32	10	20	10	10	20	1000	290	104
3	1		17	80	67	63	58	436	96	40	20	25	15	30	1400	1023	130
	8	50	9	63	26	33	19	130	31	5	2		7	25	1000	156	30
	4	44	6	34	3	7		21	4	3			1	6			
	3	16			1	5		7		1	1	1			58		
	1		4	35	1	2	2	14	4		1	2			300	210	
	2		2	12	4	2		4	3		3	1		2	110	47	53
	2		4	1	2	1		10	1			1			150	10	
	2				7	6	8	10	4	3	1	1			45	6	5
5	2	20	4	40	1	1		3	1	1				7	60	120	
					3	6		20	2			2			305	62	18
		18	5	35	2	1		10		2	1				39		
6	13	27	7	50	5			35	7	2	4	2		7	169	31	
			4	35	1	1	3	1						2	42	75	
			3	30	9	1	2	2	2		2	1		2	45	3	
	1	8	7	65	6	7	3	5	4	3				4	125	10	50
	1	6	6	30				30						4	108		7
			3	24			3	20						16	125		
		25						6							110		30
	2		5	30		6		12					1	3			
88	149	568	187	1294	\$387	\$308	\$166	\$2096	\$404	\$98	\$91	\$46	\$61	\$233	\$9477	\$5399	\$650
3	3	21	9	86	\$2			\$4						\$2	\$196	\$58	
					3		2	7									

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Aid. on Cert.	Total Com. municants.
Jas. Wilson, S. S.,	Bryan, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,				1	10
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	23	1	46
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	21
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	8	9	30	26	439
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, P.,	2	2			12
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1		1	17
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	3	3	2	2	43
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,	3	2	13	6	65
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1				23
" " "	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.,	1		10	8	10
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	1		2		10
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	1	1			15
W. S. Red, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	3	2	43	9	117
" " S. S.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.,	2		4	2	32
J. W. Sexton, S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	2		9	6	29
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st, S. S.,	5	4	55	19	384
Geo. Hudson, F. M.,							
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.,							
Candidates—8.							
	—12 Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, S. S.,	4	1		1	38
	Bryan, "	Bryan, V.,	4	3	1		35
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			29
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,					13
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	3	2			29
	Bremond, "	Bremond, V.,	1	1			13
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,	2	1			12
			56	43	203	93	1571
2. Pres. of Central Texas.							
Sam'l A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	6	4	3	25	276
Wm. Hughes, City Evang.,		Waco City, Evang.,					
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, P.,	3	9	27	34	373
J. M. Purcell, P.,		Highland, P.,	1	1	6		23
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	3	4		34	79
" " S. S.,	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	3				33
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	2	1	2	7	45
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,	2	2			30
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	4	1	3	7	125
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	6	20	7	117
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	4	1	4	75
J. W. Siler, S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	6	5	17	2	77
J. M. Robinson, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	4	2			38
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,	3	3	7	18	57
" " S. S.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.,	3		9	5	61
E. L. Siler, P.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.,	2	2			26
" " S. S.,	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	3	2	3		47
" " "	Charlesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	1	1		1	21
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2			15
" " "		Rockdale, S. S.,					
S. J. McMurry, P. E.,	Robinson, "	Robinson, P.,	4	5		1	73
" " S. S.,	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2			54
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S., 1st Sta.	2			6	30
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S., 2nd Sta.,	3		1	5	43
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2	1		30
" " "	Hico, "	Hico, S. S., 1st Station,	2		1	12	34
" " "	Shilve, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	15		30
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, S. S.,	4	1	4	11	37
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	1		54
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	3	2			41
R. E. Hardin, S. S.,	Hubbard City, "	Hubbard City, S. S.,	4		3	10	21
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	1		2	1	16
" " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2	2	2		30
" " "	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.,					
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Moody, "						
" " "	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	16
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,					15
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,					26
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	30
" " "	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	5	2	1	1	54
" " "	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	2	2			19
L. Tenney, S. S.,	Iredell, "	Iredell, S. S.,					
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Austin, "						
W. J. Tiddball, Prof.,	" "						
A. R. Shaw, Evang.,	Cameron, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	82	3	20	\$2	\$1			\$2						\$2		\$200	
1	16	150	60	447	65	55	40	701	25	\$1	\$56	5260		56	\$3000	2317	11
2	10	6	35		2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	\$2	25	155	2200	5
1	23	10	85		17	28	19	25	14	10	9	9	1	5	315	60	\$5
3	2	16	10	90	21	16	5	5	6	2	2	2		1150	59	216	
8	5		15		2	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	149		150
1	2				2	2	9								98		
						3	4			1					32		
18	2	68	15	103	16	43	85	61	40	10	22	25	9	6	800	276	158
2	4	6	40		3	7	4	10	7	3	1	3		3	200	163	55
3	8	14	52		5				9	4		5		1	280	15	
3	9	36	363		51	50	61	162	64	20	15	23		85	1875	4000	144
	8	24			16	9	12	34	22					7	426	51	
	2	54	8	55											410	51	
39	53	415	178	1415	\$206	\$220	\$196	\$1024	\$194	\$81	\$107	5319	\$13	\$200	\$9183	\$8966	\$728
	2	100	18	155	\$55	\$97	\$30	\$108	\$85	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$20	\$40	\$2500	\$656	\$34
17	18	121	23	209	208	109		97	242	37		209	63	65	2000	3765	1200
4			10	67											157	18	
	4	25	13	117	13	19	6	24	12			6		12	700		
	6	20	3	20	9	8	7	11	8			4		3		115	
2	4	25	5	35	5	8	2	9	5	2	2	2	2	4	255	2317	20
		10			5	8	2	8	4	2	2	2	1	4	125	25	
12	8	35	28	230	28	11		83	11	10	14			22	1200	167	30
2	7		9	110	16	17		8	15	5	10	5		11	835	102	25
3	2	10	11	70	14	12	8	12	4	4	3	4		9	510	217	
	2	29	11	75	31	16		31	26	4	4	6		8	1080	239	
2	2	19	5	30	9	7								5		10	
4	4	40	9	70	12	12	2	14	12	3	2	2		3	490	338	
4	2	38	9	55	17	14	3	18	2		3	3		3	500	146	
	4	14	6	60	7	8	4	16	4	3	3	3		3	300	655	3
1	8	15	5	15	6	12		4	4	2	6	8			150		
	3	17		50	8	7		1						2		312	
															100		
	2	28	16	60		5	2	10							500	43	
	2	23	6	5	5	4	5	4	22		4			3	400		5
	2	25	7	45	3	3	2								125	400	
	4	15	4	30	6	5	2	1	2						167		
1		10	7	30	9	4	3		8			6			116	78	2
		24	5	32	8	4	1	4	7	2	1	3	1	2	300	109	10
5	1	7			8	5			6						83		
1	3	16	6	25	5	1	2		2	1				2	288	21	4
1	3	40	8	40	3	3	1	15								277	
2	3	9	5	15										2	127	15	
2		6	3	12	6									2	95		
					6	2	1	8								42	
																3	
	11	6	30		8	4	1	5	3	1	2	2				5	36
					8	3	3	10	8		3	3		8	147	17	
	2	23	3	30	2	4	6	4	3	1	1	1		3		2	5

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Aided on Ex-amination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
H. B. Rose, infirm.	Burnet, Texas.						
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.	Talpa, "						
	Mexia, "	Mexia, V.	5	6	4	30	101
	Cotton Gin, Texas.	Oak Island, V.	2	2	3		12
	Winkler, "	Midway, V.	2	2		1	15
	Clifton, "	North Bosque, V.					
Candidates—9.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, V.	4	2	1	10	55
	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, V.	3	3			17
	Moody, "	The Grove, V.	2				25
	Lott, "	Lott, V.					
			—49				
			124	89	142	211	3578
3. Pres. of Dallas.							
Robt. Logan, infirm.	Fort Worth, Texas.						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.	7	4	18	36	309
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.	5	9	30	25	350
T. W. Erwin, Agt.	Sherman, "						
J. L. Harris, infirm.	Dallas, "						
J. A. Walker, W. C.	Files, "						
C. S. M. See, in trans.	Fairfield, Va.						
E. Brantly, P. E.	Decatur, Texas.	Decatur, P. E.	3	2		5	25
" S. S.	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.	3	2	1	1	33
" S. S.	Reno, "	West Fork, S. S.	4	3		1	33
O. F. Rogers, infirm.	Colorado, "						
Robt. H. Nail, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Texas.	Fort Worth 1st Ch., P.	8	11	26	21	372
W. N. Dickey, Evang.	Anson, "						
J. R. Jacobs, P.	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.	4	4	1	14	58
" S. S.	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.	2	2	2	10	32
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.	1	2	2		30
" S. S.	Italy, "	Geneva, S. S.	1	1			22
" S. S.	" "	Italy, S. S.					6
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.	3	3	2	9	27
" S. S.	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.	3	4	9	12	33
R. E. Sherrill, "	Haskell, "						
" S. S.	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, S. S.	2		11	7	25
" S. S.	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, S. S.	1		3		9
" S. S.	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, S. S.	1				8
J. A. Woods, P.	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.	7	6	5	16	137
" S. S.	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.			1		12
W. L. Lowrance, P. E.	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P. E.	2	4	4	25	75
J. A. Creighton, P. E.	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P. E.	2	4	1	8	46
" S. S.	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.	3	1			22
R. N. Smith, S. S.	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	4	3		3	61
" S. S.	Archer City, "	Archer City, S. S.	1	1		5	15
W. B. Tidball, W. C.	Plainview, "						
R. K. Moseley, T.	McKinney, "						
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.	Denton, "	Denton, P.	4	6	6	7	73
J. H. Zivley, S. S.	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.	4	2	6	4	60
" S. S.	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.	3	2	1	2	33
C. M. Tidball, S. S.	Plainview, "	Plainview, S. S.				3	7
" S. S.	Tulla, "	Tulla, S. S.	2	2	1	7	8
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.	5	8	14	8	112
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.	4	2	3	3	46
" S. S.	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.	4	2	3	6	35
Junius B. French, P.	Fort Worth, "	Ft. Worth, Broadway, P.	4	7	19	34	133
C. M. Hutton, S. S.	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.	3	2	2		35
" S. S.	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	2	1	2		19
" S. S.	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.	3				33
" S. S.	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.	1		1	1	14
Jas. D. McLean, Evang.	Dallas, "						
G. A. Russell, P.	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.	7	6	6	18	57
W. H. Wycough, S. S.	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.	5	3	4	16	73
M. Black, T.	Shive, "						
	—32 Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	5	4		3	62
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.	4	3	2		60
	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.	3	2	1	4	22
	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.	2	1	4		18
Candidates—10.	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.	1			1	31
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.	2		8	4	12
	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.	4	7	19	51	70
	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.	2		1		21
	" "	Westminster, S. S.	2	2	2	22	24
	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	6	5	39	2	141
	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1		3	21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta't'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	10	54	17	116	\$26		\$11		\$14		\$5			\$13	\$300		\$110
1	1	4	2	8		\$3		\$3		\$3				3	19		
1	13	21	13	100	17	4	10	51	12		10			7	840	\$888	57
		7															
63	111	870	285	2026	\$563	\$404	\$129	\$573	\$504	\$104	\$105	\$312	\$87	\$349	\$14368	\$10935	\$1531
10	18	65	26	240	\$86	\$87	\$47	\$151	\$47	\$38	\$36	\$45	\$19	\$28	\$1800	\$560	\$2600
13	22	85	30	175	13	406		81	25	35	10	19		34	2900	500	20
	1	11	8	78	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	309	48	19
	3	18	8	57	2					2		1		3	113	100	13
	3	24	7	75	3					1				3	168	32	3
8	11	100	59	402	21	221	21	55	11	14	16	25	10	36	2500	4679	232
	3		9	50	4	50	5	10	6		5	5	5	9	343	397	5
					4	4	1	4		2				3	120	10	
1		20			8	9	2	7	10	1	3			4	75		
		17			3	3	2	5						3	36		
1					1	1	1	1	1		1				25		
2	2	12	1	10	11					4		5		2	168	37	
	2	7	8	30	5	33				2		2		3	100	7	
6	3	5	6	36	4	3											4
1	3	10	3	11	4									1	29		7
					3			11						1	56		
1	4	41	14	85	20	108	6	25	23	5	6	6	17	12	1007	254	
					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40		
2	18	10	74		16	62	8	8	13	5	4	2		20	580	1350	
1	10	6	45		5	3	7	5	3	3	4			8	529		
5			35		3				3					2	80	21	
1	20	11	62		3	5	6	4	5	4	2	3		7	374	41	
2	20	8	60		27		19	25	13	13	13			6	1400	83	
9	40	9	32		40	11	5	30	6	5	5	10		6	500		51
1	11	5	13		5	2		5	5	4	4	3		3	160	657	
		4															
2	11	9	2	6	3									1	55	1	59
1	42	29	107		7	90	8	14	61	1				4	1213	921	34
1	30				7	5	7	6	8					4	77		
1	3	10	7		4	2	5	4	2					3	207	1422	
8	6	19	223		8	50		8						12	1800	1774	15
	14	7	30		3	2	3	10	1	2	1	1		4	178		
	3	14	35		3		1	1	1	1	1	1		3	100	5	
					3	4	2	4	1	2	2	1					
		3	12		1			1						2	38		
2	4		10	67	24	107	16	24	20	12	8	11	15	8	1400	630	
1		37	9	62	10	3	8	8	2	4	2	4		5	722	486	
	12		6	40	3	12	2	1	3	3				7	350	59	
1	1		10	78					6					8	95	107	32
	1		6	35					3	5				1	60		
4			5	20	5		4	4	2	3				3			
			2	9	4										100		
1	1		12	70	2										25		
1																398	406
1	2	5												2	47		
1																	
11	10	57	14	120	16	186	9	52	18	8	11	9		11	507	53	7
	29				9	5	2	16	8	2	7	5		3	150	8	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Kranthion.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
	Cleburne, Texas,.....	Cleburne, V.	2	3	1	6	51
	Midlothian, ".....	Midlothian, V.					14
	Van Alstyne, Texas,.....	Van Alstyne, V., ..					32
	Frankford, ".....	Mt. Olivet, V., ..					19
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Elm Spring, V., ..					21
	Sherman, ".....	Bethel, V., ..					15
	Cisco, ".....	Cisco, V., ..	3	2	9	2	31
	Gordon, ".....	Gordon, V., ..					20
	Palo Pinto, ".....	Palo Pinto, V., ..	2	3			10
	Wichita Falls, ".....	Wichita Falls, V., ..	2	1	1	4	35
	Amarillo, ".....	Amarillo, V., ..					9
	Clarendon, ".....	Clarendon, V., ..					8
	Claude, ".....	Claude, V., ..					
	Charlie, ".....	Charlie, V., ..	1		10		10
	Aspermont, ".....	Aspermont, V., ..	2				5
	Eliasville, ".....	Eliasville, V., ..	2	2	15		15
	Whitney, ".....	Whitney, V., ..					10
	Dallas, ".....	1st Col. Ch., Dallas, V.,					24
	Waxahachie, ".....	South Prong Col. Ch. V.					7
<i>Licentiate</i> —3.							
J. T. Wilson,	Austin, ".....						
C. V. Cavitt,	Midland, ".....	Midland, S. S., ..	1	1	4	5	9
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Pecos City, ".....	Pecos City, P. E., ..	1	1	2		7
" " P. E.,	Big Springs, ".....	Big Springs, S. S., ..	1			7	6
" " S. S.,							
		—71					
			168	147	302	421	3392
<i>4. Pres. of Indian.</i>							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	3	5		119
		Holson Creek,	1				8
		Nunth Walya,	1				13
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Wapanucka Stations, ..	4		3		128
		Double Spring,	2	1			60
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, Ind. Ter.,	Wapanucka & Stations					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.	Evangelist,					
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Mt Pleasant,	2				13
		Chishoktak,	6	2	5		77
		Six Town,	1		1		20
		Chickasaw,	2		6		53
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter., ..	Good Land,	3	2	23		112
		Good Water,	2		1		20
		Spencer Academy,					18
J. P. Turnbull, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter., ..	Jack's Fork & Station, ..	4		3		26
C. S. Ralston, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Armstrong Academy, ..					
	—8	—18					
<i>Licentiate</i> —1.							
Silas Cole,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,						
<i>Candidate</i> —1.							
			33	8	47		667
<i>5. Pres. of Eastern Texas.</i>							
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P. E.,	3	4	2	9	125
C. C. Williams, P.	"	Tyler, P.,	6	4	4	11	120
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P. E.,	"	Palestine, P. E.,	6	6	6	13	185
S. F. Tenney, P.,	"	Crockett, P.,	8	4	4	2	112
" " S. S.,	"	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	3	11	42
" " "	"	Beulah, S. S.,	1				19
" " "	"	Oakland, S. S.,	1				11
" " "	"	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2	2		13
" " "	"	Nevill's Prairie, S. S., ..	1		4	5	16
H. Petry, P.,	Orange, ".....	Orange, P.,	3	2	9	6	52
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas, ..	San Augustine, S. S., ..	1		2	3	31
" " "	"	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				8
" " "	"	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	1		36
" " "	"	Antioch, S. S.,	2				7
" " "	"	Teneha, S. S.,	1				6
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, ".....	Homer, S. S.,	1			1	9
" " "	Pollock, ".....	Bethany, S. S.,	1				5
" " "	Rockland, ".....	Sulphur Springs, S. S., ..	1				8
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.,	Marshall, ".....	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1			13
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, ".....	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1		16
" " "	Moscow, ".....	Moscow, S. S.,	1				11
" " "	Trinity, ".....	Trinity, S. S.,	1				7
" " "	Corrigan, ".....	Corrigan, S. S.,	1				7

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	55	7	60	\$4	\$6	\$5	\$7	\$5					\$5	\$639	\$174	\$34
3	3		6	50	7	22									150		
1	2		5	30												180	530
4																	
1	2	2												1	250	31	
3	3													1	120		
															60		
87	148	849	411	2688	\$424	\$1580	\$204	\$590	\$314	\$185	\$136	\$261	\$67	\$287	\$21748	\$15011	\$4198
4	1	103	3	45	\$5	\$7	\$7	\$14								\$200	
1		20	2	20		2										25	
		10				2										75	
2		101	4	40	7	5	2	6	\$3	\$5	\$3					50	
1		15	4	40	5	6	2									60	
			2	30	3	2	2	17	2		4					200	
		20														20	
5	53	4	32		2	10	5	9	7	1						500	\$35
	27				2	13	3	3	3					\$200		35	
2	51	2	20		10	10	3	16	5		3		2			100	
6	8	101	4	65	12	5	10	5	10	4			4			300	
	44				1	1	3	3	1		1	2				20	
1	50		1	10	2	1	1							100		100	
			3	80													
12	19	610	29	362	\$49	\$64	\$38	\$73	\$31	\$10	\$11	\$18		\$300		\$1685	\$35
1	5		13	75						\$6				\$12	\$340	\$246	
2	57	15	60		\$31	\$26	\$27	\$61	\$28	13	\$8	\$8		10	1092	176	
6	2	10	75		17	24	21	65	18					20	1800	336	
1	1	45	11	122	21	9	30	30	27	13	15	12	\$47	36	788	137	\$25
2	15	30	3	25	2	5						1			35	90	
		3	2	20	1	1				1		1			11		
1	3	2	20		1	11			1			1		1	30		5
		2	1	6	1	10				1		1			37	5	
3	3	6	3	10				5	4	3	3	2	10	5	10	5	
6	6	21	12	65	16	4									840	435	78
1		10	3	20	5	4	2	6	6	2	2	2		3	113		10
		10	3														
	24				2	3	1	5	3	1	1	2			70		
	3				2	1	2	2	1	1	1			1	26		
1	10				2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1			26		
1	4														50		
	5														5		
1	5																
1			3	20	3	17									105	5	
5	8				3	3	3	4	4	5	1			2	173	62	
					2	2	3	3	3	2	2				5	30	
															35		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam-ination.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com-municants.
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	---	---	2	---	18
" " " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	---	---	---	2	13
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	---	---	3	---	7
" " " "	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	3
" " " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	---	---	44	---	54
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	2	1	8	9	37
" " " "	" " "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	2	8	---	39
" " " "	Iron Bridge, "	Centre, S. S.,	2	2	---	1	11
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	24
" " " "	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	12
" " " "	New York, "	Bethel, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5
" " " "	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " " "	" " "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5
" " " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	8
" " " "	" " "	Leavertt, S. S.,	2	---	4	7	11
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, S. S.,	4	4	---	2	56
" " " "	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1	---	1	3	26
" " " "	Weldon, "	Alston, V.,	---	---	---	---	3
" " " "	Alto, V.,	Alto, V.,	2	---	2	4	17
" " " "	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " " "	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,	4	2	---	4	35
" " " "	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, V.,	1	---	2	---	8
" " " "	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	8	1	2	2	20
" " " "	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " " "	Rusk, "	Rusk, V.,	4	3	4	1	20
" " " "	New Birmingham, Tex.	New Birmingham, V.,	---	---	---	---	6
" " " "	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,	---	---	---	---	12
" " " "	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,	---	---	---	---	1
" " " "	Alder Branch, "	Prospect, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	---	---	---	---	7
" " " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, V.,	2	2	---	---	23
" " " "	Coltharp, "	Cochino, V.,	1	1	---	---	12
" " " "	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,	---	---	---	---	15
" " " "	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,	---	---	---	---	5
" " " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, V.,	1	---	---	---	4
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
James Knox, Inform.	Henderson, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.			59	52	111	96	145
6. Pres. of Paris.			---	---	---	---	---
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	4	2	7	6	69
J. H. Skinner, S. S.,	Taladega, Ala.,	Paris 1st, S. S.,	5	5	7	31	169
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	4	5	64
" " " "	Wolfe City, Texas,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2	---	8	23
" " " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	34
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Relly Springs, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	27
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1	---	1	1	20
" " " "	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P.,	5	6	6	18	100
J. M. Brookes, P.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, P.,	5	3	---	---	43
" " " S. S.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	3	2	26	---	26
" " " " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	22
" " " " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	27
" " " " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	3	1	---	7	50
" " " " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	14
" " " " "	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2	---	1	---	20
" " " " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, V.,	1	1	---	1	---
" " " " "	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,	---	1	---	4	25
" " " " "	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	---	3	13	26
" " " " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, V.,	1	---	---	---	9
" " " " "	Relly Springs, "	Relly Springs, V.,	3	2	---	---	22
" " " " "	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,	1	2	---	---	12
" " " " "	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	8	3	---	---	35
" " " " "	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	---	---	---	---	16
" " " " "	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " " " "	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,	---	---	---	---	10
" " " " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,	2	1	---	---	26
" " " " "	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " " " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " " " "	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,	---	---	---	---	65

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Ad. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
S. E. Chandler, Prof., Lemuel Murray,	Greenville, Texas, Sherman, "	Greenville, V.,					
—9			—31				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i> Thomas Laln,	Texarkana, Texas,						
<i>Candidates—8.</i>			57	41	57	90	1041
<i>6. Pres. of Western Texas.</i> A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P., Thomaston, P.,	8 4	5 2	5 1	1 50	183
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, Texas,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	6	6	8	112
S. J. McMurray, in trans.,	Robinson,	Lockhart,	4	3	11	1	63
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S., Seguin, S. S.,	4 2	2 2	4 2	1 3	79
J. S. Lyons, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st Ch., P.,	3	2	4	34	262
R. M. Hall, P.,	San Antonio,	Westminster, P.,	2	4	13	2	46
Josephus Johnson, D. D., P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	5	9	—	124
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	5	6	10	1	136
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	3	2	9	10	65
" " "	"	Kyle, S. S.,	1	2	—	—	10
Joshua Phipps, S. S.,	Rockport, Texas,	Bethel, S. S., Rockport, S. S.,	2 1	2 —	— —	— —	32
J. A. Hall, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,	3	1	2	11	44
" S. S.,	"	Cotulla, S. S.,	3	1	11	1	27
W. E. Shive, P. E.,	Goliad, Texas,	Edna, P. E., Goliad, S. S.,	2 2	2 1	— —	— 2	43
" S. S.,	"	Beeville, S. S.,	3	2	6	24	30
" " "	Beville, Texas,	Helena, S. S.,	1	2	—	—	20
" " "	Helena, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	1	—	—	11
" " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	2	1	—	3	43
" " "	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2	2	—	—	18
" " "	Sweet Home, Texas,	Sweet Home, S. S.,	2	1	—	—	23
" " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	3	3	16	—	68
" " "	Welman, "	Welman, V.,	2	2	3	—	14
" " "	Stellar, "	Bethany, V.,	2	—	1	1	10
" " "	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,	2	—	—	—	21
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1	—	—	6
" " "	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	—	—	—	—	8
" " "	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,	—	—	—	—	3
" " "	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1	—	—	—	9
" " "	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.,	2	—	—	—	14
" " "	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2	—	—	—	21
" " "	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,	—	—	—	—	6
" " "	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1	—	—	—	20
J. N. McCain, Teacher,	Beville, "	"					
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling, "	"					
H. R. Laird, Evang.	Beville, "	"					
J. M. Connelly, infirm,	Oakville, "	"					
R. C. Garrison,	Cuero, "	"					
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "	"					
Walter S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos, "	"					
—19			—36				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i> Juan Hernandez,							
<i>Candidates—2.</i>			81	56	117	104	1635
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. <i>1. Pres. of Abingdon.</i> S. D. Stuart, W. C., Geo. W. Painter, F. M., P. D. Stephenson, P., Thomas Mowbray, P., — Pendleton, P. E., — S. S., U. McCluer, S. S., " McCluer, S. S., F. T. McFaden, P., " " " " S. S., " " " " S. S.,	Abingdon, Va., Hangchow, China, Abingdon, Va., Montgomery's, Va., King's Mill, Bristol, Tenn., Osceola, Va., Meadow View, Va., Glade Spring, Lodi, " Marion, " Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Rural Retreat,	Sinking Spring, P., Beaver Creek, P., Green Spring, P., Bristol 2nd, P. E., Walnut Grove, S. S., Bethel, S. S., Meadow View, S. S., Glade Spring, V., Rock Spring, V., Royal Oak, P., Seven-Mile Ford, P., Mt. Airy, S. S.,	6 8 5 5 4 2 2 6 3 5 4 4	5 7 21 6 5 2 2 3 3 3 2	7 10 21 4 — — — 1 — 1 — —	5 8 106 3 — — — — — — — —	229 140 106 90 67 46 179 123 123 27

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
13	28	160	69	521	\$105	\$135	\$52	\$241	\$163	\$80	\$46	\$57	\$34	\$129	\$4681	\$12099	\$242
1	6		8	65	\$9	\$10			\$6	\$4				\$15	\$569	\$105	
1	1	16	5	20	10	6	\$7			4				2	167		
3	7	110	20	155	22	70	60	\$118	19	4		\$5	14	1250	632	\$10	
1	2	37	9	63	19	21	19	43	28	10		4	9	650	70	54	
1	5	35	11	78	22	60	9	99	8	9	\$9	13	12	490	50		
2	2	81	7	40	9	8	8	42	5	2		3	5	350	96	50	
1	11		16	149	23	10	16	25	50	20	11	15	194	1680	3450	1087	
4	2	27	9	60	2	4	1	5	3	1	1		7	747	570	152	
1	2	67	16	110	43	398	76	105	110	19	21	22	15	19	1000	283	
6	6	75	15	124	33	38	11	29	30	15	7	18	20		1040	185	296
1	1	11	9	45	18	25		23	17	19		23			235	16	844
1	6		6	50	13	5	3	6	6					7	532	303	
1	3	5	5	25	7	6								1	161	3500	
3	55	10	70	53	6	6			7	5				6	170		
4	22	11	34		8					2		7		1	213	183	
1	30	4	16							3		9		3	51	1507	
1		11	9	40			3		5	2							
16	34	25	2	70	16	5	3	5	5	2					176	35	25
	2	5	2	15	4	6		8	3	2				2	85		
	8				4	7		5	4	3				3	107		10
					2	3	1	8	7					3	100		6
															127		
37	28	548	188	1292	\$266	\$710	\$220	\$504	\$313	\$132	\$51	\$184	\$40	\$242	\$9670	\$9885	\$2534
2	13	116	47	306	\$105	\$17	\$7	\$147	\$26	\$17	\$18	\$21		\$20	\$1200	\$980	\$325
5	12	30	7	65	6	10	18	6	5	3				8	225		
6	1	1	8	100	6	4	4	39	6	3	3	2		12	300	60	
			5	80		8		22	7						822		
	25	25	71		8	4	2	7	4	2	2	2		5			
	4	4	50														
	16	6	85														
1	64	15	165		6	12	11	40	6		1	20		14	714	183	14
1	35	10	110			4	3	14						5	146		
	8	30	22	87	69	43	15	105	34	9	7	17	10	12	641	179	
	8	5	43			5	5	5						1	90		
2	26	4	8		0	3	3	14						4	120		8

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
J. H. Alexander, Pres., S. S.,	Wytheville, Va., " "	Wytheville, V., Plumer Memorial (col.)	6	7	25	6	200
J. R. Crews, P.,	Max Meadows, Va., Austinville, Oldtown, "	Crockett's Cove, S. S., Galena, P., Grayson, V.,	3	2	4	2	59
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Hillsville, " Aral, "	Hillsville, P., Bethesda, V.,	3	1	23	4	29
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, " Draper's Valley, "	Pulaski, P., Draper's Valley, P.,	4	3	4	1	36
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, " Newbern, "	New Dublin, P., Newbern, P. E.,	6	4	1	9	24
I. N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, " New River Bridge, Va., Churchwood, Pocahontas, "	Dublin, P., Riverview, V., Bell Spring, V., Pocahontas, Evang.,	2	2	1	1	62
Evang.,	Graham, " Bland C. H., "	Graham, Evang., Leyburn, S. S.,	2	1	1	9	15
Brown, S. S.,	Point Pleasant, " Ceres, "	Bland, S. S., Sharon, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	15
" "	Burke's Garden, " Tazewell C. H., "	Burke's Garden, S. S., Jeffersonville, V.,	3	3	16	1	51
" "	Thompson's Val'y, Knob, "	Thompson's Valley, V., Liberty Hill, V.,	1	1	1	1	11
J. E. Wool, Evang. & S. S.,	St. Paul, " Richlands, "	St. Paul, S. S., Richlands, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	97
" "	Lebanon, " Big Stone Gap, "	Lebanon, S. S., Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	74
" "	Estillville, " Ellendale, "	Estillville, V., Rich Valley, V.,	3	2	2	1	51
" "	Chatham Hill, " Bristol, Tenn.,	Chatham Hill, V., Agent King College,	4	4	1	1	14
S. R. Preston, D. D., Ag't, J. Calvin Smith (col.),	Aral, Va., in trans.]	Col. and Home Mistry, Columbia Sem'ary, T.,	2	1	1	1	12
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., T., A. P. Saunders, in trans., P. E.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P. E.,	5	3	2	1	42
Licentiate—3. —18			42				
D. M. Hawthorn,	Glade Springs, Va.,						
Dzen Dek Sun, F. M.,	Hang Chow, China,						
Hutton,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Candidates—8.			144	113	156	80	2430
2. Pres. of Chesapeake.							
Alexandria, Va.,	Second P. E.,		4	6	17	20	326
Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,		5	4	9	1	153
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P. S.,	3	6	9	12	243
Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,		3	4	1	1	40
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, P.,	4	2	4	1	40
" S. S.,	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	16
Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,		4	3	1	1	36
Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.,		3	3	2	2	21
Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,		4	7	2	2	100
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, P.,		2	6	13	81	64
" S. S.,	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	25
Delaplane, "	Farmwell, V.,		2	2	2	2	25
Farmwell, "	Hartwood, V.,		2	2	2	2	25
Fosterville, "	Marshall, V.,		2	2	2	2	25
Marshall, "			2	2	2	2	25
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwood, "		2	2	2	2	25
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Washington, D. C.,		2	2	2	2	25
Edward Eells, W. C.,	Marshall, Va.,		2	2	2	2	25
W. D. White, S. S.,			2	2	2	2	25
Licentiate—1. —7			15				
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,						
3. Pres. of East Hanover.							
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em. J. Norfolk, Va.,						
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Richmond 2nd, P.,		9	10	22	14	610

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
W.T. Richardson, D.D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.,						
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.	Chase City,						
M. W. Staples, infirm.	Catskill, N. Y.,						
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,						
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster S. S.,	3		7	3	60
Robt. L. McMurren, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	2	10	8	178
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	2	12	9	113
S. S.,		Chester, S. S.,	2	1			30
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,						
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	13	11	165
R. A. Fair, infirm.	Richmond, Va.,						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	10	9	13	9	425
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	17	15	364
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,		Richmond 1st, P.,	10	13	18	17	535
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	3	2	127
		Namozine, P.,	6	2	2	3	65
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	6	19	365
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	4	9	13	72
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	10	4	3	263
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	31	4	133
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	8	12	4	5	160
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	7	18	5	184
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	15	15	167
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	5	6	24	5	178
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	19	1	130
James I. Vance, P.,		Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	6	32	22	421
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, P.,	2	2			15
P. E.,		Weems, P. E.,	1				15
O. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	3	2			39
S. S.,		Sussex, S. S.,	3				15
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	5	4	6		58
W. T. Walker, Jr., P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	2	5	5	3	35
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
J. K. Hall, P.,	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, P.,	5	3	2	1	66
P.,		Samuel Davies, P.,	4	6	9		153
T. S. Hubert,	Punta Gorda, Fla.,						
Wm. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,						
F. L. Kurtz, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, P.,	5	5	4		62
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	2		2	27	55
	Massawador, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2			16
	Willcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany	4	1			23
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2			35
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1				10
A. P. Saunders, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	4	2	2	264
-42	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	2			11
	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, V.,	2	3		2	34
	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P. E.,	2	2			61
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, P. E.,	2	2			14
	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Makemie, V.,			2		3
		Ollret, V.,					5
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock,	1	1			13
	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powelson,	1				8
	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk,	2		1	3	27
	West Point, Va.,	West Point,	3		1		30
	Williamsburg, Va.,	Wineburg & Yk R.,	5	3	27	1	86
	Roanes, Va.,	Severn,	2	1			49
	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield,					6
	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, S. S.,	4	2			40
Licentiate-2.			-50				
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,							
G. W. Bull, S. S.,							
Candidates-10.			191	165	350	222	592
4. Pres. of Greenbrier.							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	13	100	9	374
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
		Frankford, P.,	3	2			45
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Union, P.,	3	4			35
		Mt. Pleasant, P.,	8	7	5	9	220
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D., P.,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	5	3	3	2	80
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	4	1	2	4	35
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	3	1	3	3	69
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	1	1	33

[illegible]

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor.	Total Com- municants.
	Green Sulphur, W. Va.,	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1		40
	Blue Sulphur,	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	2			31
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Lowry's Mill,	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	7			43
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Charleston,	Charleston 1st, P.,	3	4	31	5	104
" " S. S.,	Point Pleasant,	Point Pleasant, P.,	5	1	32		65
	Maggie,	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	4	4			105
	Gap Mills,	Carmel, V.,	3	3			56
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Hillsdale,	Hillsdale, V.,	3	1			16
	Huntersville,	Huntersville, S. S.,	2		7		30
	Marlinton,	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	3				69
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Nicholas C. H.,	Summersville, V.,	4	4	61	21	227
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Huntington,	Huntington, P.,	4	2	28		85
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Malden,	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	6	4	4	1	125
	Greenville,	Centreville, P.,	6	4	1		130
	Organ Cave,	Salem, V.,	4	6	36	10	154
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Ronceverte,	Ronceverte, V.,	1	1	14		53
	St. Albans,	Buffalo, S. S.,	3	5	8	5	81
		St. Albans, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	43
	Richlands,	Richlands, V.,	4	2			40
	Williamsburg,	Lacy, V.,	1				15
	Beckwith,	Gibeau, V.,	2				7
	Graham's Mines,	Elk, V.,	2				36
	Raleigh C. H.,	Raleigh, V.,	1	1			10
	Charleston,	Arbuckle, V.,	2	2	10	11	30
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hamlin,	Hamlin, V.,	3	3	4		30
" " S. S.,	Hinton,	Hinton, P.,	2	2	8		15
" " S. S.,	Quinnimont,	Quinnimont, S. S.,	4	1	23	5	69
J. E. Mebane, P.,	Fire Creek,	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2	3		58
" " S. S.,	Cliff Top,	Raven's Eye, P.,	1			1	6
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Ansted,	Mt. Cove, S. S.,	2	2			25
" " S. S.,	Alderson,	Alderson, P.,	2	1			39
" " S. S.,	Fort Spring,	Fort Spring, S. S.,	3	2			17
	Stock Yards,	Keller, S. S.,	2	1			12
	Montgomery,	Montgomery, V.,	1				13
	Gazil,	Blue Creek, V.,	2				16
	Mt. Carbon,	Mt. Carbon, V.,	1				8
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Ona,	Bethany, V.,	2	2	12	8	30
	Charleston,	Elk City, S. S.,	4	3	1		61
		Lick Branch, S. S.,					
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Academy, W. Va.,						
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg, "						
B. E. Goode, Teacher,	Alderson, "						
	Frost, "	Frost, "	2	1			18
L. A. McLean, Evang.,	Richmond, Va.,						
B. A. Pendleton, in trans.,	Bristol, Tenn.,						
W. C. Lindsay,	Bay View, Va.,						
—23			—49				
Licentiate—1.			161	116	422	117	347
Candidates—5.							
5. Pres. of Lexington.							
W. E. Hamilton, D. D., P. E.	Hightown, Va.,	Pisgah, P. E.,					63
" " " S. S.,	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1	21		46
D. C. Irwin, infirm,	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,					30
C. R. Vaughan, D. D.,	Lexington,						
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	37
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	7	5	2	5	133
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof. W.	& L. U. Lexington,						
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops,						
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington,	New Monmouth, P.,	4	5	6	5	305
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Kerr's Creek,	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2			4	81
James Murray, D. D., T.,	Lexington,	Lexington, P.,	11	10	17	15	365
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Evan,	Decatur, Ga.,						
D. K. McFarland, D. D., inf.	Bluefield, Va.,						
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Staunton,						
	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	4		134
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Deerfield,	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2		84
L. K. Glasgow, S. S.,	Fishersville,	Tinkling Spring, P.,	5	9	8	5	259
G. L. Brown, P.,	Stover's Shops, Va.,	Union, S. S.,	6	5	3	6	135
A. F. Laird, P.,	Keezletown,	Massanutton, P.,	4	5	4	2	80
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Bridgewater,	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3	2	1	64
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Meridian,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	8	3	203
	Steele's Tavern,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	6	2	241
	Mt. Clinton,	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	2	3	259

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
1	4	16	4	26	\$8	\$9	\$4	\$28	\$6	\$2	\$1		\$1	\$3	\$143		
11	12	186	86	400	107	1521	40	213	682	29	25	\$737	10	48	1497	4413	
18	8	50	9	60	15	173	13	39	25	7	7	5	5	6	776	917	
19						52		8	8		1	1		2	90		
		25	7	60	80	12		25	6						60	8	
8	13	10				10		8		9				2	100		
						7		5	7					2	100		
33	5	57	16	135	35	125	5	27		14		12	10	20	1184	1300	\$35
14	16	56	30	150	100	100	25	50	29	19	6	6	14	7	700	348	50
2	2		6	30	33	22	6	28	21	5	8	4	3	7	467	30	7
5	5	54	10	130	30	38	3	51	4	4					187	89	
12	8				11	158	12	49	22		9			18	508	471	40
7			7	38		45	3	5	8						121	178	
4			7	70	2	65		9	7	7				3	122	23	
			20	55	24	30	3	23	8		4			12	288	63	
			16	85	10	9	1	12	7	1				2	115	30	
			22	18	20	18	3	5	4	1	2	3	1	3	93	5	
5	4		4	10		1	1	1	8						25	3	
	3	30	10	80	5	9	7	15	7	5	2	3	3	2	350	35	
2	3	36	8	50	4	6	2	6	6	2	3	2	2	1	303		
5	9	7	10	40	4	20	2	8	6	3	3	14			205		
1	1	40	3	29	6	3	6	5	6	1	8	3		3	145	3	
					9	5	5	5	6	3	3	3		2	98	5	
			9	40	4	7	7	40	4		3	4		6	384	49	4
			4	25	1	1	1	2	2	1					65		5
					3	3		3	3						96		
6	2		8	135													
1	1		6	80											275	125	
															160	460	
170	114	706	272	2452	\$728	\$2914	\$349	\$1288	\$1595	\$174	\$120	\$354	\$58	\$221	\$12318	\$9566	\$276
		10	8	45	\$5	\$7	\$2	\$35	\$3	\$2				\$6	\$185		
	1				10	6	1	2	2								
		65	44	257	48	54	16	244	14	6	\$10	6	\$2	88	602	\$70	\$12
3	5		26	168	34	19	12	126	22	5	12	2	4	13		26	
			6	46	3	3		3	2							10	
2	5		22	238	541	522	69	1138	74	90	31			40	2400	906	960
1	2		14	65	12	7	5	40	11	7	4			6	313	36	
1	1	29	10	79	9	4	5	15	7	4	4			6	253	25	10
4	7	135	50	321	61	33	16	806	22	17	6	407	22	23	865	940	30
1		58	11	127	15	21	12	45	9	8	15			5	410	127	5
3	1	25			30	19	6	9	6	6					500	112	
1	1	8	10	70	12	12	2	3	2	2	2			2	150	108	43
6	3	60			112	69	11	282	32	7	7			12	870	488	
4	4	94	24	107	65	36	12	56	32	5	5		5	10	631	560	
8	25	14	145	56	69	10	117	15	4	5	17			12	704	150	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.
L. B. Johnston, P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	5	5	233
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,	4	8	18	15	340
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	6	76	39	365
A. R. Cocke, P.,	Waynesboro, "	Oxford, P.,	4	5	1	1	122
W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Murat, "	New Providence, P. E.,	3	3	1	1	294
G. A. Wilson, P. E.,	Brownsburg, "	Elkins, P.,	4	5	11	5	108
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Augusta Church, P.,	5	4	12	5	177
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Philippi, P.,	2	1	15	2	57
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Backhannon, W. Va.,	Collierstown, P.,	6	7	10	2	215
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Collierstown, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	1	8	12	43
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	Goshen Bridge, Va.,						
E. T. Hoge,							
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, P. E.,	6	6	5	2	117
L. H. Paul, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,	6	6	29	73	183
J. W. Lafferty, Infirm,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	21	3	183
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Davidson College, N.C.,						
F. L. McCue, P.,	Lee Bell, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	3	5	3	1	136
W. C. White, P.,	Mingo Flats, W. Va.,	Mingo Flats, P.,	2	2	5	3	84
"	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, P.,	2	1	5	4	21
"	Sutton, "	Sutton, P.,	4	3	1	1	22
"	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	2	1	21	100
"	Healing Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1	1	1	26
"	Shanklin, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	3	4	1	32
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, P.,	4	5	1	1	130
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Millboro' Depot, Va.,	Millboro', P.,	1	1	4	6	49
H. A. White, Ph.D., Prof. W.	& L. U.] Lexington, Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3	21	5	105
" " " " " S. S.,	Fairfield, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	130
William Cumming, P.,	Staunton, "	Fairfield, S. S.,	5	6	1	1	90
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Staunton 2d Ch., P.,	6	6	10	17	303
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	— China,	Beverly, P.,	5	8	39	4	165
Licentiate—4.	— 44						
J. A. Thomas, P. E.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Cen., P. E.,	3	1	1	1	47
"	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P. E.,	5	6	1	1	146
"	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, P. E.,	4	1	2	1	73
"	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, S. S.,	10	11	38	12	549
E. M. Craig, Craigsville, Va.	Lexington, "	Hensalem, V.,	3	3	2	2	100
F. G. Hartman, S. S.,	Broadway, "	Broadway, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	52
S. P. Hawes,	Bluefield, "						
	Greenville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5	4	3	199
	McDowell, "	McDowell, V.,	3	4	23	3	68
	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, V.,	4	2	11	1	100
	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, V.,	2	1	9	3	26
	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, V.,	1	1	1	1	13
	Lexington, Va.,	Woodside, V.,	3	2	2	1	30
	Basic City, "	Basic City, V.,	1	1	1	1	21
	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	26
	Sun Rise, "	Mountain Grove, V.,	1	1	1	1	25
	Elkton, "	Elkton, V.,	1	1	1	1	11
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	13
	Glenville, W. Va.,	Coal Valley, V.,	3	3	2	18	30
			— 32	242	210	302	496 7700
6. Pres. of Maryland.							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., Infirm,	Washington, D. C.,						
John Leyburn, D. D., Infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., D. M.,	"						
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York City, N. Y.,						
J. M. Clymer, P. & Evang.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	3	2	7	1	152
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,	2	1	4	4	56
	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.,	1	1	1	1	54
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, "						
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Kensington, Md.,	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	3	5	66
"	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1	1	1	6
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin St., P.,	9	8	16	68	687
James Nicols, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2	1	1	33
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	2	1	1	4	69
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	5	3	7	178
Wm. Chinn, P. E.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P. E.,	2	2	2	2	57
F. W. Pitman, P. E.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P. E.,	4	4	1	1	66
J. A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	5	3	12	15	125
	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville, V.,	2	3	7	1	74
E. E. Barclay, M.D., in trans	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.,						
—17			—13	42	81	60	104 1640

Adults Rep.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap.	Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalld F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
17	29	15	25	15	120	\$118 130	\$76 88	\$33 90	\$144 126	\$134 40	\$14 15	\$31 20	\$31 20	\$5	\$13	\$1200 950	\$397 168	\$10
25	15	50	29	240	85	157	384	41	618	66	65	17	567	12	12	1200	171	98
1	1	1	8	8	85	157	12	9	118	5	6	6	6	6	6	660	50	50
6	159	23	183	160	183	160	139	96	288	55	39	10	65	8	22	1054	191	10
9	5	25	30	80	80	6	10	5	18	6	4	3	2	14	12	750	450	10
4	3	61	25	210	210	122	48	14	167	14	14	11	2	14	12	750	158	40
8	2	2	21	102	102	20	24	7	35	10	4	3	6	7	8	350	180	40
7	3	3	10	88	88	11	5	4	5	5	4	3	6	7	8	482	124	782
3	69	19	150	150	150	32	26	5	5	7	5	4	4	5	5	237	19	8
15	7	40	25	110	110	20	15	5	84	25	5	5	5	5	5	1240	3387	8
13	13	13	150	150	150	118	74	7	178	30	6	6	3	3	14	875	77	8
1	2	44	8	80	80	15	10	3	30	10	3	1	1	5	5	300	25	250
4	3	58	11	107	107	10	6	2	12	3	1	1	1	8	8	20	165	35
3	1	5	5	5	5	7	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	65	250
1	1	8	9	111	111	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	20	45	248
2	70	9	111	111	111	15	26	15	18	4	5	4	6	1	1	32	470	248
1	6	11	11	11	11	3	6	4	11	2	2	2	1	1	1	46	50	48
2	78	18	118	118	118	17	6	8	46	6	2	15	5	5	5	562	60	5
3	7	9	61	61	61	10	11	5	17	4	5	3	1	2	2	225	30	5
1	2	23	201	201	201	24	17	10	59	32	11	10	9	7	6	360	559	18
1	1	68	21	147	147	12	27	7	34	13	5	9	7	8	8	290	36	77
6	13	50	10	125	125	58	84	5	12	6	3	2	15	8	8	1737	1105	48
18	1	18	165	165	165	13	13	13	8	6	6	2	2	5	5	458	188	48
2	26	14	76	76	76	38	28	11	50	17	3	5	5	2	2	197	240	56
2	5	15	74	74	74	10	5	5	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	160	15	7
16	5	32	317	317	317	396	1554	343	2323	719	77	70	22	30	30	2400	2507	239
3	35	11	32	32	32	5	5	8	17	9	8	8	8	8	8	197	125	7
1	3	35	11	106	106	120	46	42	227	29	14	13	10	9	19	25	87	3
3	4	7	8	40	40	1	3	3	3	1	1	4	4				125	
5	1	3	8	90	90	38		9	5	3						25	37	7
1	1	3	2	35	35					2						30	3	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'n.	Add. on Cor. Minutes.
<i>7. Pres. of Montgomery.</i>						
J. G. Shepperson, D.D., P.	Evington, Va.,	Otterwood, P.	2			34
	Leesville,	Leesville, P.	3			19
C. A. Miller, P.	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.	2			25
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C.	Lexington,					
P. B. Price, P.	Buchanan,	Buchanan, P.	1	5	5	46
" " S. S.	Saltpetre Cave,	Carmel, S. S.				12
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.	Rich Patch,	Rich Patch, S. S.	1		1	18
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Lynchburg,	1st Lynchburg, P.	9	15	17	12
" " "	New Castle,	New Castle, S. S.	2			20
" " "	Iron Mound,	Mount Emory, S. S.	2	2	4	32
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Sinking Creek,	Sinking Creek, S. S.	2			5
C. M. Howard, Evang.	Linares, Mexico.					
John Ruff, P.	Old Town, Va.,					
" " "	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, P.	4	3	1	59
" " "	Otterville,	Otterville, P.	3	1	5	41
" " S. S.	Mount Vale,	Mount Vale, P.	2	2		48
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.	Peakville,	Laurel Grove, S. S.	2	2		30
E. W. McCorkle, P.	Roanoke City,	1st Roanoke, P.	7	8	15	22
E. D. Washburn, P.	Clifton Forge,	Clifton Forge, P.	4	3	22	30
J. A. Graves, W. C.	Bedford City,	Liberty, P.	4	3		88
R. H. Fleming, P.	Lynchburg,					
W. V. Wilson, D. D., S. S.		2nd Lynchburg, P.	8	8	20	25
P. C. Clark, P.	Bell's,	Academy, S. S.	2	3	1	50
" " P. E.	Fincastle,	New London, S. S.				11
" " "	Gala Water,	Fincastle, P.	3	2	3	7
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.	Glen Wilton,	Galatia, P. E.	2	2		36
J. R. Bridges, P.	Christiansburg, Va.,	Glen Wilton, P. E.	2	1		41
G. A. Long, S. S.	Salem,	Christiansburg, P.	5	7	1	5
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Natural Bridge,	Salem, P.	5	4	3	19
" " "	Floyd C. H.,	High Bridge, S. S.	4	3	1	2
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Pizarro,	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	1	7	55
C. D. Waller, P.	Sin. D. Zang, China.	Turtle Rock, S. S.				5
" " S. S.	Buffalo Forge, Va.,					
J. L. Allison, P.	Glasgow,	Falling Spring, P.	5	6	11	4
J. McC. Duckwall, P.	Radford,	Glasgow, S. S.	3	1	4	3
" " S. S.	Bluesfield, W. Va.	Radford, P.	5	5	10	42
S. J. Baird, D. D., W. C.	Princeton, W. Va.,	Bluesfield, P.	1	2	14	22
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.	Bramwell,	Princeton, P.	3		1	27
C. Stokes, P.	Staunton, Va.,	Bramwell, S. S.	2	1	1	17
J. A. McMurray, P.	Lynchburg, Va.,					
T. P. Barclay, Evang.	Covington,	Cent. Pres. (col.), S. S.	2	1	1	16
T. M. McCorkle, P.	Lynchburg,	Covington, P.	5	3	5	15
W. H. Groves, S. S.	Bedford City,	West End, P.	2	3	5	30
R. C. Anderson, P. E.	Lynchburg,					
	Vinton,	3rd Lynchburg, P.	3	4	14	4
	Roanoke City, Va.,	Vinton, S. S.	2	1		18
	Hunter's Hall, Va.,	2nd Roanoke, P. E.	1	2		46
	Rocky Mount,	Piedmont, V.				71
	Pearisburg,	Rocky Mount, V.	4	2	3	59
	White Gate,	Pearisburg, V.				45
	Hoge's Store,	Walker's Creek, V.				47
	Blacksburg,	Hoge's Chapel, V.	3		7	1
	Amsterdam,	Blacksburg, V.				49
	Bennett's Mill,	Mountain Union, V.	2	3		2
	Low Moor,	Roanoke Valley, V.	3	2	6	45
	Clifton Forge,	Low Moor, V.	1	1		35
	Long Dale,	Oakland, V.				10
	Iron Gate,	Sharon, V.	2	2	1	91
	Rocky Mount,	Keyser Memorial, V.	2			31
	Christiansburg, Va.,					
<i>Candidates—9.</i>			132	109	190	407
<i>8. Pres. of Roanoke.</i>						
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.	2	2	2	1
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.	Danville,	Danville, P.	9	11	4	22
H. C. Alexander, D. D.	Oakland, Md.					
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarksville, Va.,	Gravel Hill, P.	1			3
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Dobbs's Ferry, N. Y.					
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.	Black Walnut, Va.	Spring Hill, P.	3	3	1	45
	South Boston,	South Boston, V.	5	6	2	8
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.	Saxe,	Hermon, P.	2	3	2	8
" " S. S.	Rough Creek,	Rough Creek, S. S.	4	4	5	3

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	
1	12	5	25	\$8	\$3	\$3	\$5	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	---	---	\$3	\$77	\$5	---	
---	11	5	24	4	3	5	5	4	6	1	---	---	---	2	75	6	---	
---	6	6	68	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	3	68	70	\$21	
12	1	14	4	16	11	11	7	26	13	---	5	\$5	---	5	165	150	---	
---	---	5	25	1	1	4	1	7	2	1	---	1	---	4	38	15	---	
---	---	2	5	2	2	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	57	---	---	
6	2	33	303	489	704	42	638	241	41	125	69	\$48	50	2200	4858	85	---	
---	---	6	40	3	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	600	200	---	
---	---	5	50	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
3	29	11	57	16	11	7	21	7	5	3	3	---	---	6	304	30	8	
---	1	15	8	50	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	---	5	60	---	---	
---	1	20	8	52	2	6	5	5	3	4	4	2	4	5	114	134	15	
---	20	6	62	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	
9	23	75	423	399	444	57	239	260	2	39	1946	---	---	43	1920	3105	1600	
12	4	40	17	125	10	15	70	10	5	10	6	15	16	700	974	10	---	
---	1	23	9	50	53	44	28	225	25	11	18	12	1	10	850	203	57	
7	15	24	156	363	365	38	228	251	21	31	83	30	32	1800	1564	50	---	
---	10	8	40	4	2	3	7	4	2	1	---	---	---	5	125	150	---	
1	2	18	7	45	11	14	7	146	3	5	---	---	---	11	539	49	---	
---	1	21	9	47	2	2	2	15	2	2	2	---	---	4	50	---	---	
---	25	11	70	5	4	10	72	8	4	7	2	2	7	150	48	25	---	
---	2	16	87	45	75	32	112	320	27	14	55	15	22	1180	340	---	---	
1	10	18	132	21	22	41	313	11	6	16	7	13	21	1200	465	---	---	
1	1	8	49	7	6	1	10	1	4	---	1	---	---	175	100	---	---	
4	---	6	75	5	10	15	14	3	---	2	---	---	---	300	300	50	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
8	1	11	106	17	56	9	37	15	5	3	1	---	---	17	650	129	---	
---	5	5	25	7	10	7	59	16	---	---	---	---	---	3	240	118	---	
8	4	50	9	75	10	14	4	16	9	5	2	---	---	5	675	500	5	
6	2	8	66	3	14	4	17	51	3	4	1	---	---	2	260	803	---	
---	---	17	30	6	9	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	92	---	5	
---	2	---	---	4	13	6	5	49	2	---	3	---	---	2	168	80	---	
---	4	3	40	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9	---	
3	4	12	70	31	29	14	44	21	13	12	13	---	---	9	770	263	39	
2	2	28	11	50	11	9	6	62	16	6	9	3	---	4	450	203	149	
18	2	10	8	88	5	7	2	14	---	---	2	---	---	3	150	60	75	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	10	
---	11	65	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
2	1	13	12	75	10	9	6	18	8	3	2	---	---	4	---	90	128	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	5	39	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	---	---	
1	5	19	6	50	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	---	---	4	40	---	4	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
---	6	60	---	16	16	3	21	2	---	1	15	---	---	---	18	---	26	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1700	---	
98	96	410	423	2915	\$1599	\$1943	\$391	\$2551	\$1368	\$203	\$318	\$236	\$137	\$329	\$16270	\$16704	\$2372	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	4	46	\$25	\$15	\$15	\$40	---	---	\$5	\$10	---	---	\$5	\$3	\$100	\$34	
---	5	92	324	743	147	21	673	\$53	17	23	\$102	9	50	2400	907	\$308	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	4	24	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	---	---	2	60	---	---	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	12	5	30	10	30	4	12	8	9	5	6	---	10	500	59	---	
9	50	16	70	22	19	7	18	26	9	---	10	---	---	12	500	196	---	
1	19	4	30	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	13	---	
5	1	11	9	63	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	92	54	---	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cor.	Total Communicants.
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Wylliesburg, Va.,	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1			42
" " " "	Mt. Laurel,	Providence, S. S.,	1				15
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham,	Cascade, S. S.,	2	3			31
" " " "	" " "	High Point, S. S.,	1		4		14
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville,	Henry, S. S.,	5	4	19	2	87
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek,	Hat Creek, P.,	5	4	3	2	150
" " " "	Rustburg,	Rustburg, P.,	2	2	3		45
" " " "	Mt. Zion,	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	11		85
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville,	Village, P.,	3	4	6	1	138
" " " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	2	6	2	36
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry,	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	9	6	104
" " " "	Whitlock,	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2			67
" " S. S.,	Meadsville,	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	4		42
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall,	Roanoke, P.,	4				94
" " " "	Turbeville,	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	2			35
" " " "	Scottsburg,	Elon, S. S.,	2	2			16
" " " "	Cub Creek,	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1	3		15
W. W. Carson, P.,	Smithville,	Bethlehem, P.,	6	3	4	3	72
" " S. S.,	Pamplin City,	Concord, S. S.,	7	3			56
W. T. Doggett, P.,	North Danville,	Shelton Memorial, P.,	4	5	15	1	75
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham,	Chatham, P.,	4	3	27	8	72
" " S. S.,	Spring Garden,	Spring Garden, S. S.,	1	1	28		28
W. S. Friend, W. C.,	Weal,	Weal, S. S.,	3	2	28	5	38
" " " "	Drake's Branch,	" " "					
" " " "	Meherrin,	Briery, P. E.,	5	3	2	2	140
" " " "	Clarksville,	Clarksville, V.,	4	2			64
" " " "	Abbyville,	Bluestone, V.,	2	2	3		30
" " " "	Chase City,	Chase City, P. E.,	5	5	5		90
" " " "	Boydton,	Boydton, V.,	1				16
" " " "	Spout Spring,	Old Concord, V.,	4	4			48
" " " "	Plum Branch,	New Concord, V.,	4	5			74
" " " "	Pamplin City,	Pamplin City, V.,	2	2	5	6	41
" " " "	Five Forks,	Buffalo, V.,	2	2			35
" " " "	McFarland's,	Lunenburg, V.,	3	3			26
John H. Davis, Jr., W. C.,	Hillandale,	" " "					
Candidates—5.			—40				
9. Pres. of West Hanover.			135	107	198	75	2992
Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,		4	2			31
Prospect Depot,	Appomattox, S. S.,		4	2	1		25
Appomattox C. H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,		4	2			44
Ore Banks,	Arvon, P.,		5	3	30	7	72
Barboursville,	Barboursville, V.,		1	1	1	2	14
Proffit Station,	Bethel, S. S.,		2	1			17
Cartersville,	Cartersville, P.,		2	3	2	1	31
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville,	Charlottesville, P.,	6	6	13	28	379
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney,	College, S. S.,	3	4	19	10	117
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville,	Cove, P.,	4	2	14	2	65
Letcher Smith, S. S.,	Adriance,	Cumberland, S. S.,	5	5	5		139
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville,	Farmville, P.,	5	6	13	3	200
" " " "	Gordonsville,	Gordonsville, V.,	2	3	3	3	87
R. W. Carter, P.,	Howardsville,	Howardsville, P.,	2	1			15
" " " "	Rice's Depot,	Jamesstown, S. S.,	3	3			33
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring,	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	2	1	2		22
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton,	Lebanon, P.,	2	1	6	1	43
" " " "	Lovington,	Lovington, S. S.,	2	1	1		25
" " " "	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,					11
" " " "	Buckingham C. H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	3	2	4		77
" " " "	New Store,	New Store, V.,	6	4			65
" " " "	Lowesville,	Oak Grove, V.,					11
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Garth,	Olivet, S. S.,	4	5		1	58
" " " "	Orange C. H.,	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	1		25
" " " "	Thompson's X R'ds,	Providence, V.,	3	1			15
" " " "	Stillman,	Rivanna, P.,	3	2	2	2	30
" " " "	Rockfish Depot,	Riverside, S. S.,	3	1	2		35
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Nelly's Ford,	Rockfish, P.,	3	2	2		52
" " " "	Scottsville,	Scottsville, V.,	2	1			56
" " " "	Keewick,	South Plains, V.,	2	1			27
" " " "	Concord,	Stonewall, V.,	2	1			16
" " " "	Crozet,	Tabor, S. S.,	2	3	3		54
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton,	Trinity, P.,	4	3		1	56
" " " "	" " "	Tre River Depot, S. S.,					31
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan,	Waddell, P.,	2	1			38
" " " "	Hixburg,	Walker's, S. S.,	2	1			16

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	6				\$3	\$11	\$1	\$10	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$1	\$35	\$45	
2	8				1	2	1	4	1			1	1	1	35		
2	12	3		15	9	9		4	5		2	1	3	3	130	111	\$5
4	5			30											25		4
2	27	6		40	6	7	5	10	4	2	1	2	1	2	252	510	
1	12	92			7	7	3	45	33	3	3			8	340	15	
3	55	45			1	10	3	3	14	1	1			8	97	10	
5	9	50			5	26	2	18	14	3	1			4	150	8	
1	38	11		75	22	6	7	202	7	7	7	22		8	425	237	
2	7	60			10	5	4	25	5	10	4	1		7	325	26	
10	20	11		149	15	6	2	15	2	5	4			6	250	86	
1	7	45			12	6		5	4	2	2	2		6	269	19	
3	6	40			6	4	4	8	6	2	2	2		1	100	33	
	18	7		89	12	31	10	34	11	2	2	9		3	279	40	2
	11				3	4	3	4	6						174		
5	17				4	3	2	3	1						112		
1	4	7		23										1	25		
2	12	6		30	24	4	3	146	5	3	3	18		7	330	10	
	14	4		22	2	1	2	11	4	2	2			2	79	15	
9	5	12		66	11	7	8	11	5	7	4	4	4	8	370	600	
27	1	15		84	4		10	22	10	9	7	300		9	925	125	
18															15		
16																	
1		5		67	19	16	6	61	7		6			8	740	14	10
	33	9		45	15	38	14	104	56	8	6	12	10	7	197	33	13
1		3		15	6	5	8	7									
1		9		88	12	12	7	115	7	6	5	6	5	10	455	91	386
		5		35	3	15				1	2			3	80		
	48	15		110	4	18	5	44	3	2	3	2	1	3	125	29	7
	7	60				12			1					1			
	4	20			3			4	2	2	1			2	101	15	
120	37	573	271	1985	\$1031	\$484	\$157	\$1670	\$310	\$112	\$106	\$506	\$89	\$183	\$9927	\$3365	\$795
	1	1	5	25	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$3	\$1					\$100		
		4	52		1	5	2	6	2	1					51		
11	16	24	10	109	2	12		23		1	\$2			\$3	150	\$50	\$363
1		3													75		
	15	4	44		4	6	3	6	4	2	2	2		2	150	4	3
	3				7	3	5	7	1					3	96	12	5
6	3	85	28	288	86	180	70	516	96	25	45	110	\$22	35	1800	1397	
7		17	117		100	96	14	116	12	13	13	11	11	11	815	114	
9					18	28	30	50	31	13	15	29		10	300	285	
3		10	60		20	16		27	6	4	3	4		13	157	12	
	12	125			16	107	7	170	50	11	5	9		20	1225	363	72
3		5	50		3	6	5	21	1	2				9	500	80	38
1	4				18	2	8	13	19	9	4			3	104		
1	1	16	2	15	15	16	7	53	15	4	7	3		4	150	14	6
1		5	50		2	3	3	3		2	2	2		3	100	37	
	12						4								135	3	
2		8	40		6	2	2	3	2	2	2			5	80	6	30
2	15	4	32		6	10	7	15	3	5	5	3	4	5	131	49	
	1	5	30			5		8		2				3	142	40	20
	15																
1	14	5	25		3	18	5	13	2	2	1	2		4	184	9	16
2		4	40		2	3	3	1			1				75	2	26
					7	4	1	9	5			4		8	150	8	
		5	32		9	5	9	16						6			
					7			8	7				3	7	175	12	
3	12	5	35		12	26	7	20	11	5	6	6		5	200	17	3
	20	9	46		4	8	4	27	4	2	1	7		6	281	23	246
	16	8	40			33	18	31	24	7	5	4	4	4	300	73	
1		2	16		6	6	2	4	1	2	1	1		2	76		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.
	McRae's, Va.,	Willis' S. S.					18
	Louisa C. H., Va.,	Will's Memorial, V.,	2	2	2	4	28
A. A. Little, Syn. Evang.,	Lynchburg,						
J. H. Fitzgerald, Inf., W. C.	Buckingham C. H., Va.						
David Teese, Inf., W. C.,	Elon,						
B. M. Wallis, Inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot,						
Edgar Woods, Inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville,						
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills,						
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., E.	Hampden-Sidney,						
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,							
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow,						
Jas. P. Smith, D. D., Sy. Ev.,	Charlottesville, Va.,						
—23			—39				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			105	81	133	66	207
<i>Candidates—6.</i>							
10. Pres. of Winchester.							
J. A. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	3	1	125
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Elk Garden, S. S.,	3	1	2	2	39
J. Johnston, S. S.,	Alaska, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,	4	3	2	4	73
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	S. S.,	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2				28
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,						
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	4	6	9	2	146
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	9	7	24	2	154
	S. S.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2				18
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	7	2	264
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,	Martinsburg, P.,	6	7	6	3	174
	S. S.,	Tuskarora, S. S.,	2	2			18
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Lewisburg,						
C. N. Campbell, D. D., S. S. &	T. J. Charlestown,	Bloomery, S. S.,	1		2	2	40
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown,	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3	4	1	130
	Bunker Hill,	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2			19
	S. S.,	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2			27
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser,	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	4	2	2	73
	Piedmont,	Piedmont, P.,	4	2	1	4	88
O. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	3	3	10	4	48
	Nineveh,	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	3		43
I. N. Campbell, P.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P.,	4	3	3	10	73
L. E. Scott, in trans.,	Marion, Ala.,	Round Hill, V.,	4	5	1	2	78
C. Ghisellin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	3	5	3		86
	Kearneysville,	Kearneysville, P.,	3	6	2		40
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs,	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	1	3		53
	Harper's Ferry,	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1		4		67
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
O. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	3	6	57
	Wadesville,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	2			16
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg,	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	4	2	60
	Marlboro,	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5	3		29
	Vancluse,	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	3	2		42
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Woodstock,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	2	3	116
S. M. Engle, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	4	103	3	227
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Dunfield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	2	1	170
H. T. Graham, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,						
—26			—40				
<i>Licentiate—1.</i>			130	196	223	68	3063
<i>Candidates—4.</i>							
R. Ashlin White,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P. E.,	5	2	1	2	36
	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, V.,	3	6	10	4	164
	Springfield,	Springfield, V.,	6	4			99
	Hartmansville, W. Va.	Alleghany, V.,	3	3			40
	Petersburg,	Petersburg, V.,	1	3	5	2	70
	North River Mills,	North River, V.,	2		4		15
	Three Churches,	Mt. Bethel, V.,	2				18
	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, V.,	1	1			10
	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
22	4	19	4	40	\$33	\$10	\$2	\$16	\$7	\$2	\$1	\$2		\$2	\$50	\$52	\$4
11																	
1	8	40	11	92	\$12	\$15	\$12	\$102	\$14	\$5	\$6	\$3	\$4	\$13	\$900	\$450	\$100
1	9	27	18	150	8	7	7	11	5	5		12	5	7	496	164	
8	3	48	8	46	64	46	42	251	78	53	23	2	7	14	744	321	33
		62	32	171	22	20	2	162	11	7	1	4	1	15	1500	46	20
2	6	157	41	215	89	139	80	258	189	23	32	32	20	30	1600		41
	8	60	20	175	108	134	22	328	20	11	9	11	17	1421	997	5	
			7	60	8	18	7	8	6	6			2	180	16		
2	4	50	10	20	5	10	3	125	7	4	2	3			48	308	
2		5	12	65	47	13	12	4	1	2	2				500	13	
				20	3	11		4		2					150	18	
1	4		13	75	12	13		27	9	9	6			3	100	10	
			15	91	16	8		20	7	9					675	62	
2	45	9	50	50	16	11	7	7	7	7	7			5	427	1253	
1	25	5	50	50	14	17	2	29	3	1				2	400	157	
1	40	9	40	40	14	17	5	15	3	4	4			7	208	43	16
1	36	27	144	10	12	10	7	31	10	2	4	2	1	8	556	19	
1	86	6	30	63	6	34	13	47	9	5	4	6	4	9	625	204	
	10	7	63	73	10	19	8	58	10	5	3	3	5	5	217	72	
3	25	10	73	45	6	12	5	56	7	7	3	4	8	383	155	106	
	13	4	45		4	5		44	5	2	3	7	1	177	57		
	1	47	10	80	23	70	12	48	8	4	10				525	92	50
	2		6	55	5	6	24	3		1				2	100	10	
		10	43		11	22		13	3	11	1			6	826	110	5
					10	24		21	3	2	1			3	182	10	
					8	15	8	28	8	5	3			3	194	20	
1	3	50	19	61	30	57	25	106	26	18	10		15	15	800	238	162
13	1	30	19	175	23	68	21	228	27	10	21	16		13	600	77	110
	1	94	19	173	27	18	13	16	27	6				18	451	40	
	1		5	70	10	30	9	10	8	2	5	4	2	4	400	77	
1	7	60	12	85	46	148	44	152	29	40	52	180	30	16	817	825	
1	9	30	13	107	4	42	24	34	74	11	3		6	9	278	21	
3			4	36	6	10		4	6	3					59	20	
2			7	38	5			2								11	
		14	5	15													
44	96	1078	430	2753	\$679	\$1047	\$434	\$2349	\$638	\$292	\$252	\$238	\$122	\$238	\$16478	\$7795	\$649

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	A. S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,-----	67	1	25	174	500	389	696	590	10585	146	274	2414	817	5735
1. North Alabama,-----	28	10	62	180	143	362	403	3374	68	109	1212	313		2142
2. South Alabama,-----	19	9	58	156	121	152	104	3710	39	108	579	293		2168
3. Tuscaloosa,-----	20	1	6	54	164	125	122	89	3001	39	57	623	211	1473
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,-----	34	1	18	95	250	163	250	245	4167	86	147	1346	457	3473
1. Arkansas,-----	9	10	25	61	41	61	81	1093	30	40	315	137		1061
2. Ouachita,-----	13	1	5	29	78	45	130	71	1277	35	44	403	122	969
3. Pine Bluff,-----	5	1	16	48	33	41	43	870	7	32	217	80		568
4. Washbourne,-----	7	2	25	63	44	37	50	927	14	31	311	118		395
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,-----	24	2	5	71	174	139	138	174	3352	37	97	514	317	2433
1. Florida,-----	8	1	18	47	42	30	26	1049	5	31	169	88		631
2. St. John's,-----	7	2	3	27	62	42	53	89	1095	12	15	39	86	673
3. Suwanee,-----	9	1	26	65	54	65	59	1308	20	51	306	148		1149
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,-----	99	5	23	202	641	462	817	710	13636	392	370	1891	1425	8831
1. Athens,-----	14	6	40	151	91	90	65	1753	40	54	283	117		809
2. Atlanta,-----	30	2	3	48	188	146	360	320	4587	140	109	867	476	3696
3. Augusta,-----	10	3	20	57	46	71	30	1554	18	24	24	166		873
4. Cherokee,-----	17	2	6	34	107	65	91	83	1918	46	50	176	323	1264
5. Macon,-----	9	2	26	66	54	110	153	143	231	23	73	196	162	949
6. Savannah,-----	19	1	3	34	72	60	95	59	1381	25	60	345	171	1180
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,-----	101	6	31	179	582	503	1047	698	17133	421	323	1373	1229	9323
1. Ebenezer,-----	15	1	2	27	91	82	161	130	2809	79	41	394	248	1776
2. Louisville,-----	36	2	12	45	162	149	202	304	4558	84	115	501	355	2649
3. Muhlenburg,-----	4	2	17	39	33	40	16	922	18	38		84		621
4. Paducah,-----	11	3	3	16	48	43	152	47	1634	90	39	155	174	1239
5. Transylvania,-----	17	4	4	81	99	83	247	172	3040	120	42	231	202	1639
6. West Lexington,-----	18	8	43	143	113	245	129	410	120	48	92	166		1404
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,-----	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7390	132	151	959	561	4140
1. Chickasaw,-----	9	1	7	24	69	39	66	32	962	34	15	149	53	394
2. Memphis,-----	16	1	7	37	97	83	167	160	2994	46	69	279	241	1837
3. North Mississippi,-----	16	1	4	28	101	56	76	55	1764	14	33	281	140	927
4. Western District,-----	6	6	27	90	62	84	30	1700	38	34	250	127		992
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,-----	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13209	270	484	1877	1028	7134
1. Central Mississippi,-----	26	14	56	157	106	138	74	3009	40	88	597	180		1265
2. Ethel (col.),-----	7	10	16	9				202						
3. Louisiana,-----	7	1	1	20	40	20	100	50	921	38	36	166	104	622
4. Mississippi,-----	11	1	6	27	81	45	188	24	1997	47	47	226	137	869
5. New Orleans,-----	17	7	30	69	68	214	108	3373	37	203	352	407		3178
6. Red River,-----	14	1	2	32	55	40	128	60	1292	50	48	300	87	500
7. Tombeckbee,-----	13	3	48	132	103	181	95	2446	58	62	236	113		679
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,-----	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10982	269	205	1471	981	7331
1. Lafayette,-----	17	6	28	116	80	102	60	2439	51	41	280	198		1578
2. Missouri,-----	14	2	4	23	101	69	123	85	2472	47	22	150	212	1702
3. Palmyra,-----	8	1	5	23	84	60	92	56	1696	42	37	435	164	1173
4. Potosi,-----	12	2	19	51	36	142	25	1079	39	46	387	100		874
5. St. Louis,-----	17	1	21	62	31	93	74	1600	36	34	145	143		1129
6. Upper Missouri,-----	8	2	17	52	46	159	99	1696	54	25	74	158		1375
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,-----	74	4	30	180	509	404	821	479	11831	303	358	1112	1175	8553
1. Columbia,-----	12	5	23	115	78	99	52	1942	38	34	111	145		1232
2. Holston,-----	19	1	8	39	137	97	98	66	2668	36	37	345	374	1627
3. Knoxville,-----	12	3	26	75	69	209	149	2073	56	41		152		1479
4. Nashville,-----	30	3	14	39	182	160	415	212	5148	173	146	656	504	4215
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,-----	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2056	16953
1. Albemarle,-----	19	2	7	27	73	58	175	97	1773	81	40	623	189	1245
2. Concord,-----	26	2	15	49	174	145	269	175	4669	55	212	2143	408	3345
3. Fayetteville,-----	26	1	14	64	263	210	190	81	7251	54	161	1037	293	3169

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invald F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal- aries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscella- neous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$1537	\$4377	\$768	\$5201	\$3504	\$503	\$479	\$716	\$949	\$847	\$49477	\$47565	\$4600	J. D. McLean.
632	1533	327	1491	691	146	173	231	42	251	23196	32298	2330	W. I. Slinnott.
551	1067	178	1605	1049	199	151	268	126	254	13098	11594	1257	P. P. Winn.
354	1777	263	2105	1764	158	155	217	81	312	13189	3073	1063	J. G. Praigg.
651	2038	442	2168	989	338	233	569	302	357	25532	4553	4201	R. S. Burwell.
241	799	265	952	621	183	127	186	204	143	8719	11391	1643	T. J. Horne.
125	831	66	390	131	66	52	70	70	86	6943	1238	230	E. M. Munroe.
120	130	40	390	71	42	13	156	94	49	5063	601	1364	J. A. Dickson.
165	295	81	446	166	47	41	157	4	79	4807	1335	1064	S. W. Davies.
743	1639	264	1926	533	155	248	106	49	392	19068	19206	1923	Wm. H. Dodge.
205	126	130	1128	297	69	109	33	28	142	5465	1885	496	H. S. Yerger.
145	93	43	295	67	26	50	3	---	88	5342	12597	473	Luther H. Wilson.
393	1418	91	503	159	60	90	67	31	162	8361	4724	949	A. B. Curry.
5636	5960	1448	7746	3929	517	925	3076	367	1144	62112	50225	9162	James Stacy.
247	222	121	412	85	53	50	31	5	143	4681	1206	238	H. F. Hoyt.
4105	3219	789	3309	2456	128	300	2629	47	945	21251	24792	6597	James Stacy.
433	579	136	1408	280	72	27	126	200	233	6123	6917	841	M. C. Britt.
450	233	192	1027	505	61	79	51	23	143	5878	3865	619	John W. Baker.
87	233	70	686	125	55	68	45	4	167	10316	7109	103	Robert Adams.
374	1059	170	1004	498	143	401	194	33	303	11063	6336	714	J. W. Quarterman.
3089	15106	1838	9698	3553	731	957	11165	893	968	81658	50561	13351	L. H. Blanton.
200	1166	178	1063	388	127	142	262	143	153	12894	3895	4564	H. M. Scudder.
1784	5539	446	2313	1288	176	334	9859	165	373	26644	25657	4192	Wm. Irvine.
85	542	5	346	36	25	5	50	8	34	2822	1301	865	M. B. Porter.
104	747	118	439	259	65	36	49	40	86	7237	9312	1457	L. O. Spencer.
233	2017	184	1607	699	117	203	359	178	195	13234	5562	533	E. M. Green.
533	5096	407	3910	1153	231	337	1066	359	247	17380	4604	2240	A. M. Fraser.
1134	3999	539	3133	1476	391	340	507	309	388	31185	21637	4161	J. D. Leslie.
64	367	34	169	111	31	29	13	14	43	1908	708	49	J. H. Gaillard.
803	1352	257	1968	780	130	649	230	77	192	16532	17327	2097	E. M. Richardson.
174	601	127	512	295	32	100	73	99	84	6745	1187	376	J. D. Leslie.
98	579	91	484	336	58	62	186	19	69	6000	1915	1639	T. W. Murrell.
2039	6196	1137	5330	3354	636	911	537	302	695	33219	65306	11275	John Hunter.
279	1731	139	546	955	93	75	145	60	177	10055	18830	589	W. A. Alexander.
179	206	65	300	92	64	41	37	13	45	3916	2121	99	M. B. Shaw.
390	1045	180	710	288	75	74	100	98	123	9456	2546	2541	S. C. Caldwell.
933	1197	585	3130	1438	326	642	208	---	186	---	38652	6377	Louis Voss.
124	173	90	360	419	37	25	13	4	89	7465	1064	961	Cyrus Harrington.
144	1839	73	394	162	41	54	34	27	75	7324	1993	488	A. B. Colt.
3913	11498	1939	5662	5309	497	1263	4931	171	918	50979	37321	2358	T. C. Smith.
440	3992	268	1332	674	139	157	360	19	161	10006	4395	952	H. B. Barks.
406	959	111	729	2318	67	114	83	---	99	4920	3884	542	John F. Cowan.
151	1069	99	529	357	61	36	50	3	166	6832	1462	135	John K. Hltnr.
146	721	55	229	174	40	38	113	40	134	5205	1440	221	Geo. W. Harlan.
1589	3713	635	2327	1073	147	726	4312	104	324	11733	31063	2645	T. C. Smith.
1179	2034	131	566	618	43	212	13	5	34	12321	5627	4363	W. S. Trimble.
4557	7948	960	9516	2032	466	541	715	629	1234	48815	36668	4579	E. A. Ramsey.
298	833	116	965	433	68	85	78	63	145	8515	4371	733	C. Foster Williams
130	821	60	1529	186	49	32	53	160	167	5559	2015	212	J. Albert Wallace.
384	1890	311	1977	361	146	164	49	90	243	8412	7601	1811	J. W. Bachman.
3305	3715	573	5045	1702	303	360	535	316	669	26329	22681	2323	Alexander Cowan.
5558	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85971	23180	J. Alston Ramsey.
214	1223	190	3790	294	135	115	421	30	247	9401	4784	7927	J. N. H. Summerell.
435	1670	213	3223	923	107	167	535	103	252	14908	23536	1249	Wm. W. Pharr.
-----	-----	199	4688	649	224	104	-----	135	357	11268	4233	1853	P. R. Law.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Minist.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam. tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com- municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,	35	---	18	73	250	219	374	341	7454	94	177	3047	536	4181
5. Orange,	21	3	10	41	155	145	128	132	3811	80	75	854	285	2447
6. Wilmington,	14	---	6	41	144	113	265	58	3896	108	40	491	215	1536
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,...	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744
1. Bethel,	29	---	9	49	222	202	353	174	5040	89	199	1218	338	3209
2. Charleston,	26	1	7	28	75	63	78	102	2333	12	107	509	234	1574
3. Enoree,	19	6	14	51	163	136	213	123	3115	76	69	415	230	1546
4. Harmony,	14	1	6	31	109	73	97	42	1980	15	80	1021	151	1092
5. Pee Dee,	9	---	2	25	76	66	92	90	1444	25	44	522	141	1022
6. South Carolina,	18	---	5	55	197	145	148	126	3151	38	149	568	197	1294
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	123	6	34	285	608	436	979	1015	13099	319	537	3844	1211	9236
1. Brazos,	12	---	3	26	56	43	203	99	1571	39	53	415	178	1415
2. Central Texas,	26	---	9	49	124	89	142	211	2378	63	111	870	285	2036
3. Dallas,	32	3	10	71	168	147	302	421	8392	87	148	849	411	2683
4. Eastern Texas,	17	---	3	59	89	52	111	96	1425	68	90	392	156	1062
5. Indian,	8	1	1	18	33	8	47	---	667	12	19	610	29	563
6. Paris,	9	1	6	31	57	41	57	90	1041	13	28	160	69	521
7. Western Texas,	19	1	2	36	81	56	117	104	1635	37	88	548	183	1292
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,...	250	15	54	402	1321	1109	2093	1670	34224	853	826	7756	2612	26171
1. Abingdon,	18	3	8	42	144	113	156	80	2439	36	71	923	322	2056
2. Chesapeake,	7	1	---	15	39	51	59	36	1337	23	21	498	142	887
3. East Hanover,	42	2	10	50	191	165	350	222	5859	104	154	1656	642	4734
4. Greenbrier,	23	1	5	49	161	116	422	117	3497	170	114	706	272	2452
5. Lexington,	44	4	7	62	242	210	303	496	7700	204	159	1469	735	5541
6. Maryland,	17	---	---	13	42	31	60	104	1640	4	41	171	304	1437
7. Montgomery,	32	2	9	52	132	109	190	407	3886	98	96	410	423	2915
8. Roanoke,	18	---	5	40	135	107	198	75	2696	120	37	573	271	1985
9. West Hanover,	23	1	6	39	105	81	133	65	2077	50	37	372	172	1391
10. Winchester,	26	1	4	40	130	126	223	68	3093	44	96	1078	430	2732

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
\$1661 2786 172	\$5087 ----- 2638	\$242 299 181	\$3751 3631 2943	\$3991 730 742	\$388 145 158	\$506 291 110	\$1060 5 481	\$144 77 47	\$349 318 155	\$30907 12847 8878	\$30469 17899 5051	\$4238 816 7097	R. Z. Johnston. H. T. Darnall. A. McFadyen.
2269	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	596	3639	70253	40055	4713	Thomas H. Law.
576 745 210 291 170 267	889 2019 696 404 350 303	353 292 136 155 72 166	2401 2494 1022 1414 1086 2096	707 1908 617 221 309 404	207 154 64 112 72 98	122 217 67 74 40 91	166 254 84 103 51 46	216 139 35 44 31 61	325 2426 212 276 167 223	15486 20044 9041 9530 6675 9477	5370 10625 13736 3227 2718 5399	803 1170 1079 562 449 650	George Summey. John R. Dow. Wm. P. Jacobs. W. W. Mills. John Gordon Law. W. T. Matthews.
1754	3339	940	2349	1658	621	500	7251	300	1317	67890	60895	9561	Josephus Johnson.
206 563 424 141 49 105 266	220 404 1580 226 64 135 710	196 129 204 101 28 52 220	1094 573 590 244 73 241 504	194 504 214 189 81 163 313	81 104 185 69 10 60 132	107 105 186 44 11 51	5219 312 261 50 11 134	13 87 67 59 18 40	200 249 227 110 300 129 942	9183 14368 21748 8040 ----- 4661 9870	8966 10935 18011 9414 1635 13099 9885	722 1531 4128 263 35 242 2534	W. L. Kennedy. C. W. Peyton. Robert H. Nall. S. F. Tenney. J. J. Read. Ernest Thompson. Josephus Johnson.
14491	14770	3883	27398	10970	2358	1935	8296	1036	2714	153295	109523	16917	James P. Smith.
478 294 2604 728 2680 2028 1599 1081 370 679	464 374 2547 2914 3616 513 1943 484 568 10471	162 148 578 249 639 699 391 157 226 434	1414 2115 4507 1968 7142 3177 2651 1670 1185 2349	185 219 2942 1595 1533 1871 1368 310 309 638	119 93 477 174 476 295 203 112 117 292	78 134 265 120 276 178 518 106 108 253	135 55 1064 854 1333 1666 2236 506 211 236	58 11 278 58 126 153 137 39 44 122	194 237 463 221 495 180 829 188 179 228	8759 7067 24630 12318 26370 13674 16270 9627 7902 16478	5556 4422 32485 9566 15652 10015 16704 3995 2663 7795	421 1953 4968 276 1325 2357 2922 735 732 648	Isaac N. Naff. A. W. Pitzer. W. A. Campbell. John C. Brown. R. C. Walker. P. C. Flournoy. P. B. Price. Hugh A. Brown. P. H. Gwinn. J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

582

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama, -	3	67	1	25	174	500	389	636	590	10585	146	274	3414	817	5785	\$1537	\$4377	\$768	\$5201	\$3504	\$503	\$479	\$716	\$249	\$847	\$49477	\$47565	\$4609
2. Arkansas, -	4	34	1	18	95	250	163	259	245	4167	86	147	1246	457	3473	651	2038	442	2168	989	338	233	569	302	257	25532	4553	4201
3. Florida, ---	3	24	2	5	71	174	139	138	174	3352	37	97	514	317	2453	743	1639	264	1926	533	155	248	108	49	392	10068	19206	1923
4. Georgia, ---	6	99	5	23	202	641	462	817	710	12626	292	370	1891	1425	8831	5636	5060	1448	7746	3929	517	925	3076	397	1144	62112	50225	9162
5. Kentucky, -	6	101	6	31	179	582	503	1047	698	17133	421	323	1373	1229	9328	3039	15106	1338	9698	3853	731	957	11165	893	988	81658	50561	13851
6. Memphis, -	4	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7300	132	151	959	561	4140	1134	2809	539	3133	1476	291	840	507	209	388	31185	21637	4161
7. Mississippi, -	7	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13209	270	484	1877	1028	7134	2039	6196	1137	5390	3354	626	911	537	202	695	38219	65206	11275
8. Missouri, --	6	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10082	269	205	1471	981	7831	3913	11488	1289	5662	5209	497	1283	4931	171	918	50979	37821	9358
9. Nashville, -	4	73	4	30	130	509	404	821	479	11831	303	258	1112	1175	8553	4557	7248	960	9516	2682	466	541	715	629	1224	48815	36668	4579
10. N. Carolina, -	6	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2056	16053	5258	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85971	23180
11. S. Carolina, -	6	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744	2259	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	526	3639	70253	40085	4713
12. Texas, ----	7	123	6	34	285	608	436	979	1015	12099	319	537	3844	1311	9356	1754	3329	940	3249	1658	621	500	7251	300	1317	67890	60895	9561
13. Virginia, --	10	250	15	54	402	1221	1109	2093	1670	34224	853	826	7766	3613	26171	14491	14770	3883	27398	10970	2358	1925	8928	1026	2714	153295	109529	16917
	72	1239	64	409	2572	7850	6128	11224	7899	182516	3835	5025	35605	16271	118852	\$47011	\$90189	\$15485	\$118442	\$47937	\$9264	\$3855	\$41090	\$5459	\$16201	\$776592	\$637676	\$117490

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	68	68	71	71	72
Candidates,	285	317	363	371	409
Licentiates,	55	55	64	66	64
Ministers,	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186	1,239
Churches,	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453	2,572
Licensures,	52	60	64	66	67
Ordinations,	54	61	60	60	57
Installations,	107	133	139	108	147
Ministers deceased,	27	22	23	25	34
Pastoral dissolutions,	85	101	90	107	140
Ministers received from other denominations,	6	9	10	4	10
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	4	10	4	6	1
Churches organized,	47	63	75	81	92
Churches dissolved,	9	5	21	19	21
Churches received from other denominations,		6		2	
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	1				
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679	7,859
Number of Deacons,	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868	6,128
Added on Examination,	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024	11,224
Added on Certificate,	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671	7,899
Total Communicants,	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065	182,516
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853	3,835
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300	5,025
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363	35,905
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972	16,271
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419	118,852

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Sustentation,	\$47,291	\$55,120	\$65,036	\$57,574	\$47,011
Evangelistic,	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772	90,189
Invalid Fund,	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,398	15,485
Foreign Missions,	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368	118,442
Education,	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778	47,937
Publication,	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211	9,264
Colored Evangelization,	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988	8,855
Church Erection,		3,461	5,900	30,057	40,829
Bible Cause,				4,592	5,459
Presbyterial,	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365	16,201
Pastors' Salaries,	625,312	665,724	689,636	717,369	776,592
Congregational,	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273	627,876
Miscellaneous,	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590	117,490
Total,	\$1,463,478	\$1,616,126	\$1,727,263	\$1,817,335	\$1,921,630

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1892.

ALABAMA,	Talladega, Ala, Nov, 15, 7 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Morrilton, Ark., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 9, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Danville, Ky., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Union City, Tenn., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 2, 7 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Fulton, Mo., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 4, 7 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Statesville, N. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Abbeville, S. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS,	Corsicana, Texas, Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Petersburg, Va. Oct. 25, 8 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

P. L. Atkisson, -----	Presbytery of Columbia.
S. W. Blain, -----	" Louisville.
J. N. Carothers, -----	" Tombeckbee.
E. A. Carson, -----	" Upper Missouri.
John Daniel, -----	" Holston.
J. G. Fackler, -----	" Lafayette.
George W. Ferrell, -----	" Albemarle.
H. A. Ferguson, -----	" Louisville.
Patterson Fletcher, -----	" Lexington.
C. J. Heiskell, -----	" Louisville.
W. W. Houston, D. D., -----	" North Alabama.
William Johnson, -----	" Indian.
E. D. Junkin, D. D., -----	" Brazos.
W. W. C. Kelly, -----	" Central Texas.
S. N. Lapsley, -----	" North Alabama.
J. F. Latimer, D. D., -----	" Roanoke.
Edmund Lee, -----	" St. Johns.
Isaac J. Long, D. D., -----	" Arkansas.
Arnold W. Miller, D. D., -----	" Mecklenburg.
J. C. Mitchell, D. D., -----	" Columbia.
James E. Morrison, -----	" Mecklenburg.
Robert S. McAllister, -----	" Louisiana.
L. McNeely, -----	" Memphis.
James McQueen, -----	" Fayetteville.
Charles D. Price, -----	" East Hanover.
James L. Rogers, D. D., -----	" Atlanta.
A. M. Sale, -----	" Harmony.
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., -----	" Tuscaloosa.
H. A. Smith, -----	" North Alabama.
J. M. Sykes, -----	" Tombeckbee.
W. B. Telford, -----	" St. Johns.
James Watson, -----	" North Alabama.
Charles White, D. D., -----	" West Hanover.
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., -----	" New Orleans.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1892.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF ASS'Y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	.... New Orleans,	.... Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	.... Concord,	.... Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	.... Tombeckbee,	.... Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	.... Flint River,	.... Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	.... Charleston,	.... Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	.... Memphis,	.... Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	.... East Hanover,	.... Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	.... Chickasaw,	.... Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	.... Louisville,	.... Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	.... West Hanover,	.... Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	.... Harmony,	.... Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	.... Arkansas,	.... Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	.... New Orleans,	.... Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	.... Charleston,	.... Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	.... East Hanover,	.... St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	.... West Hanover,	.... Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	.... Tuscaloosa,	.... New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	.... Roanoke,	.... Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	.... Wilmington,	.... Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	.... Nashville,	.... Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	.... St. Louis,	.... Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	.... Central Texas,	.... Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	.... East Hanover,	.... Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	.... Louisville,	.... Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	.... Tuscaloosa,	.... Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	.... North Alabama,	.... Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	.... Atlanta,	.... St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	.... Maryland,	.... Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	.... Fayetteville,	.... Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	.... Knoxville,	.... Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	.... Pee Dee,	.... Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. S. A. King, D. D.,	.... Central Texas,	.... Hot Springs.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz. : (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages ; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence ; (3,) on Sabbath Schools ; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

- Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 502.
 Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 506.
 Adams, R. H., Marion, Ky., 512.
 Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 532.
 Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 530.
 Alexander, D. D., H. C., Oakland, Md., 572.
 Alexander, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., —.
 Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 564.
 Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 518.
 Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 492.
 Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 518.
 Alexander, W. C., Bollivar, Tenn., 516.
 Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 580.
 Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 516.
 Allison, J. L., Radford, Va., 572.
 Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., —.
 Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 530.
 Allison, T. J., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 530.
 Amis, E. H., Worthington, Ky., 508.
 Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 532.
 Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 538.
 Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 502.
 Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., —.
 Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
 Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 574.
 Anderson, R. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
 Anderson, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 Anderson, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 Arbutnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 518.
 Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 564.
 Armstrong, D. G., Salem, Va., —.
 Arrowood, R. S., Elmwood, N. C., 538.
 Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 540.
 Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 494.
 Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 522.
 Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Ayers, Geo. F., Bowling Green, Mo., 538.
 Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
 Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 534.
 Bailey, Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 504.
 Bain, C. S., Kahoka, Mo., —.
 Baird, J. R., Hochton, Ga., 502.
 Baird, D. D., S. J., Staunton, Va., 572.
 Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 498.
 Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 492.
 Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 504.
 Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 498.
 Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 504.
 Baker, W. S., Black Rock, Ark., 496.
 Baldwin, L. H., Asheville, N. C., 540.
 Banks, F., Rayville, La., 524.
 Banks, Fitzhugh, Alto, La., 524.
 Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 536.
 Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Barclay, E. E., Farmington, Tenn., 532, 570.
 Barclay, T. P., Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Barclay, Jonas, Polkton, N. C., 542.
 Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
 Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 534.
 Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 526.
 Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 526.
 Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 518.
 Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 524.
 Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 568.
 Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
 Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 Beale, Weisel, Jackson, Mo., 530.
 Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 536.
 Bean, W. S., St. Charles, S. C., 550.
 Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, —.
 Beattie, D. D., F. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 490.
 Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
 Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 510.
 Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 574.
 Bigler, E. E., Washington, N. C., 538.
 Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 532.
 Bishop, S. E., Chesterfield, C. H., S. C., 550.
 Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 530.
 Bittinger, J. B., Lee Bell, W. Va., 570.
 Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 568.
 Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 544.
 Black, J. S., St. Paul's, N. C., 538, 540.
 Black, Malcolm, Shive, Texas, 556.
 Blackburn, D. A., Summerton, S. C., 550.
 Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Blain, Daniel, Coveseville, Va., 574.
 Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 498.
 Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 516.
 Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 508.
 Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 502.
 Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 548.
 Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 Bohannon, A. B., Columbia, Tenn., 532.
 Bomberger, C. C., —, 530.
 Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 570.
 Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 550.
 Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 536.
 Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 526.
 Bowman, R. A., Jacksonville, Ala., 490.
 Boyce, S. C., Wolfville, N. C., 542.
 Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Boyd, H. W., Statesville, N. C., 536.
 Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 512.
 Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 512.
 Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 550.
 Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 498.
 Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 548.
 Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., —.
 Brantley, E. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 534.
 Brantley, E., Decatur, Texas, 556.
 Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 550.
 Bridge, J. R., Salem, Va., 572.
 Bridewell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 496.

- Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., 506.
 Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 504.
 Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
 Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 560.
 Brown, C. G., Kochi, Japan, 570.
 Brown, G. L., Keesletown, Va., 568.
 Brown, D. D., H. A. Saxe, Va., 572, 574.
 Brown, H. C., Bland C. H., Va., 494, 564.
 Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 538.
 Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 568.
 Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 494, 504.
 Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 496.
 Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Brown, Paul F., Giff Gaff, Va., 506.
 Brown, Robert S., Brunswick, Ga., 506.
 Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 518.
 Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 564.
 Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 532.
 Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 492.
 Bruce, J. T., Eufaula, Ala., 502.
 Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 512.
 Bryan, D. D., W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 540.
 Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 490.
 Buchanan, Wm. C., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
 Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.) 530.
 Buckner, A. G., Cynthia, Ky., 514.
 Bull, G. W., 566.
 Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 570.
 Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., —.
 Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 548.
 Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
 Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 548.
 Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 536.
 Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 536.
 Burns, E. P., (col.) Apple Valley, Ga., 502.
 Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, —.
 Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 532.
 Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 552.
 Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
 Caldwell, A. S., Franklin, Ky., 510.
 Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
 Caldwell, J. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 518.
 Caldwell, D. D., J. L., New Orleans, La., 532.
 Caldwell, J. M. M., Tallahassee, Fla., 504.
 Caldwell, O. B., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
 Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Caldwell, R. H., Kelley Springs, Texas, 560.
 Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 498.
 Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 532.
 Caldwell, Wm., Baltimore, Md., 518.
 Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 534.
 Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 576.
 Campbell, D. D., S. B., Quanah, Tex., 556.
 Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
 Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 570.
 Campbell, Wm. S., Milton, N. C., 544.
 Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 516.
 Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
 Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 532.
 Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, —.
 Carson, W. W., Smithville, Va., 574.
 Carter, R. W., Howardsville, Va., 574.
 Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 506.
 Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 500.
 Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 502.
 Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 500.
 Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 500.
 Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 510.
 Cavitt, C. V., Austin, Texas, 538.
 Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 494.
 Chambers, C. W., Lindale, Texas, 560.
 Chandler, A. E., Flovilla, Ga., 502.
 Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., —.
 Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 568.
 Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 536.
 Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 534.
 Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 496.
 Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 510.
 Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 532.
 Chinn, W., Rockville, Md., 570.
 Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 512.
 Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 540.
 Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 572.
 Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 534.
 Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
 Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 548.
 Clyde, T. S., Parkland, Ky., 508.
 Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 570.
 Cochran, J. B., Crittenden, Ky., 506.
 Cochran, J. M., Marshall, Tex., 558.
 Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 508.
 Cochran, W. S., Bollivar, Tenn., 514, 516.
 Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 570.
 Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 534.
 Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., —.
 Cole, Elias, Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Coleman, J. M., (col.) Starkville, Miss., 530.
 Colton, J. H., 502.
 Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 518.
 Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 560.
 Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 562.
 Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
 Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Cooper, W. B., Frankford, Ky., 512.
 Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 544.
 Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 550.
 Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 506.
 Covington, G. W., (col.) Akron, Ala., —.
 Cowan, Alex., Clarksville, Tenn., 534.
 Cowan, B. M., Holly Spring, Miss., 514.
 Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., —.
 Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 532.
 Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 552.
 Craig, D. I., Keldsville, N. C., 542.
 Craig, E. M., Craigsville, Va., 570.
 Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 518.
 Craig, T. B., Clausen, S. C., 550.
 Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 544.
 Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 498.
 Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 536.
 Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 490.
 Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 576.
 Crelighton, J. A., Waxahatchie, Tex., 556.
 Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 564.
 Crooke, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 510.
 Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 532.
 Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 558.
 Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., —.
 Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 544.
 Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
 Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 570.
 Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 510.
 Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 530.
 Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 532.
 Currie, Archibald, Effland, N. C., 542.
 Currie, E. J., Greenwood, Miss., 520.
 Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 542.
 Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 500.
 Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 530.
 Curtis, L. W., Princeton, N. J., 514.
 Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 546.
 Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 554.

- Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., —.
 Dale, K. L., Temple, Tex., 554.
 Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 536.
 Daniel, D. D., E. Memphis, Tenn., 514.
 Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 542.
 Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 510.
 Davies, G. W., Kilgore, Texas, 560.
 Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 496.
 Davis, E. F., Winston, N. C., 544.
 Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 572.
 Davis, J. H., Jr., Hillandale, Va., 574.
 Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 538.
 Davis, L. B., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 506.
 Davis, Wm. H., Smithville, Va., 574.
 Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 490.
 Davis, W. Y., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 512.
 Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 566.
 Devault, J. B., —, 506.
 Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 556.
 Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 496.
 Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 542.
 Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 550.
 Dinwiddie, J. C., High Point, N. C., 544.
 Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 564.
 Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 532.
 Doak, A. S., Selma, Ala., 494.
 Dobbs, C. H., Comanche, Texas, 554.
 Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 536.
 Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 500.
 Doggett, James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 532.
 Doggett, M. W., —, 504.
 Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 574.
 Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 546.
 Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 530.
 Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 546.
 Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 498.
 Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 502.
 Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 566.
 DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 550.
 DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 502.
 DuBose, R. M., Decatur, Ala., 490.
 Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 572.
 Dudley, D. D., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 566.
 Duncan, J. C., Lower Peachtree, Ala., 494.
 Duncan, M. F., Jackson, Ga., 502.
 Duncau, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 510.
 Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 550.
 Dunwoody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
 Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 538.
 Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 560.
 Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 550.
 Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 564.
 Eells, Edward, Jr., —, —.
 Eggleston, R. B., Nelly's Ford, Va., 574.
 Eldridge, W. M., Carthage, N. C., 540.
 Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 498.
 Engle, S. M., Hedgesville, W. Va., 576.
 English, D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 546.
 Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 498.
 Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 566.
 Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 542.
 Ervin, E. E., Pisgah Station, Ky., 514.
 Ervin, S. B., Worcester, Mo., 538.
 Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 556.
 Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Evans, Joseph, Rowland, N. C., 538.
 Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 508.
 Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 514.
 Evans, W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 508.
 Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 554.
 Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 516.
 Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 538.
 Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Faucette, T. U., Oxford, N. C., 542.
 Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 552.
 Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
 Ferguson, W. H., Washington, Mo., —.
 Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 568.
 Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 576.
 Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 490.
 Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Flinn, D. D., Wm., —, 538.
 Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 570.
 Fogarty, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 544.
 Ford, E. W., Wilcox, Miss., 520.
 Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
 Fox, D. W., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
 Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 512.
 Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 530.
 Fraser, Simon, Norville, Texas, 562.
 French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 556.
 Friend, W. S., Drakes Branch, Va., 574.
 Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 506.
 Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 552.
 Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 532.
 Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 490.
 Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 532.
 Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 514.
 Fulton, R. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 506.
 Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 548.
 Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 514.
 Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 502.
 Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 528.
 Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., —.
 Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 562.
 Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 546.
 Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 504.
 Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., —.
 Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 518.
 Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 496.
 George, D. D., W., Houston, Texas, 554.
 Geren, A. D., Goodman, Miss., 520.
 Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 576.
 Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 514.
 Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
 Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 570.
 Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 576.
 Ginn, J. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 496.
 Glirardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 546.
 Glase, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 512.
 Glasell, John, Mansfield, La., 524.
 Glasgow, L. K., Stover's Shops, Va., 566.
 Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 504.
 Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
 Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 536.
 Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 508.
 Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 532.
 Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 532.
 Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 538.
 Graham, H. T., Tokushima, Japan, 576.
 Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 522.
 Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 576.
 Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 576.
 Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 498.
 Granger, M. B. W., Auxvasse, Mo., 538.
 Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 572.
 Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 540.
 Graves, Z. B., Brookhaven, Miss., 524.
 Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 534.
 Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 572.
 Graybill, J. W., Cynthia, Ky., —.
 Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 512.
 Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 512.
 Greenlee, J. M., Yanceyville, N. C., 544.
 Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 556.
 Greer, Baxter D. D., La Vernia, Texas, 562.
 Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 550.
 Grier, J. M., Davidson's River, N. C., 542.
 Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, —.
 Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 498.
 Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky., 510.
 Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 496.
 Groves, W. H., Vinton, Va., 572.
 Grow, J. C., Llano, Texas, 554.
 Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 512.
 Gwynn, P. H., Garth, Va., 574.

- Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 570.
Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 562.
Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 540.
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 546.
Hall, Jos. K., Ashland, Va., 566.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 562.
Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 542.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 522.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 518.
Hamilton, A. F., Steele's Tavern, Va., 568.
Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Hightown, Va., 568.
Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, S. C., 546.
Hammett, J. H., Koeclusko, Miss., 520.
Hammock, R. M., Mt. Holly, Ark., 496.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Haney, J. Z., Grayson, Ky., 508.
Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 522.
Hardin, F. E., Hubbard, Texas, 564.
Hardin, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., —.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 574.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 528, 530.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 542.
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 524.
Harris, H. H., (col.), Valden, Miss., 520.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 572.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 556.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 538.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 546.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 570.
Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 548.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, Va., 568.
Hawes, S. F., Bluefield, Va., 570.
Hawkins, H. P., (col.) Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
Hawthorn, D. M., Glade Springs, Va., 564.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 546.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 546.
Haynes, James, St. Claire, Tenn., 534.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 492.
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., —.
Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala., 492.
Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 512.
Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 512.
Hemphill, D. C., R., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Hemphill, W. P., Stockbridge, Ga., 502.
Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 576.
Henderlite, R. E., Powers, S. C., 548.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 552.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
Henderson, M. A., Britain, N. C., 540, 542.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 514.
Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 574.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 534.
Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
Hernandez, Juan, —, 562.
Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 584.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 584.
Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 518.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 538.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 510.
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 504.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 544.
Hitner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 538.
Hobson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 508.
Hodge, R. B., Quintana, Texas, 564.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 566.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 564.
Hoge, E. T., —, 570.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 538.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Holladay, J. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 572.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 492.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Riverdale, Ga., 502.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 576.
Holmes, Nickals, J., Greenville, S. C., 548.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 568.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 548.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 496.
Hotchkiss, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 540.
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 496.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 510.
Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 572.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 572.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 566.
Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 520.
Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 500.
Hubert, T. S., Punta Gorda, Fla., 566.
Hudson, G., —, 554.
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 530.
Hughes, William, Waco, Tex., 564.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 544.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 500.
Hunt, Frank D., Charlotte, N. C., 548.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 518.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 512.
Hutson, E. P., Conway, S. C., 550.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 556.
Hutton, —, Abingdon, Va., 564.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 554.
Hyde, C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Hyde, C. H., Macon, Ga., 506.
Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 522.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 514.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 568.
Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 516.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 536.
Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 566.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 548.
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 548.
Jacobs, Wm. S., Huntington, S. C., 550.
James, Albert A., Paeolet, S. C., 548.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 550.
Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 506.
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C., 544.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 556.
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 504.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 532.
Johnson, E. H., (col.) —, 536.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 562.
Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 508.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 536.
Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 576.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 540.
Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 540.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 564.
Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 494.
Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Jones, O. G., Erwin, Tenn., 584.
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 566.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 560.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Wmnsboro, S. C., 546.
Junkin, W. M., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
Junkin, D. P., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, —.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
Kelgwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., —.
Keller, W. E., Meridian, Miss., 524.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 544.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 538.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 540.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 532.
Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 532.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 554.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 518.
Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 554.
Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 520.

- Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 500.
 Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 514.
 King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
 King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 534.
 King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 554.
 Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 506.
 Kirkpatrick, M. K., Wadesboro, N. C., 542.
 Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 510.
 Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 560.
 Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Knobel, A., —, 522.
 Kraus, J. K., 536.
 Kurts, F. L., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 534.
 Lacy, J. Horace, Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 566.
 Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 560.
 Lafferty, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 570.
 Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 562.
 Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 506.
 Laird, H. R., Beeville, Texas, 562.
 Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 512.
 Lambdin, M. B., Goshen Bridge, Va., 570.
 Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 576.
 Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 500.
 Lane, D. D., Edward, Campinas, Brazil, —.
 Lane, J. G., Tusculum, Ala., 490.
 Langtry, W. M., Deer Park, Mo., 528.
 Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 490.
 Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 530.
 Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 528.
 Latham, R. H., La Belle, Mo., 528.
 Latimer, R. M., Marianna, Ark., 496.
 Latimer, T. D., Cleveland, Tenn., 534.
 Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 550.
 Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 540.
 Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 Lawson, R. E. C., —, 538.
 Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 566.
 Leavell, Wm. H., Carrollton, Miss., 534.
 Lee, Henry Shreveport, La., —.
 Leeper, F. L., Port Royal, S. C., 548.
 Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Lentz, R. E., Franklin, N. C., 542.
 Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 516.
 Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 520.
 Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 566.
 Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 536.
 Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 552.
 Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 552.
 Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 552.
 Lindsay, W. C., Bay View, Va., 568.
 Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 570.
 Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 576.
 Link, L., Richmond, Ala., 494.
 Little, A. A., Lynchburg, Va., 576.
 Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 512.
 Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 516.
 Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Logan, D. D., L. L., D. J., V., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 566.
 Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 572.
 Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 490.
 Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 556.
 Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 560.
 Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Lunsford, T. B., Boonaboro, Ark., 496.
 Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 534.
 Luther, Martin, Mayalick, Ky., 506.
 Lytle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 568.
 Lytle, J. N., Carrollton, La., —.
 Lyman, Chas. W., St. Charles, La., —.
 Lyons, J. S., San Antonio, Texas, 562.
 Mack, Edward, Charlotte, N. C., —.
 Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 502.
 Maddux, —, Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
 Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 544.
 Marion, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 538.
 Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 556.
 Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 572.
 Martin, C. P. B., —, 554.
 Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Texas, 556.
 Martin, Roger, Monteith's, N. C., 542.
 Martin, S. J., Shelbyna, Mo., 528.
 Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 564.
 Mathee, N. B., West End, Ga., 502.
 Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 504.
 Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 574.
 Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 552.
 Maury, C. H., Tupelo, Miss., 490, 514.
 Mays, G. G., Waihalla, S. C., 552.
 Mays, A., (col.) Kociskusko, Miss., 520.
 Maxwell, C. W., Lexington, N. C., 544.
 Mebane, B. W., Mayeville, Ky., 508.
 Mebane, J. E., Cliff Top, W. Va., 568.
 Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 508.
 Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 518.
 Mecklin, K. W., West, Miss., 518.
 Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 518.
 Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
 Mickle, D. D., E. P., Jackson, Ky., 512, 514.
 Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 510.
 Millard, J. R., Richburg, N. C., 546.
 Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 Miller, Cornelius, Culler, N. C., 542.
 Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
 Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 512.
 Miller, H. G., Berkley, Va., 566.
 Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 540.
 Miller, S. G., Greenville, Miss., 530.
 Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
 Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 550.
 Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 504.
 Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
 Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 510.
 Mitchell, S. W., Osceola, Ark., 516.
 Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 514.
 Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 508.
 Montgomery, D. D., J., —, 536.
 Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 562.
 Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
 Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Moore, Carr, Townville, N. C., 536.
 Moore, Chalmers, Davidson, N. C., 542.
 Moore, H. C., McNeil, Ark., 496.
 Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 576.
 Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 556.
 Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 542.
 Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 576.
 Morgan, Robert, Meridian, Miss., 534.
 Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 506.
 Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 516.
 Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 534.
 Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 542.
 Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 542.
 Morrow, R. B., Hope, Ark., 496.
 Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 548.
 Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 572.
 Morton, John B., Esmeralda, Fla., 500.
 Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 492.
 Morton, W. D., Henderson, N. C., 536.
 Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Texas, 556.
 Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 496.
 Mowbray, T., Montgomery's, Va., 562.
 Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 522.
 Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 538.
 Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 496.

- Munroe, D. Newton, N. C. 538.
 Murkland, D. D. W. U., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Murray, D. D., James, Decatur, Ga., 568.
 Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 534.
 Murray, Lemuel, —, 562.
 Murray, E. C., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 546.
 McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 540.
 McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 492.
 McArn, A. H., Wilson, N. C., 536.
 McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 538.
 McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 532.
 McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 526.
 McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 562.
 McCalle, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 534.
 McCallum, Albert (col.), Hattiesburg, Miss., 530.
 McCarty, William, Livingston, Texas, 558, 560.
 McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 McCluer, Uncas, Ocala, Fla., 562.
 McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
 McClure, H. E., Summerfield, Ala., 494.
 McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 562.
 McConnell, T. M., Greenville, S. C., 548.
 McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 572.
 McCorkle, S. V., Ocala, Fla., 560.
 McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 McCorkle, Wm. F., Shelby, N. C., 542.
 McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 568.
 McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 574.
 McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 570.
 McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 508.
 McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 512.
 McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 556.
 McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 562.
 McCutchan, Frank, Rogersville, Tenn., 532.
 McDonald, A., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 544.
 McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 558.
 McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 550.
 McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 550.
 McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 530.
 McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 510.
 McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 568.
 McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 562.
 McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 544.
 McFarland, D. D., K., Staunton, Va., 568.
 McFarlane, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 554.
 McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
 McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 574.
 McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 546.
 McIlwain, W. E., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 538.
 McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 544.
 McIver, D. M., Lemon Springs, N. C., 540.
 McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
 McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 498.
 McKay, D. D., Neill, Summerville, N. C., 538.
 McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 506.
 McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
 McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
 McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
 McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 536.
 McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 546.
 McLachlin, D. N., Jonesboro', N. C., 540.
 McLean, J. D., Dallas, Texas, 556.
 McLean, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 506.
 McLean, L. A., Richmond, Va., 568.
 McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 534.
 McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 552.
 McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 534.
 McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 548.
 McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 538.
 McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 540.
 McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 494.
 McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 546.
 McMeen, W. H., Riceville, N. C., 502.
 McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
 McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 544.
 McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 554.
 McMullen, J. C., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
 McMurren, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 566.
 McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 494.
 McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 McMurray, J. A., Aspinwall, Va., 574.
 McMurry, S. J., Robinson, Texas, 554.
 McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 530.
 McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
 McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 564.
 McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 538.
 McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 538.
 McQueen, D. Ardniston, Ala., 490.
 McKae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 558.
 Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 564.
 Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 518.
 Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 554.
 Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 530.
 Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 568.
 Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 508.
 Newell, S. W., Matthews, N. C., 542.
 Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 490.
 Newman, H. H., Mikeville, Fla., 500.
 Newton, Alexander, Moscow, Miss., 522.
 Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 500.
 Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 554.
 Newton, Oscar, —, 532.
 Nicola, James, Laurel, Md., 570.
 Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 502.
 Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 510.
 Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 548.
 Osborne, I. P., Dobysville, Ark., 496.
 Otte, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
 Overton, Daniel (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., —.
 Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 508.
 Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 562.
 Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 563.
 Palmer, B. B. (col.), Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 516.
 Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., 504.
 Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 536.
 Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 514.
 Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
 Parks, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
 Patterson, B. C., China, 570.
 Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 520.
 Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Patterson, W. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 508.
 Patton, B. F., Charleston, W. Va., 568.
 Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 498.
 Patton, I. H., Marietta, Ga., 504.
 Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 510.
 Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 570.
 Paxson, D. D., W. P., —, 530.
 Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 538.
 Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 552.
 Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 572.
 Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 502.
 Pell, R. P., Linville City, N. C., 538.
 Pendleton, —, Bristol, Tenn., 562.
 Pendleton, B. A., Bristol, Tenn., 568.
 Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 490.
 Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
 Perry, R. D., Covington, Ga., 502.
 Peters, B. F., —, 532.
 Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 574.
 Petry, H., Orange, Texas, 568.
 Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 554.
 Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 536.
 Pharr, J. F., Mt. Airy, Ga., 500.
 Phillips, A. L., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 490.
 Phipps, J., Rockport, Texas, 562.
 Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 534.
 Pinder, T. J., Camden, Ala., 494.
 Pitman, F. W., Poolsville, Md., 570.

- Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 564.
 Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
 Plowden, J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 552.
 Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 504.
 Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 502.
 Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 510.
 Porter, W. S., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 Praig, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 Pratt, H. B., 70 Bible House, New York City, 546.
 Pressly, E. E., Fancy Hill, N. C., 536, 538.
 Preston, D. D., J. A., Florence, Ala., 490.
 Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 568.
 Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 564.
 Price, B. L., Glen Allen, Miss., 520.
 Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 520.
 Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 572.
 Price, P. F., Sin. D. Zang, China, 572.
 Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
 Price, Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 568.
 Primrose, D. D., John W., Farmington, Mo., 530.
 Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 554.
 Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
 Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 506.
 Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 498.
 Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 548.
 Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 502.
 Ralley, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
 Ralston, C. S., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 534.
 Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 508.
 Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 538.
 Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 518.
 Ratchford, W. W., Gould, S. C., 546.
 Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
 Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 524.
 Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 518.
 Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 564.
 Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Red, W. S., Navasota, Texas, 554.
 Reed, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 492.
 Reed, D. D., Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 542.
 Reid, B. P., Guthrieville, S. C., 546.
 Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 548.
 Reid, S. I., Austin, Ark., 494, 496.
 Reid, W. H., Dobyville, Ark., 496.
 Rennie, Joseph, Oxford, N. C., 536.
 Rennie, J. R., Belona, Va., 566.
 Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 566.
 Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 534.
 Rice, Theron H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 550.
 Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 514.
 Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 506.
 Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 490.
 Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., —.
 Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 562.
 Robertson, G. F., Dalton, Ga., 504.
 Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 554.
 Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 564.
 Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 528.
 Robinson, C. W., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
 Robinson, D. D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 504.
 Robinson, G. S., Clarksburg, W. Va., 546.
 Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 564.
 Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 Rogers, D. P., Wetumpka, Ala., 492.
 Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 556.
 Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 556.
 Rose, John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
 Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 524.
 Rosebro, F. R., Prescott, Ark., 496.
 Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 534.
 Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 518.
 Roubush, D. D., G. S., Canton, Miss., 520.
 Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 512.
 Rowbotham, Arthur, Tampa, Fla., 500.
 Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 538.
 Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 530.
 Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 564.
 Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 530.
 Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 508.
 Rumble, D. D., J., Sallsbury, N. C., 536.
 Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 556.
 Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 508.
 Salles, J. T., Cameron, Texas, —.
 Sample, E. A., King's Mt., N. C., 540.
 Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 576.
 Saunders, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 564, 566.
 Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
 Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 512.
 Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 514.
 Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 546.
 Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, —.
 Scott, Walter S., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 568.
 Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 576.
 Scott, L. E., Marlon, Ala., 576.
 Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 554.
 Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 508.
 Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 548.
 See, C. S. M., Fairfield, Va., 556.
 Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 540.
 Sexton, J. W., Calvert, Texas, 554.
 Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 572.
 Shaw, A. R., Cameron, Texas, 554.
 Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 544.
 Shaw, J. S., Minden, La., 524.
 Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 520.
 Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 516.
 Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 538.
 Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 536.
 Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Sheppard, D. F., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
 Sheppard, W. H., F. M., —, 502.
 Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 516.
 Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 572.
 Sherrard, J. L., Afion, Va., 574.
 Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 556.
 Shields, M. C., Cameron, N. C., 540.
 Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 528.
 Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 496.
 Shive, W. E., Goliad, Texas, 562.
 Shopoff, D. J., Sharps Wharf, Va., 566.
 Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 530.
 Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 554.
 Siler, Jesse W., Cameron, Texas, 554.
 Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 490.
 Skinner, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala., 560.
 Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 504.
 Simpson, L. A., Poccoa, Ga., 500.
 Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 528.
 Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 570.
 Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 514.
 Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 566.
 Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 556.
 Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 576.
 Smith, E. A., Ripley, Miss., 514.
 Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 528.
 Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 504.
 Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
 Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 524.
 Smith, H. M., Gatesville, Texas, 554.
 Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Tenn., 518.
 Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Smith, H. R., Mill Gap, Va., 568.
 Smith, J. Calvin (col.), Aral, Va., 564.
 Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
 Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 524.
 Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
 Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 570.
 Smith, D. D., James P., Charlottesville, Va., 576.
 Smith, J. Spencer, Irwin, Va., 566.

- Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, 558.
 Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 514.
 Smith, L., Adriance, Va., 574.
 Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 504.
 Smith, N. Keß, Darien, Ga., 506.
 Smith, Newton, Westminster, S. C., 550.
 Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 554.
 Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 546.
 Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 530.
 Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 500.
 Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
 Smith, W. H., Morrisown, Tenn., 532.
 Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 554.
 Smylle, N., Monticello, Ark., 486.
 Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 490.
 Sneed, F. W., Columbia, Mo., 538.
 Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 532.
 Snyder, D. W., Tampa, Fla., 500.
 Sparrow, Geo. A., Rutherfordon, N. C., 542.
 Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 508.
 Spence, J. K., Goodwater, Ala., 490.
 Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 530.
 Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 510.
 Spencer, S. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 518.
 Sprunt, Alexander, Wilmington, N. C., 536.
 Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 534.
 Stacy, D. D., James, Newman, Ga., 502.
 Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
 Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 544.
 Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 586.
 Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Steen, Geo. H., Houlika, Miss., 514.
 Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 566.
 Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
 Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 502.
 Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 548.
 Stewart, G. R., Sayre, Ark., 496.
 Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 566.
 Stewart, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss., 522.
 Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 Stimson, R. D., Collierstown, Va., 570.
 Stokes, Collin, Covington, Va., 572.
 Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 530.
 Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 574.
 Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 576.
 Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 494.
 Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 508.
 Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 510.
 Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
 Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla., 498.
 Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 492.
 Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 532.
 Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 508.
 Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 536.
 Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 546.
 Sun, Dzen Dek, Hangchow, China, 564.
 Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 536.
 Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 510.
 Sydenstricker, A., Academy, W. Va., 568.
 Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 566.
 Sydenstricker, F. P., Buckhannon, W. Va., 570.
 Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 508.
 Tadio, K. D. D., L. L. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas 554.
 Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
 Tate, L. B., ———, 528.
 Taylor, Houston R., Stanton Depot, Tenn., 512.
 Taylor, J. D. (col.), Darien, Ga., 506.
 Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 504.
 Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 512.
 Taylor, W. H., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
 Teese, David, Elton, Va., 576.
 Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 500, 502.
 Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 568.
 Tenney, L., Iredell, Texas, 554.
 Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 558.
 Thacker, J. E., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
 Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 540.
 Thomas, Jas. A., Middlebrook, Va., 570.
 Thomas, F. D., Warrenton, N. C., 536.
 Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 570.
 Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 512.
 Thompson, F. A., ———, 532.
 Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 536.
 Thompson, G. T., Lawton, Mo., 530.
 Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 560.
 Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 432.
 Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, ———.
 Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 546.
 Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 518.
 Thurman, H. H. (col.), Montgomery, Ala., ———.
 Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 556.
 Tidball, W. B., Plainview, Texas, 556.
 Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 554.
 Tims, W. F., Learned, Miss., 530.
 Todd, A. H., Coldwater, Miss., 516.
 Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 548.
 Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 542.
 Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 528.
 Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 522.
 Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
 Trenholm, Thomas B., Columbia, S. C., 548.
 Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
 Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
 Triplett, J. E., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
 Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 566.
 Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 560.
 Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 570.
 Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 566.
 Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 524.
 Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
 Vance, J. A., Baltimore Md., 570.
 Vance, James I., Norfolk, Va., 566.
 Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 536.
 Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
 Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 506.
 Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Keysville, Va., 568.
 Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 546.
 Visser, E. D., Natchez, Miss., 522.
 Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 522.
 Waddell, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 536.
 Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 566.
 Waddell, I. W., Forsyth, Ga., 502.
 Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 542.
 Wailles, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 576.
 Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 498.
 Walker, H. K., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Walker, J. A., Flies, Texas, 556.
 Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 568.
 Walker, S. G. (col.), Elkin, N. C., 544.
 Walker, W. T., Jr., Hampton, Va., 566.
 Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 566.
 Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 528.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 Wallace, D. D., J. A., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
 Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
 Wallace, W. C., Attapulugus, Ga., 506.
 Wallace, W. G. P., Murat, Va., 570.
 Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 500.
 Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 572.
 Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 494.
 Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 530.
 Walton, R. A., Georgetown, Ky., 512.
 Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 564.
 Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 548.
 Wardlaw, Delacy, Ceara, Brazil, ———.
 Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 490.
 Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 572.
 Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 532.
 Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 530.
 Way, E. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
 Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 506.
 Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 508.

- Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 506.
 Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 532.
 Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 548.
 Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 566.
 West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 520.
 West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 522.
 Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 572.
 Whaling, T. C., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
 Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 536.
 Wharton, C. M., Oaks, N. C., 544.
 Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
 White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 562.
 White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., —.
 White, D. D., G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 576.
 White, H. A., D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington, Va., 570.
 White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 576.
 White, R. Ashlin, Hampden Sidney, Va., 576.
 White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
 White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 560.
 White, W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
 White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 570.
 White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 564.
 White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
 White, W. G., Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 546.
 White, W. H., Marlon, N. C., 538.
 Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 560.
 Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 542.
 Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 Williams, W. J., Morganton, N. C., 542.
 Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 558.
 Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 532.
 Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 496.
 Williamson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 540.
 Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 528.
 Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 494.
 Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 530.
 Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
 Wilson, D. L., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
 Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 576.
 Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 570.
 Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 552, 564.
 Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 552.
 Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 552.
 Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
 Wilson, J. T., Sherman, Texas, 558.
 Wilson, L. H., Clearwater Harbor, Fla., 498.
 Wilson, O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 570.
 Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 516.
 Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 568.
 Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., —.
 Wilson, H. W., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
 Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 574.
 Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 574.
 Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
 Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Va., 530.
 Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 568.
 Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 492.
 Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 494.
 Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 566.
 Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 576.
 Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 524, 526.
 Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
 Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., T. D., Richmond, Ky., 512.
 Wolfe, G. L., Thompson's Mills, Va., 570.
 Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 538.
 Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 536.
 Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 502.
 Woodbridge, G. G., Ryhall, Miss., 516.
 Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 546.
 Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 504.
 Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 494.
 Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 576.
 Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 576.
 Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 566.
 Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 576.
 Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
 Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 570.
 Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 576.
 Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 576.
 Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 564.
 Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 506.
 Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 550.
 Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 530.
 Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 558.
 Wright, J. W. A., Livingston, Ala., 494.
 Wycough, W. H., Ennis, Texas, 556.
 Yarbro, David N., Paducah, Ky., 512.
 Yeaman, M. N. P., Walnut Hill, Ky., 506.
 Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 498.
 Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 522.
 Young, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
 Zernow, H. B., Marlon, S. C., 550.
 Zivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 566.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama,	490	Missouri,	526
Arkansas,	494	Nashville,	532
Florida,	498	North Carolina,	536
Georgia,	500	South Carolina,	546
Kentucky,	508	Texas,	552
Memphis,	514	Virginia,	562
Mississippi,	518		

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon,	562	Memphis,	514
Albemarle,	536	Mississippi,	522
Arkansas,	494	Missouri,	528
Athens,	500	Montgomery,	572
Atlanta,	502	Muhlenburg,	510
Augusta,	504	Nashville,	534
Bethel,	546	New Orleans,	522
Brazos,	552	North Alabama,	490
Central Mississippi,	518	North Mississippi,	516
Central Texas,	554	Orange,	542
Charleston,	546	Ouachita,	496
Cherokee,	504	Paducah,	510
Chickasaw,	514	Palmyra,	528
Chesapeake,	564	Paris,	560
Columbia,	532	Pee Dee,	550
Concord,	536	Pine Bluff,	496
Dallas,	556	Potosi,	528
East Hanover,	564	Red River,	524
Eastern Texas,	558	Roanoke,	572
Ebenezer,	508	Savannah,	506
Enoree,	548	South Alabama,	492
Ethel,	520	South Carolina,	552
Fayetteville,	538	St. Johns,	498
Florida,	498	St. Louis,	530
Greenbrier,	566	Suwanee,	500
Harmony,	550	Tombeckbee,	524
Holston,	532	Transylvania,	512
Indian,	558	Tuskaloosa,	494
Knoxville,	534	Upper Missouri,	530
Lafayette,	526	Washbourne,	498
Lexington,	568	Western District,	518
Louisville,	508	West Hanover,	574
Louisiana,	520	West Lexington,	512
Macon,	506	Western Texas,	562
Maryland,	570	Wilmington,	544
Mecklenburg,	540	Winchester,	576

INDEX.

- Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 412.
report of, 461.
- Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. MacLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
on Home Missions, by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham, 431.
on Foreign Missions, by Revs. W. H. Marquess, D. D., S. I. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and M. H. Houston, D. D., 427.
on Work among Seamen, by Revs. R. E. Steele, W. N. Scott, D. D., T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., 410.
on Work among Colored People, by Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., N. J. Homes, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary, 421.
on American Tract Society, by W. H. Rice, 417.
- Alliance of Presbyterian Churches—
delegates to, 458, 459.
committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460.
committee, 463.
expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.
committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.
- Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 489.
Synods and Presbyteries, 600.
- Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down to Presbyteries:
touching the taking of testimony of distant witnesses, 419.
respecting the elder quorum, 437.
- Arbitration, report of committee on, 422.
- Arbitration—
committee to correspond with Presbyterian bodies, 422.
- Assembly constituted, 407.
first day's session, May 19, 1892, 407.
second day's " " 20, " 411.
third, " " " 21, " 417.
fourth, " " " 22, " 421.
fifth, " " " 24, " 427.
sixth, " " " 25, " 431.
seventh, " " " 26, " 437.
eighth, " " " 27, " 449.
ninth, " " " 28, " 454.
commissioners, roll of, 407.
executive committees, 405.
moderator appointed, 409.
officers of, 405.
place of next, 421.
prayer for, 487.
trustees of, 406.
appointment of, 439.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.
dissolution of, 463.
- Assembly, of Presbyterian Church, North—
communication from, touching Week of Prayer, referred, 413.
reply of committee, 457.
greeting sent to, 416.
telegram of greeting from, 428.
communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.
- Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church—
greeting sent to, 416.
greeting from, 431.
- Assessments, Presbyterial, 486.
- Auditing Committee, 412.
report of, received and referred, 414.
report of, 439.
adopted, 439.

- Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)**
- Bible cause, standing committee on, 412.**
 address of the Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
 response to, 416.
 report of committee on, received and adopted, 420.
 meagerness of contribution to, regretted, 420.
 time for collection for, 420.
 obligation of Assembly to American Bible Society, 420.
 effort to put the Bible in the hand of every child recommended, 420.
- Book of Church Order—amendments to, sent down to Presbyteries, 419, 437.**
- Bills and Overtures—standing committee on, 412.**
 reports from standing committee, 419, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 450, 451, 453, 460.
- Children's day, 446.**
- Church erection, report of standing committee on, 441.**
 \$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
- Church, comparative summary of, 583.**
- Clerks, permanent, 405.**
 temporary, 409.
- Colored Evangelization—executive committee on, 406.**
 report of, read and referred, 410.
 standing committee on, 412.
 report of standing committee on, received, 421.
 amended and adopted, 424.
 addresses in behalf of, 421.
 \$20,000 advised to be raised for, 425.
 report of Rev. A. L. Phillips in the matter of separate Synods, 426.
 referred to special committee, 426.
 special committee on, 427.
 time appointed to consider report of commissioner, 429.
 report of special committee read and adopted, 433.
 committee appointed to call a convention, 433.
- Colored Evangelization—**
 report of Rev. A. L. Phillips approved, 433.
 communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in reference to, 452.
 report of committee on Home Missions, 471.
 report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, 482.
 Colportage work of Publication, 442.
 Commissioners, roll of, 407.
 additions to, 412, 417, 422, 428.
 enjoined to remain in attendance until adjournment, 462.
 Church erection, report of standing committee on, 440.
 \$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
 Committees, list of standing, 411.
 Comparative summary of the church for the past five years, 583.
 Contributions of the church for the past five years, 583.
 Correspondence, Foreign, standing committee on, 412.
 Devotional Exercises, standing committee on, 412.
 Directory for Worship—
 special committee to be appointed, 410.
 standing committee on answers to overtures on, 412.
 partial report of special committee recommended, 426.
 majority and minority reports which are put on the docket, 437.
 time appointed to consider report of special committee, 450.
 majority and minority reports presented, 451.
 minority report adopted, 451.
 committee appointed to nominate a committee for further revision, 452.
 report of committee, 452.
- Education, executive committee of, 406.**
 standing committee on, 411.
 report of executive committee, read and referred, 414.
 resolution of Rev. John A. Preston, 415.

Education—

paper touching candidates read and referred, 418.

financial report of executive committee referred, 418.

report of standing committee on received, 424.

report, 435.

considered and adopted, 435.

\$30,000 advised to be raised in behalf of, 436.

to be apportioned among Presbyteries, 436.

the fourth Thursday in February to be observed as a day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges, 436.

auditing committee, 439.

abstract of the annual report on the executive committee, 473.

Executive Committees, time appointed to hear reports of, 409.

Evangelists and Financial Agents—

report of committee, 449.

amended and adopted, 449.

Evangelistic Fund—\$30,000 recommended to be raised, 442.

report of committee on Home Missions, 470.

Foreign Correspondence—standing committee on, 412.

directed to report a message of Christian salutation, 413.

report of committee adopted, 416.

partial report received and docketed, 430.

report of standing committee on, 438. adopted, 438.

report of standing committee taken from docket, 456.

report, 457.

adopted, 457.

action of Assembly adopting report of committee on, reconsidered, 463.

Foreign Missions—executive committee of, 406.

report of executive committee received and referred, 410.

standing committee on, 411.

report of auditing committee referred, 415.

Foreign Missions—

addition to standing committee, 418.

report of standing committee touching co-operation in the foreign field, 419.

adopted, 420.

meeting in the interest of, 427.

time fixed to hear report of standing committee on, 430.

report of standing committee taken up, 436.

amended and adopted, 445.

\$150,000 recommended to be raised for, 445.

monthly concert of prayer, regular observance of, urged, 446.

Children's Day appointed, 446.

The Missionary, 446.

plan of co-operation with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recommended, 446.

the title to mission property in Salonica to be transferred to trustees to be appointed, 446.

executive committee appointed, 447.

abstract of annual report, 466.

Greek Church—communication from Evangelical Synod of, read and referred, 413.

Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 416.

Home Missions—executive committee of, 406.

report of executive committee read and referred, 410.

standing committee on, 411.

time appointed to hear report of standing committee on, 423.

report read and considered, 430.

meeting and addresses in behalf of, 431.

time appointed and consider the cause of, 433.

auditing committee, 439.

report of standing committee, 440. adopted, 440.

alternates to *ad interim* committee on co-operation to be appointed, 456.

announcement of committee of fifteen on co-operation in, 463.

Home Missions—

abstract of the report of the executive committee on, 469.

Hymn Book, overture respecting, 426.

the matter of, referred to special committee, 444.

special committee on, appointed, 450.

Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 600.

Invalid Fund—\$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.

report of committee on Home Missions, 470.

Judicial Committee, standing, 411.

complaint of Presbytery of Missouri against Synod of Missouri referred to, 412.

additions to standing committee, 418.

report of standing committee, 429.

Leave of absence, standing committee on, 412.

report of committee, 461.

Licensure and ordination—time appointed to consider report of committee, 451.

report considered, 452.

amended and adopted, 453.

Mariners, work among, considered, 410.

addresses in behalf of, 410.

address of chaplain referred to committee, 410.

Ministerial obituary, 585.

report of special committee, 418.

Ministers and Licentiates—alphabetical list of, 490.

Moderator, election of, 409.

succession of, 586.

Missouri, Presbytery of, complaint against Synod of Missouri, read and referred, 412.

report of judicial committee, 429.

New Hebrides Mission Synod, communication from, referred, 413.

Narrative, standing committee on, 412.

report of committee received and adopted, 430.

report of committee, 465.

Northern Assembly—communication from, touching week of prayer, referred, 413.

reply of committee, 457.

Northern Assembly—

greeting sent to, 416.

telegrams of greeting from, 428.

communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.

Obituary—ministerial, 585.

Officers and standing committees, 405.

Overtures, standing committee on Bills and, 412.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

from the Presbytery of New Orleans touching licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Harmony on the same subject, 413.

from the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject, 413.

from the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject, 413.

from the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D. on the jurisdiction of deacons, 413.

from the Synod of Florida, touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation, 413.

from the Presbytery of Arkansas, as to "extraordinary cases," 413.

from the Synod of North Carolina, certain contradictory deliverances, 413.

from the same Synod on licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Enoree, on licensure and ordination, 413.

from the Presbytery of Suwanee, touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*, 413.

from the Presbytery of Holston, in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, 413.

from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, as to the right of Synods to employ evangelists, 413.

from the same Presbytery, asking that the column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage," instead of "Publication," 414.

from the Synod of Virginia, asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia, 414.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

- from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Brazos, respecting Young People's Societies, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Albemarle, as to licensure and ordination, 414.
- from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants," 414.
- from the Presbytery of Florida, respecting assessments on churches, 414.
- from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 414.
- from the Presbyteries of Lafayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama, on the Revised Directory for Worship, 415.
- from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville in reference to the new Hymn Book, 415.
- from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, 415.
- from Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly, 415.
- from the Presbytery of North Alabama, on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterial evangelists, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, 415.

Overtures to the General Assembly—

- from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, 415.
- from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, 416.
- from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, 416.
- from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, touching the Directory for Worship, 417.
- from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the mission to the Greeks, 417.
- from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, 417.
- from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, 422.
- Place of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 418.
- Macon, Ga., and First Presbyterian church, chosen, 421.
- Prayer for the General Assembly, 487.
- Presbyterial assessments, 486.
- Presbyteries, alphabetical list of, 600.
- instructions and recommendations of the General Assembly. (See recommendations.)
- Presbyterian Council, report of *ad interim* committee, referred to Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 414.
- report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 458.
- Presbyterian Historical Society, communication from, 413.
- report of committee on, 457.
- Publication, executive committee of, 405.
- report of executive committee, received and referred, 410.
- standing committee on, 411.
- report of Treasurer received and referred, 414.

Publication—

report of auditing committee received and referred, 414.

auditing committee, 439.

report of standing committee on, considered and adopted, 443.

\$20,000 recommended to be raised, 443.

reward for memorizing the Shorter Catechism and Introductory Catechism, 444.

executive committee appointed, 445.

abstract of annual report of the executive committee, 474.

Presbyterian Churches, Alliance of—

delegates to, 458, 459.

committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460. committee, 463.

expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.

committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.

Recommendations and Instructions of the General Assembly—

pastors urged to instruct their people in the matter of Bible Cause, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for its promotion, 420.

to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land specially commended, and pastor, session, and Sabbath-school superintendents urged to aid in this effort, 420.

that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, 420.

collection for Bible Cause to be taken on the third Sabbath in October, 420.

\$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Colored Evangelization, 425.

Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the Freedman's Board to a conference, 426.

Recommendations and Instructions—

that reports be received from the Schools of Theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas, 424.

that the first Sabbath in December next be set apart as a day of prayer for Colored Evangelization, 425.

our people affectionately warned against a desecration of the Sabbath by visiting, pleasure-driving, travelling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature, 428.

to raise and apportion—

\$30,000 for Education, 435.

\$35,000 for Sustentation, 442.

\$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 442.

\$30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian Missions, 442.

\$20,000 for Publication, 443.

the Moderator and Stated Clerk to protest against the opening on the Lord's Day of the Columbian Exposition, 428.

that the rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary, 431.

Presbyteries to devise some special means for presenting the cause of education to all their churches, 436

that Presbyterian schools be organized and fostered, 436.

the fourth Thursday of February to be observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges, 436.

\$10,000 to be raised at the February collection for Church Erection, 441.

Committee of Publication to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of schools, 443.

\$150,000 for Foreign Missions, 445.

Sabbath-schools urged to use our own church literature, 448.

that Sabbath-schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence, 448.

that a committee of ministers and

- Recommendations and Instructions—
 elders be appointed to co-operate with the Presbyterian Historical Society and report at the next General Assembly, 468.
- Reform Church in America—General Synod of, greeting from, 413.
 reply to letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, 438.
- Synodical Records, standing committee on, 42.
- Sabbath, report of special committee, 428.
 amended and adopted, 428.
 representation to the American Sabbath Union, 429.
 permanent committee appointed, 429.
 report of permanent committee on, referred to special committee, 417.
 special committee, 418.
 report of permanent committee, 481.
- Sabbath Union, American—
 communication from, read and referred, 422.
 representation appointed to, 429.
- Sabbath-Schools—
 standing committee on, 411.
 report of committee on, referred to special committee, 418.
 time appointed to hear the report of standing committee, 447.
 report of committee, 447.
 received and adopted, 447.
- Sustentation, \$35,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.
 report of committee on Home Missions, 470.
- Seamen, work among, considered, 410.
 addressees in behalf of, 410.
 address of chaplain, referred to committee, 410.
 report of special committee, 418.
- Sermon, opening, by Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., 407.
- Salutation, from the Northern Assembly, 428.
 to the Northern Assembly, 416.
 from the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 431.
- Salutation—
 to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 416.
- Standing Committees, 411.
- Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, 489–577.
 report of committee on, 450.
- Stated Clerks, instructions to, 587.
- Succession of Moderators, 586.
- Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 583.
- Synodical Records, standing committee on, 412.
 reports on—
 Synod of Alabama, 426.
 “ Arkansas, 430.
 “ Georgia, 430, 456, 460, 461.
 “ Kentucky, 430.
 “ Memphis, 439.
 “ Mississippi, 426.
 “ Missouri, 437, 456.
 “ Nashville, 437.
 “ North Carolina, 440, 456.
 “ South Carolina, 430.
 “ Florida, 426.
 “ Texas, 427, 430.
 “ Virginia, 427.
- Synodical meeting, places of, 584.
- Synods, statistical summary of, 578.
 general view of, 582.
 index of, 600.
- Synodical work, report of committee on Home Missions, 471.
- Systematic Beneficence—
 standing committee on, 411.
 report of Presbyteries on, referred to standing committee, 418.
 report of standing committee on, 454.
 received and docketed, 439.
- Shorter, and Introduction to, Catechism, Bibles and Testaments to be given for memorizing, 445.
- Temperance, paper on, presented and docketed, 461.
 adopted, 462.
- Thanks, resolutions of, 462.
- Theological Seminaries—
 standing committee on, 411.
 addition to, 418.

Theological Seminaries—

report of committee on, 423.

received and adopted, 423.

annual report of Directors of Union
Theological Seminary, received and
referred, 414.

report of Directors, 478.

annual report of Directors of Colum-
bia Theological Seminary, received
and referred, 414.

report of Directors, 477.

Treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.

Trustees of the General Assembly, 406.

report of, read and referred, 414.

Tuskaloosa Institute—

report of committee on, 424.

Tuskaloosa Institute—Presbyteries required to personally ex-
amine candidates, 424.

auditing committee, 439.

report of Directors, 478.

report of Faculty, 479.

Trustee of the General Assembly, 406.

annual report of, 480.

Waldensian Church—communication from, read and re-
ferred, 422.

reply of committee, 438.

Week of Prayer—communication from
the General Assembly in the United
States touching, 413.

reply of committee, 457.



